

Gadsup Ayugam: Bible for 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 2 John, 2 Thessalonians, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, John, Jude, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

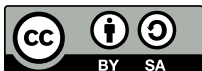
Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

Chapter 1

¹Mana yo kimi Abrahama agac Daviti Jisasin afoi yeyic akunkunuc yivic i. ²Abrahama Aisaikin afoi, Asaiki i Jekopi afoi. Jekopi i Judam ben afacava unan yifoi. ³Judai Peres nuc Zera nuc yifoi yenyinoi Tamar, Peresi i Hesronin afoi, Hesroni i Rami afoi. ⁴Rami i Aminadapin afoi, Abinadapi Nasonin afoi, Nasoni Salmonin afoi. ⁵Salmoni Boasin afoi, ben anoi Reapi i. Boasi Obedin afoi, ben ano Ruti i, Obedi i Jesin afoi. ⁶Jesi kin Devitin afoi, Deviti Solomonin afoi, ben anoi Uraian anaci. ⁷Solomoni Reoboamin afoi, Reoboami Abijan afoi, Abija i Asan afoi. ⁸Asa i Jeosafetin afoi, Jeosafeti Joramin afoi, Jorami Ussain anacui. ⁹Ussai i Jotamin afoi, Jotami Ahasin afoi, Ahasi Esakaian afoi. ¹⁰Esakaia i Manesen afoi, Manese i Amonin afoi, Amoni Josaian afoi. ¹¹Josaia i Jeonai untava yinacui Bebilonic mini kinkaci yerere beno. ¹²Bebiloni yerere bonkimi Jeonai Seltali afoi emi. Seltali Jerubabelin anacui emi. ¹³Jerubabel i Abiudin afoi, Abiudi i Eliakimin afoi, Eliakimi Azon afoi. ¹⁴Azo i Zadokin afoi, Zadoki i Akimin afoi, Akimi i Eluidin afoi. ¹⁵Eluidi Elisa afoi. Elisa i Matteni afoi, Matteni i Jekopi afoi. ¹⁶Jekopi i Josepi afo Maria avafui, Jisasi ma magenim inim. ¹⁷Masidem akunkunu Abraami kake Jisasi ka i sigankare eriyebam akunkun. ¹⁸Jisasi ni apamini mani asac pake apamemi. Jisasi ano Maria beni Josepi iye madukam mi Gotini Ayu Inta Maria arakim am baduakem. ¹⁹Ben avafu Josepi antekam bainta bemi sefo ben ana bantagim sinam ajorina ninani sefo opac yekadayic bayiim simam ukadarani indemi. ²⁰Mini vava omarem inde vami, Koctini anjori kainkim yere sem," Josepi o, Deviti aga ko, Maria madam eyana ki inonavani i yeve fekano. Ne varafino, Maria arakim dukam inta i Koctini Ayo Inta mano demi. ²¹Maria afonita macdanai eni Jisasi ne sire avi dano, ne varafino beni banta anasi yeyi mada kinke yivikantem. " ²²Masidem aindada ma fabarinimi, Kocti beyicavam bvainta ka siru kake nima, manim sikem, ²³Ake, banta iye mandukam inin mano amuc bagi urem am makatemi, Afo ben avi deni Emmuerine sinteno." Mini avic anui, "Kocti mayau mana bemi," ²⁴Josepi beyic barantinke ukekum Kocti ni enjori ma sirani ureme avagundem mi Maria beyana ki urem maremi. ²⁵Minuke mifo Maria banta namac iye rugemi an demi. Afo Josepi mini inta avic Jisasi ne sirem avic dem.

Chapter 2

¹Eroti Kiniugani yamuci Jisasi Betlemie Judia magenoyoc indim baintauc ac urintapate Jeru saremic yeremi seno, ²Jiusiayic Kimi inkem pagac madugaga? Mayauni benic bayo ac uritapata ic onareci bem mansiankarani yecumpe." ³Kin Eroti mini indiremi amuna indiric eno Jerusarepac beyouyabaci amuna indiriceno.⁴Eroti banta anasiuyic yicoyum Prisiuc namac lo siyimeyom baintauc yaramandemi,"inkepaci Jisasimi magateyafono," ⁵Yeni bemi sameno," Betlemic magusi Judia sireni Profetiuci sandugamino," ⁶Eni Betlemio, Juda macagimic Judauyic yicnonkac kipa iyem uganamino. Enkinke mana dafisinic yeremi senti anasi bantaca Israilic bausac dafisintemino.⁷"Erotic emamic indim baintauc yaremi bayo afotaci enina yindaemi. ⁸"Beni Betlemi sicinkaremi semi," oraekaci anufare anitac afaka recac seyanda maro bemi mantiankano.⁹Kimic siyimicdani Indideni yerere beno, beni aci urintapaten oneyom bayo yivigemi acnaricemi bemi aninta bankaci okapinemi. ¹⁰Bayo onareni ano yimayicamieno.¹¹Naumpa undaeni onamic aninta ben ano Marianmac bani onareni yicon noyan ankareni mantiankeno yeyi unacike uvandenic kori nama ayocu undaenim adadauc ameno. ¹²Eroti beyimpa yebaege iye bokobani Kocti kayinka siyimerani ena asapate yen yimapai beno.¹³Yerere boni Kocinac ensoro kainka yeremi josepim samemi," Ucuke aninta namac ben anaonama yibece Isipic iyayono. Erotic aninta afakarem arirani indemino, mifac banaka samena obaeke yeno. ¹⁴Mini ayufomi, Josepi ukukemi aninta namac ben anon namc yivimaremi Isipic iyayemi . ¹⁵Mifa banimi Eroti fucimi. Iyeno Profetiuka siranim afotaemi. Isipic macusi sentika a reuc.¹⁶Erotic onanini indim baintauc bemi makasirayomi, anom arami kecni. Bantau syickani Betlemic beyo, anintauc kanta orande mandeyoucni indibantau yerae umaseyom kafani umacdem yirumani fucgem.¹⁷Mini bacya andac Profeti Jeremaia senim bayacni afotacicem. ¹⁸Ramake mana amani ifidemi kunisaceno indego. Reseli ben aga fandauc igem bami, mini bami ifidebani arac nanayuakam eicdemi.¹⁹Eroti fucimi ensoro Josepi Isipi bami kayinkac yeremi samemi, ²⁰Ukuke aninta namac ben anon namac yivimareva Israili magafac bono, aninta aruman pukirani indeyouni aci fukeyo." ²¹Josepi ukukemi aninta namac ben anon namac yivinaremic Israilic magafac bemino.²²Josepi indiremi Akelosi beyafom Erotinac macu kadem kini uicemi indiremi mifac binaninanac fedem Galili macafac bemi. ²³Nasaretice seyom anom macusim obamino.

Chapter 3

¹Judia banta iyebac bam makafa Yoni nom manyin kevayi siyimemi semi, ²"Yindum baigako inarum maku adekai yiteno." ³Mi benani Kocin avam bainta Asaiya baya siyimemi semi, "Maya nic aranic banta iye bam makafate aremi, Iyenamic ani uwic ankano, ayuc mandan antekano." ⁴Joni kemori ayoka uwantan anene uremi arac nanki nan dumemi. Beni yunani findom nama afasam Bonkafumi. ⁵Afo Jeruslemiuc nama maside Judia mini makusinkake Jodeni nom benipate bevapaci yeno. ⁶Yeyic manda andau kar sinkune semi, Jodeni nonkim nom manyinkemi. ⁷Afo amuno Farasiva Sadusic yonani nom mararani be benipaci yeno, beni yenani semi, "Yikeni manda memamo, iye emi samina yerere iyayintefe. ⁸Yidum baedana ayoku yayakam ira. ⁹Iyevaka bayani seko yikena bana konkim, 'yikeunama sifo Abrami bemi,' afo seni seci eni Kocin amakai Abrami agakuc manadan fabaritemi meyam onabaka. ¹⁰Bani sasumen yayanukimi bemi, afo masiden yana ayoku akama iye iraniami akeyaremi ikakimi acnintemi. ¹¹Eyandum baedanai seni nomarakanteuc, sentinaim yinanim semmai siruremi anom erarugami dukemi, amankac akantiken su iyen seni maranteu. Beni yikemi ayoitanamac ikafofaba ic nom manyinkantemi. ¹²Beni ataya foko fo ic ondaremi maku mandan amandaremi masidem witiuc mandan asawaun manakim demi iyevac kipevar ikakimi yunkatemi. ¹³Afo Jisasi Galili ken Jordani nomba ic yeraimi Yoni nom marankemi. ¹⁴Afo Yoni semi, "Eni semi nom mantikanonami suna mi eni se baunafa ic yena mino." ¹⁵Jisasi benani semi, ece anam mini make bano, macni faten yikeunamac uwandan mi Kocin sirukenimi antekantem. Afo Yoni eyo semi. ¹⁶Afo beni nom mandemi, Jisasi agen ukam nonkike ukuken onami, inarun ona diyimi. Beni onevami Gotinic Ayointa nun kacna ci akem kumemi benkac kundo femi. ¹⁷Onami, inarumpate mana arani yemi semi, "Mana sentikac kukami. Semi anon simoyini emi benani."

Chapter 4

¹Afo, ban anom Jisasim makasino vani Ayo Inta afapaci avigem bemi. ²Foti (40) nuram bac ayufum baci beni yunan orarem bakenimi, arani fugemi. ³Ban anom yeraemi benani macnin siremi samemino, "Ena Kotin Aka bante mana oyuc sinanaci kamanic ino." ⁴Afo Jisasi bemi macnin siremi yeraegem samemi, afantim macnin siremi santemino, banta yunankac ana eran manden iyem bantemino, afo umacdem baya Kotin ofenke yenim foni eran mandem bantemino." ⁵Afo, ban anom bemi avikemi antekara ukam maku kimi maron demi mam mac amuntapac yani ukan naropaci maron ankaremi, ⁶macnin siremi bemi samemi, "Ena Kotin aka bante makapac indac ono, nevaraino afantimi macnin siremi santemino, 'Beni beyic enjorouc siyinkanani enkac dafisintenone', 'yiyankimi kundondan yanac uraya onkac akar iyen arinonamino.'" ⁷Jisasi bemi macnin siremi samemino, "Enayac bac macnin siremi afan yokim santemino, 'eyic Iyena Kotinic erar onaran iyevac amam makano.'" ⁸Enayac bac, ban anom bemi avikem yanac ukara ukam makusapac maron demi mana magagekena maguyuci yocagemi, minikim ayoguguc banuc baci yocagemi. ⁹Beni macnin siremi samemi, "Ena akon noyankac kundae senkac mam sinaci umacden anecne emi amenteumpe." ¹⁰Jisasi macnin siremi bemi samemi, "Magake ec-e bono ban anono! Nevaraino, "afan yokim macnin sigemino Eyic Iyeno Kotinkac anavaci, mam sianke vaci benic yokaric ana ono." ¹¹Afo ban anom yere ankemi, afo ensorouc yeraeni ofa eno. ¹²Afo Jisasi indimi Jonimi fakaman dumenno, Jisasi yere ec-emi Gariri makusimi bemi. ¹³Nasareti maku yere ec-emi Kapenamic ovami, Gariri un non anakac, Seburuni magafac bac Naptari uyic iyena maka abanapaci. ¹⁴Mini ampamim fani Asaia sirunka kaci yo kademi, ¹⁵"Seburuni makafac bac Naptari makafac un nom benimpac oraekem Jodani non yankakemi, Gariri mapac ankum!" ¹⁶Ayufunkim kumandu ka keyon inin bainta iyena omi oneno, mini amampac kumante you yacbac, fuke you yimam benimpac, yenkim baci on kemi. ¹⁷Mini yamuke Jisasi kotin avaya kugandem siyimemi semi, "Yindun baekago, nevaraino, inarum maku adekaci yevemino." ¹⁸Micnemi Gariri, un non avafaci bemi kar untava, Saimoni ena avic Pitai, ben afac ava, Endru base un nonkimi karuc dami yonemi, yeni noyac amaram baintauc one. ¹⁹Yenani Jisasi macnin semi, "Sen, sivakure, yikaci noyac fakeyoni urec banta yivigannagon yocyikano." ²⁰Ese kugami mini baseuc yere reni bemi avakure benone. ²¹Afo Jisasi migake bemi Jemsi nuc Joni nuc untava, Sebedi aka kanda yonemi, yeyic boti kimi yekanda yenyifo Sebedi namac base andukevan none. Yemi yarani, ²²ese kugami mini boti vac ye yifom bac yere ec-eni bemi avakure benone. ²³Jisasi umacden Gariri, makafa yeukemi anom makukinka, kotin avaya inarum maku van sikam yiyimemi, ena ena yikuc kipa yinkemi. ²⁴Benic baya Siria maku kinka boni mi, banta anasi umacden ena ena yikuc baka manda ayo inta yenkim ben yokeninuc Jisasi kipa yinkemi. ²⁵Anon imin bainta Gariri keva Dekaporisi, Jerusaremi, Judia, baka Jodani meyan ofac bukenim maku kinka bemi avakure benone.

Chapter 5

¹Jisasi onami amuna inimbainta yemi anufa i uremi. Jisasi ukumadimi beni yokam baintac bevapa yeno. ²Beni beavantike mani sirem seyime, ³Ayokuku uakano Ayo Inta kima amakaki iyeukano, innarum makui minakau yinda i. ⁴Ayokuku uakano iyefi akuanene beniyi, nevara fino avabac uyikantem. ⁵Ayokuku uakano iyenafi arac ayokuku ukam, yeni mana makakac yeyi kafanda amuna inteno. ⁶Ayokuku uakano iye aran pukem bac nokanac atekam abuava kam ayenafi, yeni uwekanteno. ⁷Ayokuku uakemi anom agunanene beni, nevarafino agunanene maranteno. ⁸Ayokuku uakemi, iye anduntim umari iyeuke, yeni Koctin onanteno. ⁹Ayokuku uakemi avoku kumadinano, nevarafino Koctini agafandave ve sinteno. ¹⁰Avokuku uakeme iyenafi antekam avuava kana manda uginkeyom, inarum magui yegindai. ¹¹Eni ayokuku uakantem manda baya ma siankare na manda uakem, afo sentivickima umac sirena manda baya mac siankeni. ¹²Amoyevac i anon amusin ono inarumpa i eni anon andada bemi. Mini asapake Koctini yogam baintau ma fena bageyouni umammi mareno. ¹³Eni mana maka i sorim banami ikeni urena sori yebekem ase intenafi? Iyeva aseintem minu kame banta yikantim kaudareni yigam daman yosisic nateno. ¹⁴Eni mana magac oni banami. Anon makuma anukac uwantam iye mana opac bantem. ¹⁵Minnukami banta anasi yeyi oni umumam iyen ayofateno, mandanni afotagic uranami naukimi masidem kika i kagatem. ¹⁶Eanana eni oni mini asa pake kakanayac eni avokuc oneyec enafo inarum makukim bam avic yanioc. ¹⁷Yikeni macni indiri iyeva oc seni mana makakac lo siman manda irara yekau. Iye ukane, afo simam lo erairani yeko. ¹⁸Fuga ugami seni sego inarum bac mana maga kipantem mifo sentibaya iye vac i kipantem fanana bantem. ¹⁹Iyefi Kocti abaya manaukam yumandam pasademi ben avic bac inarum makufake mandam pasacdanterem. Afo iyefi dafidem ma sirukakemi inarum makuka yenyibi anoni intem. ²⁰Seni sec yikeyic antekam anda ma magkacdafitau bac farasi yic abuabac mandam iye antekem iyevac mana inarum makufac urinonami. ²¹Ahi idiru kanami feyukam ma sigam, Iye vac bainta arumam pukuno nevara fino iye fi banta arumam fuke i anom kokimmi binonami. ²²Afo seni masideugam nani mani seko, iyefi be afac avau namac ma aran marankemi anom kokini item, eyi bec afac avanami manda ve sinte eni anom umani lo baintau yiyanki afakanonami, afo iyefio oene sinono igac makusimi umantim banonam. ²³Minugami eyandun tapake agouke ino maro agouke kandandakac iye duke eyafac ava namac umam dukei. ²⁴mikakac agouke kandandakac yere e-eva maro sikuno sianka. Acnani eyafacava maro sikuno sire va eyi agouke maro agouka kandandakac da. ²⁵Eyic namuko namac ma kotiran fa asapac bebac akake benamac simam mana arakakio, minake eni namuko avimam lo bainta yiyam kim dana lo bainta avimam wada ayankim danam, beni emi mandam dumitem. ²⁶Fukaukemi eni eko dumim makike iye ukami mapac yino nami, eyi umadem sito oyui kipamam aninonami. ²⁷Eni idirukanamino minima sikam, 'iyebac ena avafu marano.' ²⁸Afo seni sec iyefi ena ana onadema beyandun tinke onagarae i mini eni kumianda onam. ²⁹Afo ayanukampake na okama kumianda uvarana yomandam pasacde manda anono. Aboku manaino nami manapekena bunam mandam fasada micnake masidem bunam ikakim binagani. ³⁰En ayan ukama manda ina ake yere anono micnake masidem bunam mande ikakim ani fo. ³¹Macniva i sikeno iyefi be ana sasackarem bayiim kipam afam mandar amenafi. ³²Seni macni siruke u iye fi be yana sasakena fi beni be ana mandani banta umorin inini em. Iye fi bema maranani yi beni ena ana i umori intem. ³³bani aci indi rukami, feyukama sikami, Eye umam ran iye bac simam fabaro masidem umam mare yananoni akanti na marera. ³⁴Afo macni sikem iyeva inarumpa ke sire eyavaya madam kunkuyo, inarum makui Koctini anom eram bakimi, ³⁵makakake sire iyeva eavaya mandam kunkuyo; mana maka i Kocti be agam damam kunku evam naroi; Jerusaremi be sire iye bac eavaya mandam kunkuyo; Jerusaremi i Koctini anom magui. ³⁶Iye bac anom inkande eyavaya simam kunkuyo, eni amagac mana kasi kafi efam acnoyo iye uwaranonami. ³⁷Minuke mifo maniva ise, eyo eyo iyeve iyeve bac ise. Ne ara-ara baya masei, mini bayauc i bananom kinke yintem. ³⁸Eni indiganamino, 'Ogani ogan inda i abakuni abakun inda i. ³⁹Afo seni mani sec, iyefi mandas uakana bem iyeva manda uanka. Afo iyefi manapa apa rufamina, ena avatifakena yobegana nac dufami. ⁴⁰Iyec enamac kopac avakurem birar indema eni sota dayudem marenafi eanana mamekena sota vac mara. ⁴¹Iye benama adeka bono bam erarurem sintenafi, mandara eyaka kiure bemanac bo. ⁴²Iye fi andada vana indaina faya ame, iye fi andada vandema indaina acnaim iyeva ame. ⁴³Indika nami mam bayakim macni sikem, en anakac bayina avaba evac. Eye namuko mandac uanka. ⁴⁴Afo seni se, eni namuko emma mandac uankevayina avaba ureva beni mandauc earankare okam mukuanka. ⁴⁵Minuremi enafo inarumpa bayin agakic inonami. Beni ac i manda ba abogu ininabasi naro dami kemi, ac i manda ba abogu ininabasi kimi dami remi. ⁴⁶Ena iyefi ema avaba evayima avaba eve ne meyanac marante? Gabmani ni yokam baintau ma banta anasi uc oma umatire marau yacbaka avaba uyinka?

⁴⁸Miniukame eni antekaiga enafo inarumpa bayi i antem

Chapter 6

¹Oukure yeukure vaci enic antekan abuvac anasi banta onakobam yen yugankac uwara, mini ayac inarumpa eyafo bampate iyem maranonami. ²Andada iyeruke yuo yimirani, kam bofem dukam baintauc mam mackinkac namac ayana anasi banta yem manam yanic ogobam ufen areyonic ure bac iyevacdo. Fugan emi siankego, yeni aci yeyi ayac mareno. ³Afo andada iyeruke you yimirante ec anam en ayan opatena ayan mano iyeva onano, nec en ayan ukam mano uwarenafi? ⁴Micnuinama enou yiminona emampac yimiranami afo enafo emampac onemi ayac amintemino. ⁵Inantintei, iyevagac kam bofem dukam baintauc kege ogo. Yeni mam mackinka namac ayanafatac ukukage inantirani yiyemino, micneva anasi banta yonakovare. Fugan emi siankego, yeni yeyic ayac aci mareno. ⁶Afo ikeye, yikena inantirani yike yimakin umpeceka, ona munkurekac yiken yifo emampac bemifo inantego. Afo ikem yifo emampac bem onaremi ayac yimintemino. ⁷Yikena inantirani, amucna bayayuc mapac baintauc seyonic iyevac o, yeni indiekeni mayau amucna bayayuc sevanauc ic inditemino seno. ⁸Mini ifo, yekacna iyevagac ogo, iken yifo onankemino, ne anenec bara inde eni ben indae. ⁹Macni inantirika ogo: Mayau sifo inarunkimpa, ecanan en avic antekano. ¹⁰Ecanan enic kindomi yino. Ecanan enic ayim bano mana magagac inarumpac beninic urene. ¹¹Mayau simeno mana nurankena yunane. ¹²Mayausic manda andauc ukic sinkano, mayau mandai usinkeyo uyic manda andauc ukic yinkeguna ureve. ¹³Mayau sivic eke yimam makantin iye devac ic mayau sivikano manda kinkeve. ¹⁴Yikena anasi bantau yic mandauc ukic yinkami, inarunpate iken yifo yikembac ukic yinkantemino. ¹⁵Yikena enouyic manda andauc iyevac ukic yinkarami, yikembac iken yifo iyen ukic yinkantemino. ¹⁶Miniuc namac yikena yunan ece inansintec ic iyevagac ific bundic ec, kam bofem dukam baintauc kege eno. Fugan igemi sinyinkego, yeni aci yeyic ayac mareno. ¹⁷Afo ikeye, yikena yunan ece inansintec, yicnonkim basafem acdekac ic ike yun sesec uregac, ¹⁸ic enoyic onantac yunan ece inanteyoni iye egac ic yigen yifo mana emampac bem, emampate yonemi ayac yimintemino. ¹⁹Mana magagac onda anda iyevac ucyefano, bamina konkonuc ire banami umom baintauc ukac dare umorinteno. ²⁰Inarumpatena ond anda vac ucyefago, bamina konkon mano iyen anankayintemi, umom baintauc bac ukac dare iyen umorinteno. ²¹Nafagac eni onda anda bantenafi, mifa ic en anduni bantemino. ²²Ogamano okingena omino, en ogan ayogugic uganami en okingac kagantemino. ²³Afo en ogam mandai uganami, umacdem bunam ayufumi kantemino. Afo on enkim bagem ayufum kanam, anon ayufumi kantemino. ²⁴Maya kantan dafisintac iyen yongantemi, mana afogaremi enan ayintemino, mayam pagic emi ena eci rantemino. Eni amanka Gotinic yokan namac mana magagagena yogan namac iyeu maran nonami. ²⁵Micnuga ic samego, eyic baru gar anon indiric iye ono, ne yunanamac nonamaga ne ey age ne unambacdo inte. ²⁶Nunuc onano. Yeni yocde kore manan iyen ucyefenone, unan deyompa inarumpatena enafo yemi dafisemino. Eni yembac ic yesan kaga namino. ²⁷Iye eni eyic baru manan anonic irar anon indiric ec. ²⁸Eni nevarac unambacdo var anon indiric ec. Atauc maga yana ba nar indeno, inkecnikac ure ampame yafo. Yeni iyen yokeno, yeni unambacdo iyen eno. ²⁹Emi samego, Solomoni beyic anom bic namac micnagenkam unambacdouc iyen emino. ³⁰Goti atauc unambacdo uyinkaranami, mage ayum bagem saganami igagimi mandan acnintemino, nacde yaca emi unambacdo uankatenafino, ece kipa yokaric ono. ³¹Mini ifo, anon indiric iye ono, ne yunanac nec ne nona narec inken unambacdo ontekafuno? ³²Mapac baintauc mini vani afakeno, en afo inarunpate onankemino miniuc dukar indanau ge. ³³Afo Goctini kindomi namac benic antekam anda namac afakaranami mini anecneuc emi amintamino. ³⁴Mini ifo, sakanankena var anon indiric iye ono. Ena nuram mano beyarani anon indiric intemino mana mana nurami bey amankaci beyic umani dukemino.

Chapter 7

¹Ena iyeve daime, embac iye daimantemi. ²Mini daminto ena daindanami embaci, minifoni emi umarugami arintec emi. ³Fayaci sito pompom agagukam benim enafa abam okapenkena oneba, anon yaki en okampem baya iye onanagakeve? ⁴Ikenurec ena afa abanan seci, eana sito pomppom aga okampem benim uyenkaman ankano; embac anon yaki okampem bayave? ⁵Eye kantam aban dukanobe! Enare eyokampenkena yaki uyenkarebac, mikake abokuc onaric uremi eyafa abam okampenkena uyenkanonami. ⁶Iyeba abogu yunam benim madam iyanuc yeme, eyic ba abogu ankararo mandam foruc yontapac ano, minageya yinkanto akaravareya dakaman sitosito ifo. ⁷Indaurananaci, emi ami. afaganono eni onanonami. Ona arinami diankatemi. ⁸Iyeucyac indae yafo, mareno, afaka noyou oneno, iyem bainta eni ona inkamintefe emi diankatemi. ⁹O iyec enkike, en akac sikoni aravan inantina onabam mandan aminteve? ¹⁰O noyakan inantina meman mandeke aminteve? ¹¹Minic ugemifo, iye eni mandauc oneci abogu mandan anintauc yimefe, Enafo inarumpa beni avogu aneneuc benga inante youc yemenafi? ¹²Minic mugemifo, ne anene bantauc uwar- anakobara indefe, eyabac yemi minuc bac uyinka, mini bayani Kotinic yokam baintaci sirukami. ¹³Sito onakim beyon asacka umpeka. iyena ona benim ani anamukemi abigemi mandakimi bintemi, afo amuna iniya bainta mini asa beno. ¹⁴Afo kipa ona benim ani, aniyocde afakare oremi bananabani maranonami. ¹⁵Mibe uma yokam baintabare, sipisipi aka kana uemi mini unambadokimi uremi yemi, fukaukane afasam iyammi bemino. ¹⁶Yenyic yunam akankaci yonanonami. Afo amankakaci bantauc avi yasankena akami maranateyafono, o ena avi yayakam bake? ¹⁷Miniasapate aboguc akami irintemi, manda yani manda akami iremi. ¹⁸Awokuc yani manda akami iye irantemi, mandayani awokuc akam iye irintemino. ¹⁹Umacden yayuc awokuc akam iye irinanimi akefamani ikakimi acninteno. ²⁰Yenyic yunan akami mikaci yonaman afotaci danonami. ²¹Madeukana senani Iyeno o, iyeno o, seyou inarumpac urinteyau, iye ino, sentifo inarumpa beniyi, benic ayintac beni manaino. ²²Amucna baintauci mini yamuc senani seni, Iyeno o, Iyeno o, en avickimi ano yokani marewacumpe, en avickimi ocemi sankevakupe. ²³Mikaci yemi mandan afotac deci, emi iye onakecumpe, sicnaempac yankakano, eni manda uwaranon banamino sentecumpe. ²⁴Minicmukemifo, sentibaya indere abukukureyo yenyima onaroc i uwareno. ²⁵Aci rem kumenimi nomi sayemi, iyena sisoba emi mac iyen pafasemi, nebarafi, onabam naro i uwantemi. ²⁶Afo amunoukam sentibaya indire, iye abukiranayou yeni oembaintake eyu naroc uwareno. ²⁷Anon ac dem nom sayem, sisobanama emi mini mac abekaranami manda pafasintemi. ²⁸Jisasi mini baya siman kiparanic, banta anasi ano indirimenno, siyimentinukare. ²⁹Anon eran dukeni kanaci siyimemi, iyen yenyic indim baintakanac semi.

Chapter 8

¹Jisasi ayafate gumini, amuna iniyabainta anaem abakureno. ²Namon okagakabam bainta, ben okampa akonoyandem semi, Iyeno, eni ayimbanabe, sofaono simi ofaem. ³Jisasi ayan akudemi okaemi,semi, seni ofaerare. ofaimi kipemi. ⁴Jisasi bem samemi,maro iye siyimeba, oreba, Gotini yokam baintaka sususin dano.Mosesi mini adabani sirami bemi. ⁵Jisasi Kapenium kundemi,Romani yokambanta ofaeino bani Jisasimpa indaemi, ⁶semi,Iyeno senti yokarinta, akarayam ukukam manda anbisi marem naumpa bako? ⁷Jisasi samemi, orei ofa onteu, ⁸Romani yokambainta semi, Iyeno,iye antekaunobe umpe, sentima iye binonami,pa makabe sinaka sofaem marano. ⁹Seyabake,Iyena dafisiriukano beumpe,Aminukandae sei bono,yeno marasunani mareno. ¹⁰Jisasi indiremi,amoyurem siyimemi semi, pukabe Isarariku iye sam sirima namino semi. ¹¹Emi sameko, amuno ukami auritapate, akumintapate Abramiba, Isakiba Jekopi unama inarumpa nananteno. ¹²Inarumpa barare seuni, ayufunkimi karudani, ifideni yibakur arafinteno. ¹³Jisasi Romani yokam baintabani semi, bono, anduni munkeona andabani, ofaini mara nonamino. ¹⁴Jisasi Pita ama oremi,Pita akon inini, umondam arebami o onemi. ¹⁵Jisasi ogaimi kakipami, ukukemi nani yofaemi. ¹⁶Ayinkaki imi, Jisasimpa banama beyom baintaui yeromi,bayasoni abamar anemi, yibainta bai asofeno. ¹⁷Miniasapate,Isaiysa mani sirami, beni oma aka anabisi maranteno, siram bakemi. ¹⁸Jisasi onanimi, amuno ubikami, meya ena ofa Garari birani siyime moni. ¹⁹Siyankan baya indi ukemi siyimeni, semi, yoyikam baintao inkempaka binteba, seyanda i bonteu. ²⁰Jisasi bem samemi, afasam iyami masi i dukemi, numi madukemi, minukami banta aga ma iyan dukemi. ²¹Ena Yokarinta semi, Iyeno eyosina sesifom maro masi fareka ono. ²²Jisasi semi, sinaem yeno, eanam pukeni beya masifano. ²³Jisasi boutikim urini, beni yokarintau abakureni mikimi ureno. ²⁴Iyena sisoba nama,anama non amuka adimi, bouti nom dabaemi.Jisasi mikim onkai dukami. ²⁵Yokarintau bempa yereni,semi, mayau sofaono, Iyeno o pukonu nabare. ²⁶Jisasi yena semi, nebara fekefono,yinduni munke yomi kapa dukam siremi, ukukemi sisobanama anama sankami maro kakipemi. ²⁷Mini baintau amuna indiri eni seni, inkenukam bainta bena sina sisobaya nomba benabaya indeyafo? ²⁸Jisasi ena opa, ena makafa Gadarenesi oraimi, kambainta kimi bami bakemi, Jisasi nama mana kaki eno.Yeni bamasipate yeno, iyena eranamai yeno, mana asa iye binakomino seno. ²⁹Yeni badureni seni, enama neka onuno, Gotin akako? mayau uman simirara maka yefono? ³⁰Mikai amuna forui mika nanineni, adekai bano. ³¹Bami abankemi semi, sisinkatebe, sisinkaeke forukina dano. ³²Jisasi siyinkemi semi, yanka ono simi, bami ademi, forukimi ofekemi onami yayeni ayafa undeni, nomp iindaeni fukeno. ³³Yena foruka dafisakeyo, yayeni makusapai,maro uma bayani siyimeni, kambainta kimi bami sankeninani iyena siriure indeno. ³⁴uma makuni, Jisasi onareni yeno. ye onareye sameni, mana maku e ebono.

Chapter 9

¹Jisasi kanukim acdemi mecyan ofac orema beyic magufa bemi. ²Yeni o fukam bainta yubasikac dukani abike yeno. Yengic indim onaremi, Jisasi mini ofuka bainta samemi," Sentikako, amoyono, enic manda anda kipa ankecumpe."³Manaca afan akereyou baintauc yereni yeyirani sire indireni seno, "Mana bainta Iyonomi madaic siankemi." ⁴Jisasi yenyic indim yonaremi semi, "Nevara yiken yinduntim manda indiri eka fono?" ⁵Afo neve senu, enic manda anda kipemino ukuke bono senuno?"/ ⁶Micnugami yiken indinonami banta akaci erani dukemi manda andauc mandani anintemi, beni mini ofukam bainta samemi, "Ukuke eyic yuwasic mandare, eyamapa bono."⁷Micnurami mini bainta ukukemi beyamapac bemi. ⁸Amucno mini onareni yinducdureni Kocin avici yanice no, beyic erani banta anasi yimeninani. ⁹Mini kake Jisasi yankakem bemi onaniami mana bainta ben avici Matiu, moni mareyouyic seri mackimi kumantami. Beni samemi, "Sen sibakurono." Beni ukukemi abakuremi. ¹⁰Jisasi mini makin yunan naran kumantani, takisi mareyou namac manda anda bareyouni amucno Jisasin namac benic yokar baintaunamaci ye kumandeno. ¹¹Farisiuc onareni, seno, "Nevarac yikeyic tisa takisi mareyou namac manda anda eyou namac yunam nenafino?"¹²Jisasi mini indiremi, macni semi, "Banta anasi aci iye dukanani yotam iye onantemi ac dukayi mana onantemi. ¹³Mana neve sikenafi eni bebaci onano, 'Semi siyenimi agun anecneino akonke bayaino.' Seni antekeyou yarana yere yindum baikakobara yekauno, manda ando eyou yindum bae kakobani yecumpe."¹⁴Jonini yogam baintauc be bampa yereni seno, "Nevara mayauni Farasiuc namac masicde nuram yunam ece ka sukamukega funo, afo enic yokam baintauc yunam ece yukam iyem mukeno?" ¹⁵Jisasi macni siremi siyimemi, "Bayic eyouni amankakac bayika yebau akun anecne bantenafi? Afo mana nuram yintemi, bayic inanim bainta yenkinke binani yuyam eceni yukam munkinteno. ¹⁶Mana bainta oyam unambadoni iyebac feyam unabagoda dantemino minurami dakagatemi iyenagaci dakakemi anaintemino. ¹⁷Mini amakankaci anasi banta oyam waini feyam anamuntimi iyebaci danteno. Minurami mini anamuni fotinami waini bacyinami mini anamuni anaem kayintemino, micnugani oyam waini mandeni oyan anamuntimi dami waini namaci abogukac bantemino. ¹⁸Jisasi fa mini andaungan siyimebani mana dafisim bainta yeremi agon noyam ankaremi semi, "Sentiramumi mageuami fugemifo mare ye oreva e ayam benka danana uguckano." ¹⁹Afo Jisasi beni ye ukukemi abakuremi bimi, benic yakam baintauc baci acnaem beno. ²⁰Onago, mana ininano 12 orandegaci anasiuyic aci dukayi Jisasin acnaempa yeremi beni bacdo arani ayogac emi. ²¹Mini ininano beyani semi, "Sena benic bacdo ara ayogacureci seni asofantecumpe." ²²Afo Jisasi mini ininano yobaicemi onaremi semi, "Siramuno, sadake bano, en andum munkinano ofa ini maranamino." Mini yamukukami mini inini ofa ini maremi. ²³Jisasi mini dafisim amakim undem yonani, amucna inim baintauc namac ufenuc areyom baintauc namaci beni kunicebano. ²⁴Afo Jisasi semi, "Marecbogo, mana aginta iyebaci fukemino, fani oni dukemino." Minic seninani amaruankareni imi siankeno. ²⁵Yeni mapa kumeno, beni naumpac undaemi mini akinta ayam um pakarami mini aginta ukukemi. ²⁶Mini baya mano made kika ben yemi. ²⁷Afo Jisasi mikake bemi, kantan yukam avakam bainta abakureni beno, bacdeni seno, "Devitin akako, akun anecne matikano." ²⁸Jisasi naumkimi umpekemi, mini bainta kada be bapac yeno, Jisasi sigimemi, "Yiken indemi seni amakaka uvaratekafu?" Yeni sameno, "Eyo iyeno." ²⁹Jisasi yen yukam ayogac uremi siyimemi, "Yiken yindun munkinagon andakaci mini andandac ampamintemino," ³⁰micnimi yen yukam diyemi. Jisasi yemi eram bayakikem siyimemi, "Onarec maya iyebagac indino." ³¹Afo mini bainta kada umacdepac mini bam siyime beno. ³²Fa mini bainta kada bami, afo, mana manda banuc upekam bainta avike Jisasi bapac yeno. ³³Manda banuc mini bainta okike yankackami beni ani semi. 'Umacde yiduc dureni seno, "Manai Isralici micnugan abuc abac iye bakimi." ³⁴Afo Farasiuc ano seni, "Manda banucyic iyeno bemi manda banuc acnemino." ³⁵Jisasi umacden anom maguva sito magu kika novami. Beni yenyic mam makikac bayayuc siyimevami, mam bayaic kindomi siyimevami, ara ara yic anene dukau kipayinkemi. ³⁶Beni amuno yonarem bey arac yime, nevarai, yeni umantibac ayokukac iyem bami. Yeni sipisipigac dafitan bainta iyen yenkac ayogugic urem dafisemi. ³⁷Beni beyic yokam baintauc siyimemi, "Yunam akami amucna ugami bemino, yogam baintauc kantan ugami be none. ³⁸Era okamuke bananac, yunan Iyeno siyinkanayac maro unafoko."

Chapter 10

¹Jisasi beyic yokar intauc yicvimam demi beyic eran yimiremi bega ci manda ocenuc yivamam acnekai manda yikac anecne benim kipa yinkago.²Afo mini yogam baintauc yivickuc i maya Saimoni, (avic Pita), Andrun ben afaci, Jemisi Zebedin akac Joni ben afac ena³Pilipi ba Batalamiu ba, Tomasi ba takisi marenai bainta Matiu; Jemisi Alpasiunin akac ka Tadaeus.,⁴Saimon sealoti bac kutanugi im bainta Judas Iskariot⁵Siyankare afapate kar omademi Jisasi siyinkem. Beni indem yimiremi semi, "Iyevakaci ena magufac bogo mapac baintauc beyompac, ena Samaria magufa bac iyebaga umpegago .⁶Bogo Isaraliuc beyom makim dompirugam sipsipiuc benone ;⁷afo bintevai maro siyime sevai, aci Inarum makuni acdekai yintemino.⁸Yiku kipayinkare,fukeyou ukukayinkare, yikar ayam antecyinkare, mandac ocenuc benin yomandar acnure, eni fayugam mande fayugam yime.⁹Iyevaga ci goli, silva, kopa, iyevakac unankim badec bo.¹⁰Mandenoyom unam iyevakac iyapac mare bo, o aba anecneuu, akatinkenau, yunana mana ca anecneuc.¹¹Inken anom imagu ya sito magusina sec urintefe, antekanayo uyac minikim yifaka, afo yenama bake baci yere yinka.¹²Afo yen yimac urinte, ayayinda.¹³Afo mini makim ma ayoguc bana, eyic ayokuc mikina da, onanom ayokuc iyevana, eyi ayoguc oveke bac mara.¹⁴Ema avicmar iye raya, ena avaya eye indiya, mini maguyac yerere binte, agantakena kayo yere dunduyare bac i bo.¹⁵Fugabe emi sameko, Sodom, Gomora ma mareyon umare, mini baci arugeno inayem koc nurama yinanine.¹⁶Onano, eni sipisipi ken banaci sankaege i afasam iyanuc bapac i rego, afo eyogaga ci memageva ci daviseno nukev ci fegano.¹⁷Banta anasi jigara ci fegano! Avigeni kansorouc bampa ci binte none! Avicmam maro mam makindenai yafin arintenone.¹⁸Senarontireni emi avigeni iyena iyena davisiruc bapaci maro uguka yinkanteno, baya na mapac baintauc siyimin nona amankai yemi siyimi nonami.¹⁹En avicmam marondaya, eyevaga feke se nevec sentekafu. Mini yamu sinona bayani amintemi.²⁰Eya sinonanai, enafon ni ayointa enkinke sintem.²¹En afagaba avigem bintemini afagaba fugonovare, benafo beyaga minitemi. Anucbaci ukukeni mininteno yenyino yifouanamac fugogovare.²²Amucna iniyabaintan emi mandai uankanteno sen tivickim, afo iye arar intefe arasa yamu, miyi pabantem.²³Ema mini magusima ariyave, enafagac iyayono, fugabe enani sego, iyevac Isarailic magusim ovananami Banta Agac yintemi.²⁴Mana abakurim bainta beyic iyenon iyen yeankagemi, yogan bainta vac beyic davisim bac iyen yeankagemi.²⁵Amacnkai abakurim bainta bac beyic iyeno ke intemi yokam bainta ba amankaci davisim yokam bainta ke intem. Yena banano ma ofo na se umade uyani siman mandai minteno.²⁶Micni mugaci iyevac yengigam fegago. Iye vac ic mana opa bananim afotagac mintemi, opatena anecne iye onanteno.²⁷Ne ayufumi samegafu, bayakom samegafu, dandake akam pem samekuna, nanamuntake sameno.²⁸Iye vagaci fegano eno en arumam pukinani nare. Iyeva fegano enou arumar iyem pukintem ben agarai fegano o nama amugu namac i igamagufaci danayin ac gara fega.²⁹Sito monikac kantan nun kanda iyen yeminteno micnimugam magapac maya iyen pafasintemi. Eyafoni ayintim.³⁰Afo en acnoyo baci umacdemai yami dagemi.³¹I ye vac fega, amucna numaci yeankare iyena anecne ugami banami.³²Micni mugemifo iyeci sentivaya siyimintefe seyandai sesifom samenteuc inarumpac.³³Iye semi bantaukim umactisin kenafi. Seyando baci sesifon okangaci ayofan ankanteuc inarumpac.³⁴Iyevac indeko seni avachbaga marec mana magagac kumegaunie abachbaga marec kumegaune, avaiyandadam mare kumeupe.³⁵Afo seni kumeguna bantau beyafom mandauan kanovani kumeuc, akinta beyanom mandac uankantemi, benanafuc ano beyanafuc mandac ungantem.³⁶Mabeyon kinge banta namugoc mintenone.³⁷Iye beyano afom abachba kukanenafi semi iyen abachba usikeno, iyec beyagac aramum abachbagugan enafi, semi iye ayokufi usinkeno.³⁸Iye beyic kekac ya mandarenac sivakurin tenafi, sen tivakurintim ayogufi iyen ugemi.³⁹Iye beyandum fakantenafi maro dopini intemi; afo iye beyandum senti siyinta maro dopirintenafo beni marari mana intemi.⁴⁰Iye avikantenafi semi sivikantemi, iye semi sivikantenafi semi sisinkenimi avimikantemi.⁴¹Iye Kotin abam bainta avikenafi benkikena ayac i maranonami afo ayokuc baintac avikantenafi, bangingena ayac maranonami.⁴²Iye mana sitoguc yimintegafe. Mana iyonnon ana amintefe mini senti yokam bainta i, fugan sirec samego, mini asapate beyic ayokuc iyen dopirintemi.

Chapter 112

¹Jisasi avakuro noyom baintauc siyankan afac kankumade baintau siyim micdemi yerere yeyi sitifac maro baya siyimirani bemi. ²Nom manyinkevan Yoni karavusigim bemi, Jisasi bayayuc siyimem nonim indiremi, bantauc siyin karani Jisasi onarani beno. ³Jisasi oman onareni indaeno. Eya mini bainta bec yeva? a a ena bainta fi. ⁴Jisasi siyimemi, nommayinkeni Yoni yevege begai maro samego nenecne one indegafe. ⁵Yogam puntinkeyo mage yugan oneno,yigan manda ugeyo mage yigan anteini ani nono, namon aga ana ugeyo mage yenyi namon sese emi, yagam iyeindeyo iniya bainta mage yagam indeno .fukan iniya baintauc yevege fugintinke ukukeno, andanda iye dukeyo yeni avogu bayan indeno . ⁶Sema mandac iyeusinkatege avokui maranagomi. ⁷Mini baintauc ankapac bami, Jisasi Yoni nani anasi banta siyimemi. neonararagac eyu magufa begafono? sisowani yani kasava evan onararaga begafono ? ⁸Nenecne uganac onararaga begafono? nanayugan unam bacdo urukam baintan onararagac? fugauganai, miyiu nana yuga unambacdo urem kin amakim beno. ⁹Afo iyen onararaga bega-Profetina?¹⁰ eyo, seni siyimego Profetim baci arugemi.Benani sire agan dukami bemi.ona,sesi yogam bainta nare sasankanami yigen yugam pac nare yemi. ¹¹Seni fuga ugane sire siyimego, anasiuc mageyon intauc kinkeve, nom mayin kevan Joni keva beyaone. Inarum bantimac kpa ugam beve, Jonim baci aruganami. ¹²Nom manyin kevan Joni baninkake mage magac yerami inarumpatena kindami anon umani maremi. Banta beyic erantoni mandauc maren yemi. ¹³Feyukami frofetivac lo gimbac sirukage yom mage Jonibac semi; ¹⁴ena eyomsiana indevanteve? Elaisa yintemi. ¹⁵Iye agan dukenafi, ecanana indi. ¹⁶Mage beyon iniya baintauc, yeni negagac sire senu, againtauc ke mageti magufac iyarare, kumanduke bem, ben aram ben aram e bem ¹⁷Semi, Mayauni, ufemi aruanke vanimi eni agon iye maganami. Mayauni sigun anecne mare vana, ific iyen danami. ¹⁸Joni yerem yunam iye nem, waini nom iye nani, yeni seni, bani bekim bemi. ¹⁹Banta aga yeremi yunan nem nom nani yeni seni, oago, yunan nagarac emi dipaki emi, takisi mareyo baintauc namac manda anda uwareyom yiganda bemi! Avoku indim bana duke uwarana mini avokucino. ²⁰Jisasi mini siti yeukukaegen manaic siankemi, nevarafi anon avogu andanda uwandani, yindur iyem baigeno. ²¹Sigune siyinkeko Korasini, Sigune siyinkeko Betsaida,era andandama Tairic namac Sidoni kemac online mini enkimi, siguno sirec dakac dakac ugan unam bacdo ure, eyagec yungugufa, ²²koc nurama yinane, anon umana Tairic namac Sidoni kim yenine mini vac aruremi enkimi yintemi. ²³Eye Kepanon,inde nami emi mandan inarumpac yani inteyafu? iyevac, emi manda mempac fukam bainta beyompaci danteno.Era andandau ma Sodomu kim uwareyone mini enkimi uwareyone mini enkimi enkimi uwareno mini adan migai micni muge bem mageva fani migai micni mugem bantemi. ²⁴Seni emi sameko.Koc nurama yinane Sodomu maguni nana yugan intenofu eni iyevac. ²⁵Mini gagugami Jisasi semi, emi yani ego, seifo, inaruma magai Koti,nevarafi avogu indim indin duke yom baintauc kimi ayofaru gage manda afotavi uegem anaga guke indir iye dukeyom baintauc kimi danami. ²⁶Eyo sentifo, mini varugami ayemi. ²⁷Sentifo umacden andada ugami semi simemi, afo mayavac iyevagugami benaga ona geno. afo mayavac iyevac benafomi ona geno.benaga manai mayan kai bena ga manda afotafi inteno. ²⁸Sempac yeno, iye eni uman mare sempac yere aum mara. ²⁹Senti yaye, burumakan agampen deyo yagem bemi. mini yaya mare sivaguro. ³⁰Senti yaye, burumakan agampem deyo yagam bemi. mini yaye umariyen emi, sena amenuna andanda umariyen intemi.

Chapter 12

¹Sabati (Aundan)nuram, Jisasi witi anayo acbanaici aruman ackefem bemi.Benic aruguic (yokam baintau) yaranifugini witi dackacde nevano. ²Farasiu yonareni Jisasin same seni,"Onano,enic aruguic (yokam baintau) sabatiga andac iye awaranic enone." ³Afo Jisasi siyimemi semi,"Deviti beyic bantaucnamac banimi aran pugenimic iye yandefono?" ⁴Kotin amac umpe-e agonic ugam breti beya nanosikam mande neno.⁵Lo iye yandeka,Sabatiga (Man nuram)mam mackim yokanine,mandafino? ⁶Emi samego,mam mackaba yankakageni emai beno.⁷Ena minima indigateve, Agonke eyonara siyenai. ⁸Nevaraino,Kotin agac sabati afoino."⁹Migake Jisasi ecem mam makin umpegem. ¹⁰Mana bainta ayam mandacukam banini,onareni indae seni,Sabatika yofaini amanafino?"Be eyo sirana mandaic tiankarani indaeno.¹¹Jisasi siyimen sen,yigenkinke maya mana sipsipi dukanama sabatigama masikim kumpeina,iyec ofaintefono? ¹²Bantan anon anecne benafi,sipisipifi? Micni mukem,amamic Sabatiga yofainonami."¹³ Jisasi mini bainta samemi semi,"ayan agugono."Ayan agudami antegemi. ¹⁴Afo Farasiu ben arinayom ani afakeni baya uyirani acdeno.¹⁵Jisasi micnami yonarem bemi.Amuno ben avakurebeyo iniya baintau yofaemi. ¹⁶Senani iyevakai siyimeko, ¹⁷Asaia sirukenim baya fukai emino,semi. ¹⁸"Onano,seni ugacdu kageuna yokacr intave ,siyi gra enim inta,senti indim benkim bemino.Senti erani benkim banami Yentailiuc sentibaya iye indeyouni siyimintemi.¹⁹Beni osadem anon ific iye dantemi ,asapate benic ifi iye indintenoni. ²⁰Beni baya iyen arintemi, iga iyen puntimintemi,mandauc antedemi icnaem micnintem. ²¹Afo ben avikimic ayufunkim beyo iniya bantauc yimoyintenon."²²Afo mana inta ogam funtikam , anafim bagac bam,,Jisasimpa aviken yeno.Jisasi ofaurami anic semi onemi. ²³Masiden iniya bainta onare yicnon acnure seni,"Mana Devitini akakafino?"²⁴Farasiu indideni jisasi uwa renina indireni seni,"Mana bainta bam bainta iyen sankantemino,Besebulu avikimi ban sakanonami." ²⁵Afo Jisasi yenyic indinic onaremi siyimen semi,"Macdem dafisiruc managim bagenic yeyiranic ugada vada enic eran iyenru anteno. ²⁶Bananom bam sankene yeyiranc daimeno.Afo mickim inkenic ukukan teyafono ²⁷Afo senic banano Belsebulanic erantonic sankaranave,yiken yikafanda iyenic erantagai yeni sankanteya? Micni siranayonkai yiken yikafanda manda umani maranteno. ²⁸Afo sena Kotini erantona ban sankege,mage Kotini ayogum yigekimi yemino.²⁹Mana eram bainta amackim iye eni umpe-e beninda andandau umorinte,ben iye ayanar uruke? ³⁰Senama ie benive,semi namugouc emino,afo iye senamac manginic iye enafi,manmana ukeno.³¹Emi samego,masiden mandac andac namac mandaic sinona fayarimonteu,Afo Ayo Intam mandaic siankante,iyem fayaric onteu. ³²Iye eni Kotin akac masidenic siankantefe,minim payaric iyen intemi.Mana makakabac inarumpacha. ³³Ya mandar antecdanaic-i,agami avogugi-i.Enai ya mandam mandac urana-i ,agam mandaic-i.Ya be aganckai afotagimemi. ³⁴Meman agafanda,manda uwarano uge,inkeni-e avogu sinte?Amugusin uwikagem benimi bicman danami. ³⁵Avogu bainta avoguguc indintima bami uwaremi,afo manda bainta manda indintim uwikagami andan uwarem. ³⁶Emi samego,koc nuranic inam,bantanasi yenefuni yeni nec mandac baya seyafo,yenafoni fachano bintenone.³⁷Eh asinonafoni antec ankantem,ena eh asinonafoni emi mandac uankantemi."³⁸Migaken manac-a mam mac dafisiruc nama mam mackim yo yokaric eyouni seni,"Tisa,eh andanda uwandac (ampandac) onarare." ³⁹Afo Jisasi ukukaekemi yenani semi ,mandan uwareyom iniya baintau mana yamuci andanda ampamina onarani indeno. ⁴⁰Jona kandac manavac ayufun namac bayan namac iyena noyac arackimi baremi,Banta akac beyabac-i maga anduntim kandac manavac ayufum bac kugaganda maga anduntim barantemi.⁴¹Ninive inya baintau kockai ukukaeni,mandan siankanteno.Make iniya baintau nama. Jona siran baiyasoni yinduni baigenone.Jonambac yankakagenimi oneno.⁴²Sautifatena Kuin beyic bantanamac ukaemi manda siankantemi,make beyom baintau namac,maka arafatem yemi Solomonik avoku indini mana Solomonik yankakakemin mikim benimba onaram . ⁴³Manda bama mini bainta ginke yakagem,non iyebam magusika bemi kumandinanim makuvani afakam bimi, ⁴⁴Maku iyembami semi "sentimakimi yevegec bonteu."Mikin orem onami banta iye bami maku antegem. ⁴⁵Mac antecdemi mana yacman afapate kantanomande (7) mada banuc bempa arure manda eyouni yivikarani bemi,mikin yevakovam.Mini baintakiniuomi,beni kumandini anom mandacemi.Micnimintemino mackekena inyabaintagimi."⁴⁶ Jisasi bantagin asevami,benanova ben afac-ava unnam macpa ukukakeni benama asiran dafitano. ⁴⁷Mayan ukukaekemi semi,"Enanova en afac avaunami mapaci yeveni enama asirani enkai dafitenone."⁴⁸ Jisasi ukukaegemi mini bainta samemi semi,"Inken sentinona sentifacsiva unana?" ⁴⁹Ayamponi yoakem semi," Onano,manami sentinova sentifativaunam benone! ⁵⁰Iyec sentifo inarumpa beniyin ayin uwarantenafi,miyi sen tifativa sentonanai,sen tinoi."

Chapter 13

¹Mini nurami Jisasi mac naunkinke academi un non auafaci o kumantami. ²Amucho ygami bn yeukuomi, boti gimini un kumanduini, yeni eyugaci ukukagano. ³Afo Jisasi amucna anecne ugani baegam baya kinke siyimemino. Beni semi, "Indego, yunan yogevam bainta yunan yunue yokarani bemino. ⁴Yogam berami, manaca agami ayanan kugufami, numi yeraem yuren nemi. ⁵Manaca ayumi maga amucha iye vami, onacban uvikagam maga gimini kugufemi. Maga macmempac iye kumban kimi yocdami, ese gugami ampamemi. ⁶Afo mini yunan yum anuc iye kumimi, ac kaman yunkarami, acyan kem fugemi. ⁷Mana ca ayumi avi ataya gimini kugufemi mini avi atayau ampamen anonic emi davac emi. ⁸Mana ca yunan yunuc ayokuc makagim kugufaimi amucna agami iremi, mana ca mana andareti yae iremi manaca kandac manavac bainta yac iremi, mana ca mana bainta siyan kanda yac iremi. ⁹Iyec beni agan dukantemi, ec anana indino." ¹⁰Jisasinic yokar intaue yeraeni benani senone. "Nevaraci baekam baya kinke banta anasi siyime fono?" ¹¹Jisasi yemi siyimemi. "Yigeni inarum magufac iye onar onan anecneuc beninani yigemi ayogue indiru ci yimici indigaraci ugamino, afo yemi iyen yimi kemino. ¹²Afo iyec dukenafi, enavaci minigac demi amintemino. Afo iyec iye dukenafi, benkike dukananim baci dafintemino. ¹³Micnu kaci baekam baya kinke siyimeumpe; yeni onenofu, iyen onenone; yeni indenofa iyenindenindintinafi indikara iyen enone. ¹⁴Inaem yinanim baya Asaia yenam siram bagenimi afotagi emi, macni sigenim, Ena indana indinonamifo, indintimi iyeugami indin maranonami; eni onanonamifo, iyeugami onanomi; ¹⁵Afo mini inin baintauc yinduntimi ayufumi kagemi, indirani aniyokaraci enone, yogan onananinani mukurukene, yagan indinayonafi yinduntike indire baegac ziyayonunavani uyaci dukenone. ¹⁶Afo yigen yugan ayogugi ugemi, neuaraimo, yeni oneno, yagami ayogugi ugemi, nevaraino, yeni indeno. ¹⁷Seni fuga ugami sireci siyimego, amucha inaem yinanim baya siyime yom baintau ga antekeyam baintauc mage onegon onarani yiyevamifo iyen onenone, yeni mage indegon indirani yiyevamifo iyen indenone. ¹⁸Indeno yunan yogevam baintaie yunan yunuc yoganinan sigan baegam baya indego. ¹⁹Afo iyefi inarumfatena baya indire indintim iye mareue, ban anomi yeman defaiman karuedemino; ayaufac yocman dan yunan yumino. ²⁰Yunan yum onacban uuikagam magagim yocdukani-ci ugemi, banta kotinic baya indirem esec amusinkim marenimi, ²¹anuci benkin iye kunbami, bagakaci avakuromi bintemino. Mini baya ginke uman yinami eseci yandintemino. ²²Yunan yum avi atayagim yocdukeyomi, banta mana magagakana anecneuga, umac asapate ondauc mare yomfoni Kotin avaya uyacimi agan iyen iremi. ²³Ayogu magagim yunan yum yocdukeyomi, mini bainta Kotin avaya indirami indintimi kumandugara emi. Beni agami iremi, mana andareti yac iremi, bena yogenin amankaci, mana ca kanda manavac bainta yac baya mana bainta siyankanda yaci iremi. ²⁴Jisasi ena baegam bayani siyimemi. "Inarum makuni, banta beyic magagimi avoguc yunan yummi yokeninici ygeminio. ²⁵Afo umacde yun dugami, yenyie namuge witi yocdayon kinkaci yumi kugufaman demi bemigo. ²⁶Afo witi ampamevami manda ataya vaci ampamom bemi. ²⁷Maga afonic yogar intauc mare sameno, "Iyeno-o, ayeguc agan unugaci yogefono?Nafate ataya ye ampakenafino?" ²⁸Beni siyimemi, "Namugo micnemino. Yogar intauc sameno afo amankegac oman darafonuno?" ²⁹Maga afo semi, 'iyeno. Neuaraino atayauc darafo binagopac witivaci darafinogomino. ³⁰Ecanaci makantanda managim ampaminanaci yunan unafin yamuc yino. Mini yamuc unafevac, unafeyou siyimentee umpe, "Manda atayauc nare darac maniga agaranagon andauman degaci, witi sentic yunan makinaci dago. ³¹Afo Jisasi ena baegam bayani siyimemi. Semi, "Inarum maguni mastacdi ayumi eninici ygami mana bainta beyic maga gimini mandemi yogeminio. ³²Mini ayumi ena anayunuc eninic iyen ugeminio, sito ayun ugami bemino. Afo ampamen anonic emi, anayogim benin yayuc baci aruremi iyenaic ugami emi. Iyena yayic uimi, yan aga noyon nunuc mini ya eyaman kimi anan mare uvaremi. ³³Afo Jisasi ena baegam bayani siyimemi; "Inarum maguni yisti gaenagici ugeminio, mana inin kanda manavac kapi farauan mandemi yisti namac baecdami famen iyenaici emimo. ³⁴Amueno banimi baegam baya ginke mana Jisasi siyimevaminio mana baya fayac iyen siyimeuaminio, baegam baya ginke mana siuimevaminio. ³⁵Afo profetiuc kimi sirarim baya benkaci munkemi Afo beni semi, "Baegam baya sirani sosa fonteumpe. Mana maga ampamonin kanke ayofagam bayani sentecumpe. ³⁶Afo Jisasi mini inin bainta yere yinkare naumi umpegemi. Benic yogar intauc yeraeni seni, "Yunankim ataya ampamoninan baegam baya ginke sena afotogi ure yenamaci sismeno. ³⁷Jisasi yemi siyimemi, "Ayoguc yunan yogeni-i beni Banta Agacino. ³⁸Yunan anayoi mana magaino, afo avogue yunan yunuci, inarum fatena intauc one. Manda ataya yunuci bananon agafandaue one. ³⁹Afo manda atayauci ban anon agafandauc one), afo manda atayauc yogenin namugoi ban anomino. Yunan unafin yamuci mana maga kagi ananin yamucino, afo yunan unafeyouni ensorouc one. ⁴⁰Afo, manda atayauc yure iga sarevami mana maga kagican afotagic intemino. ⁴¹Banta aga beyic ensorouc siyinkanani, benic magu ginke umar ampamenin anecneuc ga, iye antekan avuc avac eyou yumani avafaci danteno. ⁴²Iga kayun devananin kimi dondankaruc dantenone, minigimi beni ific deni yivaguar aneni bantenone. ⁴³Afo antekara ugeyounin akanaci geni ye yifoni magusac banenone. Iyeci agan dukantenafi,

ecananac indino.⁴⁴ Inarum maguni anon mono ga ondauc mana magafac ayofageninici ukemino. Mana bainta afakaman demi ayofemi. Beni amusinkim oraemi, umacden anecneuc ayac ogovan dani ayac umanarami mini maga ayacemi.⁴⁵ Afo enayac bac, inarum maguni macnin ugem, mana bainta ayac uren ayac ogovan devam bainta ayoguc fuyagani afakeuami. ⁴⁶ Afo mana fuyac anom monokac ayac eyomi afakaman demi umacden dukan anecneuc ayakac dani ayacumanarami mini fuyac ayac emi. ⁴⁷ Afo enayac bac, inarum maguni base un nonkim karuc deni, iye onar onan safurauci ye bacademi. ⁴⁸ Afo base uvikani, noyac amareyom baintauc difitamani eyugaci deno. Afo yeni kumanteni avoguc anecneuc yuman unankin deni, afo manda anecneuc yumani karucdenone. ⁴⁹ Micni mana intemino mana kagi evanane. Ensoruc yeraeni mandaic eyou yuman ayogugic eyou ginke avafaci dantenone. ⁵⁰ Mandaic eyouni kayundevananin iga gimi karue dani, minigim ifideni yivagur aneni bantenone. ⁵¹ Yikeni agac umacden anecneugar indintim maregafono? Benic yogar intauc "eyo" seno. ⁵² Afo Jisasi yenani semi, "iyefi lo gimi tisai ugeni inarum magufatena yogar intaic ugeni mac afoi-i ugemino, feyamkena anecneuc бага oyan anecneuc bac beyic avoguc onda ginke mandan mapaci demino." ⁵³ Afo mini ginkaci Jisasi baegam baya ginke sagenim, kagi aremi, mini magu gake yere remi bemino. ⁵⁴ Afo Jisasi beyic magafac oraemi anasi banta mam makinkaci siyime rami. Micne vanini ayac sinayonic iye ini yeni seni, "Nafate mana bainta avogue kunandin indinda bac mirikoric eninuc marenafino? ⁵⁵ Mac uvare vam bainta agac iyec bantenafi? Beni Marian agac iyec bantenafi? Jemsi, Josepi, Saimoni, va Judasiu, yifac yivac iyec bantenafi? ⁵⁶ Ben ayocmac yikeunamac, iyec bante yafo? Nafate mana anecneuc marenafi?" ⁵⁷ Mini fonni yeni umani marenone. Jisasi yemi siyimemi, "Afo profeti benic maga fatenuvac ben ankum baci ben avic yanic iye intenone. ⁵⁸ Yeni minifac birivic iyen ormi amucna mirikori iyen uvaremino.

Chapter 14

¹Afo mini yamui, Herocti beni yikocyuni ukanim bemi Jisasi abayani seyomi indemi. ²Beyi yockam baintau can siyimemi semi," Mana bainta Jon Bataisi ino, bamasikinke ukukakemino. Mini erani benkim yokemino." ³Afo Herocti Yonimi fakaremi, damuremi demi, Herodias, beni Philipi ana ci bammi afo Philipi beni Herodin afa ci. ⁴Yoni benani semi, "mini amangkaki iye mintemino Koctin semi acao ukami sikemino." ⁵Yonimi Herocti aruman fukirani indemifo, beni banta anasiu yikani fekarayemi, yeni bemi onaekemi Koctini yokam bainta bami. ⁶Afo Herocti magayom nuram yeraonimi. Herocdiasin aramummi yemam akoni make moni. Minim Herocti ano amusim anenne maremoni. ⁷Mini akinta indainanim anene amiric mana onteumpe, minisiremi ayan asikai demi. ⁸Mini akinta ano beyaramumi aman aman amidanimi beni semi, "Jon Baptisi acnom mana kavekim akeyare kaci mare simeko," siremi semi. ⁹Mini akinta mini indaini indaurami, afo beni mini umani marenimi, beni banta ye ukukam ayam asikai demi sirukakemi semi, sena anasi banta yukanka sekuna bayani iye e anteumpe. ¹⁰Joni karabusikim bami sondiau oreni ben acnomi akeyenoyo. ¹¹Acnom akeyareni kavekim kufedeni mini akinta ameyomi beni maremi beyanomi maro amemoni. ¹²Yoninic yokarintau yeraeni Joni arumandam bami yemande masifareni Jisasimi maro samenoyo. ¹³Afo yisami mini baya sameyomi indiremi yere e-emi botikimi anavafac makusapaci bemoni, sitikimi bayouni mini baya indireni makaka avakureni bebanipai benoyo. ¹⁴Jisasi yeremi yonanimi ansi banta ye bakunta yomi anon akun anecne mandemi yevayouni yofaemi. ¹⁵Ayinkakic onimi yokar intauc yeraeni sameno, "Mana baintauc yuna ana iyevampa ic bami ayufumi kevano, anasi banta siyinkana makusinka be yunanu afakare nago." ¹⁶Jisasi semi, "Yeni amanka iye bintenone, yikeni yunanuc afakare yimi nago." ¹⁷Mare bemi sameno, "Mayauni mana yacman breti namac kantan kauya namac manan dunkeumpe" sireni samenoyo. ¹⁸Jisasi semi, "mare sentimeko." ¹⁹Jisasi anasi banta bani senini kumandenoyo. Afo mini mana yacmam breti namac kantan kauya namac mandemi, inarumpa onemi inantiremi kidikidi uremi beyi yokam baintauc yimini anasi banta yimenoyo. ²⁰Mini yunam nayomi yimui kuremoni, yere e ayon arayui siyankan sikantapate kantan kumandemi basketi utinkemoni. ²¹Mana yacman tauseni bainta moyo, anasi ama iyen yandeno. ²²Beyi yokar intauc kani semi yikenare boti yemare meyan ofa bevakai seni anasi banta siyinkanayac boko. ²³Anasi banta siyinkaranini boyomi beyaomi inan tirani anufai uremoni. Ayinkaki onimi beya omi mini anuc faci bemoni. ²⁴Yokar intauc non acbanapa oraoyomi anon sisova yemi nom karando emi, mini boti mandem baye nayem emi aroriri emi. ²⁵Tri kiloki banurami mini anufante kundaemi non naropac ye bampaci yemi. ²⁶Yokarintauc onayomi non naropa Jisasi yevanini anom fekarieni seni, " Ino bamino," sireni anon fekaric eno. ²⁷Jisasi ayindemi semi, "Senumpo iye fekako erarure kac bako." ²⁸Pita indaemi semi, "Iyeno, ena bainta ve sina seni evanafac non amukac bono." ²⁹Jisasi semi, "Yeno." Sentimi indiremi non amuga Jisasi benimpac bemi. ³⁰Afo Pita sisovani onami acikami nonkimi kumpekemi semi, "Iyeno sofa ono." ³¹Jisasi ayan akucdemi Pitami fakemi semi, "Andum munkir anda kipan dukanami, Pita. Nevara kar indiri eva." ³²Jisasi nuc Pitinuc botikim undaoyomi eran sisowani kakipemi. ³³Yokar intauc boti kinke yikon noyandeni Jisasi nani seni, "Fuka fuka ukami kotin agagukami banam mino." ³⁴Minureni nonkim kacdeni Yeneseret makusapac orenoyo. ³⁵Mini makusim oraini Jisasimi onaic ureni bayani sirami oric yeric eno, mini amam pactenou Jisasi banimpac yic eva bayom baintauc yo yibikeni yeno. ³⁶Yeni bem indaureni benic badoyam aneyokairani indaenoyo, benic badoyam aneyokaoyouni yen yici eseci kipemi.

Chapter 15

¹Mam makai yinoniukeyou nama, mam makimi afani akare younama Jerusaremi Jisasi bapai udeni, yeni sen. ²Nebara eni yokar intau baya iye indeyafo, fedafisiru sire-yom bayaye? Yeni yiyam nonode iyen neno." ³Beni siyimem semi, nebara feyan andaba indieka Gotini Siyangan ayum baya iye indekafono? ⁴Goti semi, eyafom eyanom abayaya indeno, ena eyafom eyanom abaya iye indema ase umarambebe fukinonami. ⁵Ena sema, 'Iye nebe sintefe, eya fonara eyanonara, eni ne ofaira marante Gotim pate," ⁶Mini baintama, iye beyafom abaya iyen indene, mini asapate Gotin abaya enkim iyem bemi, mayao feyan andabaruidukeno. ⁷Indini dukeko seba! Isaiya feyukami enani manin sirambemi, ⁸Mini inibainta yibantake, indeko seno, yen yindun nenka ku kami bemi. ⁹Yeyani yanieni, senka mam iyen seno, nebarafino, bantai ayini siyimeyom bani abakureyo." ¹⁰Jisasi yaraekem, be yadeke demi seim," ¹¹indire, indikukanono-- ¹²Neonafoya, en ofairienai, dumiseona foni bantai fairi anami. ¹³Inaem Jisasini yokarinta Jisasim same seni, Indefono, mam maka anariyeyo mini bayayani yirami marenone? ¹⁴Jisasi siyimemi semi, Inarumpate sentifo ne yunana iye yodananim, daramani anintemi. ¹⁵Eyirano, yokam fotikam dafisiru mofo, akona okam fotikam abikemi bene makantanda masi pimi indainteno. ¹⁶Pita mini bayasa Jisasimi indaemi, mini baikam baya baikana mauya indeno." ¹⁷Jisasi semi eyandaka fa ananauke beba? ¹⁸Iyeoneba neonabe, arapim gudemi yankagemi arafae bemino? ¹⁹Ne gumbeke anduntinke urenafi, miyifoni bantai fairiemi. ²⁰Nebarafino, anduntinke, manda indim bayani yemino, mane banta yirin anda, ena ana abafum umoreona anda fumara aginta umoreona anda enai andadan umoreyom anda, ena umai seankeonaba, ena are aseon andabe. ²¹Mini andauponi, bantai anduni fairi emi. Yiyami nonodeni yunami neyom poya, yinduni fairienai. ²²Mikake Jisasi yere yinkemi, Tai nama sidoni maguasapasi bemi. ²³Mika oraimi, mikai Kenanaiti inini afotaki emi. ²⁴Baduremi semi, "aboguki usikano, Iyeno, daviti akago? Sentiramun kimi mana a bami bako." ²⁵Jisasi yebekem mana bayaya iyen siankem, beni yokarintau yeni Jisasimi abankeni, seni, "Sankanam bino, mauya sinaemi badom yebafo." ²⁶Jisasi samemi semim seni yekuna andabe, Isararigui oyokeyo komi semi yeumpe." ²⁷Kabandarem yeremi Jisasi okampa akonoyam demi, semi, Iyeno, semi sofaono." ²⁸Jisasi samemi semi, iyen antekantemi, anuyi yonam mandeke iyan akaku iye aminonami. ²⁹Mini inini semi, fukabe, Iyeno, minukemfo, kapa iyanuke yeyifoni nan ara pafasine, kapa iyami nembemino." ³⁰Afo Jisasi samemi semi, anasio, yinkduni munkeyon anda kimi erarukanamino, indeonamitemino." Mikai benaramu ai kakipemi. ³¹Mikake yererem Garari no adepa bemi, oremi ayafai unkumandemi. Amuno ukami bebapa yeno. Yibikeni yikan ³²ukarakami, okamputinkami, a iye seyounama, yikanyin ukukana, ena ena yika duke yo namai yeno. Jisasin akantimi dami, beni yofaemi. ³³Amuno ukami yindudurem onani a iye sauni, aseno, ukukeyoni antekeno, akan koekai antekemi, okam fotika onemi Isararuyi Gotin abi yanieno. ³⁴Jisasi beyi yokarintau, yarama manaka demi, semi, ano sigu nani manyinkeko, nebarafino, kamore nurani ureni senama beni, nani iye neyo. Fa iye siyikarare , nani iye nama dukako, asapa yom banim banim ina yandina yonare. ³⁵Jisasini yokarintau, Jisasinani seni, inkepate mini nani mandanaya banta anasi nani aman kaki inteyafono, bantaba iyebapai boko? ³⁶Jisasi beyi yokar intaukan semi nade breti dukeka, yeni seni, mana yama afatake, kantan omandem kamore kauyanama ino." ³⁷Afo Jisasi siyimemi semi kumandeko makagake. ³⁸Beni mana yamare, afatake kantar omandem, bretiba kamore kauya Nama, mandemi susuirem, breti kidikidi uremi yokar intau, yimini, yokar intau mandeni anasi banta yimeno. ³⁹Banta anasi, amanka narigukami eno. Neyom yunan arayui mana yama afatake, kantan omande unami badeno. ⁴⁰Mini nana neyoni, eriyeba tauseri baintaumoni, ananasi iyen yandeno. ⁴¹Minuremi, Jisasi banta anasi siyinkaremi, boutikim indauemi, ena makusapa Magadani bemi.

Chapter 16

¹Farasiuc nama Sadusiuc bempai yereni amam makani reni indaeni, yotiviga andanda ayontakena. ²Afo beni yenani semi, "ayinkagac iya eni semi amanka ayoku kugagani inaru koraniemino. ³Banuranic iyami semi aci rintemi, nevaraino inarumi koranicemi, ayoni yenkem dacdemi, inarunkimpa onaremi semi ne kugakarafi, afo manna andanda ayonta yenkeina eye sinonami. ⁴Manda uwareyon iniya baintauc mage mana yamu ic andanda ampamina onarani indeno. Afo mana andandai iye intemi. Jonaninda manam bantemi, mini siremi Jisasi yere yingaremi bemi. ⁵Yokam baintauc yivimikareni yuamam yeveke mararani beno. ⁶Jisasi yenani semi, "mive, ikeyogaga davisego, mam makinkena davisiruyi yisti agarai fegago." ⁷Yokam baintauc yeyani simar indireni seni, ikeunama yunam eye marerukauna misi. ⁸Jisasi indirem semi, "nevaragai sekafono, igenafuni umarugani amuna bayau sebami. Sito indiru kamino. ⁹Ikeyi inditim iyen dukami, sena manayamam yunam ma manayamam tauseni iniyabaintau yimekuna, nade unana fa banafi. ¹⁰Akac manayamar afapate karomandem yunam anda ma eriyevam tausani baintauc yimuna. Afo nade unanai fa mareyekafe. ¹¹Ingenic ure eye indeva seni yisti vara segaguna. Eyeyogaga i daviseno, manka dafiseyom baintauc yic yisti vani seunkumpe. ¹²Aci indireni seni yunanara sino, fegano mam dafisiru yic bayayani semisi. ¹³Jisasi Sasarea, Pilipi magufa yeremi, beyi yogam baintauc indaemi, semi, "neve seyafono banta agagare." ¹⁴Yeni seni, Mana a seni Jon Batasi ino; mana a seni, Elijai; ena seni, Jeremaiyai, akac maya a seni profetimo." ¹⁵Beni yenani semi, senani iyene segafono. ¹⁶Saimon Pita sasamemi semi, "Eni fabam Gotin agac i banamino." ¹⁷Jisasi yebegemi Saimon Jonan sasamemi, "Ayogu, Saimoni Jonan agac, fuga sigam bayani sanami, banta ginkevai. Inarumpate setifon samiya senami. ¹⁸Mini muganai emi sameko Pita, eni onabami banai enkai sesimai uwaranteu. Fugir ona iye vaci emi iyen dadantemi. ¹⁹Seni inarun ona kakena ki amente. Ne mana magagac ec antefe inarumpa bai ec anteu." ²⁰Jisasi beyi yogam baintauc siyimem. Yofaim bainta bemino sirec iye vagaci siyimeko. ²¹Mini yamuke Jisasi kukandem beyi yogam baintauc siyimemi Jerusalemi ic bontego, dafisim baintauc kinke amuna umaru ci marantem, fukintem. Aka yevekemi ukukantemi kanda manaba nuranka. ²²Peter avic mar avafac demi semi. "Mini aneneuc adeka iyem bantemi. Iyeno; mini aneneuc iyen ampamintemi enkac." ²³Afo Jisasi yobae ekem Peter nani semi, "Sic naempac yankano Bananom! Eni semi asac uyatinkanami. Gotini andadakac iye dafisanami," Afo bantauyi andanda kaci dafisanami." ²⁴Jisasi beyi yokam baintauc siyimemi semi, "Iye ic sen sivakurintefe, beyar avin karena ic, beyi kekac yaya ic mandaren sibakuri. ²⁵Iye ic beyar ofa irarai intenafi, maro anana intemi. Iye ic senti siyir avakurintenafi, inayemi yebaekemi aum marantemi. ²⁶Ne marantefe ena amuna anene dukage fugeve? Beyaum mararani negaintenafi? ²⁷Banta akaci beyic enjorouc nama ic beyafoni kakantimi kumintemi. Afo beni umadem bayintau yic aya ic yimitemi, yeni ne uwareyafo. ²⁸Fugan sire emi sameko, Iye make manaka ukukakefe, banta akaci one vanami beyic umaden eran nama ic kumintemi.

Chapter 17

¹Yamac afatapate mana nuram anaemi Jisasi yivikem bena-o nama Pitai, Jemisi, afo Joniva benafa-avaba, afo yeni mare ano anufa yenafo ureno. ²Beni ye yogaka ayogu gugami ukakemi. Ben ontake akege kemi, afo beni unambadogake eram omi kama anecmi.³Onago, meya anenema yenimi Mosesina, Ilaisanu namaci ani semi. ⁴Pita yebaekemi Jisasinac semi, "Iyeno, makaci ayogukaci banteu. Ema ayenim, Seni kanta manava---agom maci uwaranteu, mana enidari, afo mana Mosesi inda, afo mana Ilaisa inda."⁵Beni faasem bankimi, onago, kagagam konamano yecyimuga komani-yayikemi afo onago, mini mana ameni inarukike, semi, mana mini, "Sentiga kugane, mini intanani semi siyemi. Benawayaya indeno." ⁶Mini disaipori indireni, yeni yontapake yandeni ano fekarimeno. ⁷Inemi Jisasi yeremi afo yemi yiru-urem semi, "Ukukago afo iyevaga fegago." ⁸Yeni yang kagakeno mini mana anene aye onenofo Jisasi mana oneno. ⁹Afo yeni umbaeke anufake kumami, "Jisasi siyimemi, semi Mana kaim baya ena iye siyiminana baken Banta Aka fukakenicunama ukukantemi." ¹⁰Beni disaiporiu bemi indaemi, semi, "Nevara mini afam akaram baintau seni, Ilaisa benareva anca yi?"¹¹Jisasi yebaekemi semi, "Ilaisa yerem macde undada antekatem." ¹²Afo seni emi samego, Ilaisa ai yeraini, bemi iye onaieno. Yeyi yiyintai neanenefi uwarakeno Yebaekemi mini asapate, Banta Akai anavisi yenyiyankike maratemi." ¹³Beni nomayinkeva Joni nani sini beni disaipori indeno. ¹⁴Inaemi yeni obaekemi amuno bankim yeno, mini mana bainta be bapai yemi, ben ogapa akonoya mukemi, afo semi. ¹⁵Iyeno, sentigaga agunaugano, mini beni dugem manda anavisikin bemino. Beni mini igakimafi, nonkinafi yandemino. ¹⁶Seni bemi avike eni disaiporiu bampa beumpo, afo yeni bemi iye ofaeno."¹⁷Jisasi yebaekemi semi, "Senana iyeindeyo anacnama inacem yeyom nama mandaigugami intemi, nacde nuram uganac seni enamac bakekafu? Nacde nurana seni enkimi agami ampamenafi? Bemi avike maka sebanakac yi." ¹⁸Mini nuraugami Jisasi beni anita ogike bami sakama anecmi.¹⁹Disaiporiuci Jisasi onama yeyindacureni afo indaeno, "Nevara yenamac iye avakunda aneckafu?" ²⁰Jisasi yenam semi, "mominic yikenyi sito yindum munkemi. Fugacugane seni enani seci, yindum munkeyo anda kapacukami. yunac yunke ugana, eni 'amankaga mana anuva sec. Magake meyakac bono', afo mini bemi iyevacana amankagi intemi." ²¹(Momicnukam bami fani iye ukami sa-ankaman acninonami afo ogam mukure yu nam ocranonafoni.)²²Maminic Yena Galili beni, Jisasi beyi disaiporicugani semi. "Banto Aka namdanic bantau yiyankimi danteno." ²³Afo yeni bemi aruma fukiteno, afo kanda manava nuram yankakanami yebaekemi ukukantemi." Beni disaiporiuc ano yiguanene mareno.²⁴Yeni aci Kapenami yereno, banta anasiac bacpate monic mareyom baintau Pitawapac yereni senic. "Tisa nevara yikeyi takisi iye ayaec?" ²⁵Pitai, "Eyo." Semi, afo Pita naumpa urimi, Jisasi bemi idaemi semi, "Nec Indiriga efono, Saimonio? Mana makakakena dafisirugo, yena monickuma mareyou bapate? Mini yenyi mana anenecginafi akac anamurufi?"²⁶Mini Pita semi, "Anamurumo," Jisasi bena semi, "Momini aneneuka amankac iye ayainteno." ²⁷Mini yenama monic mareyom bainta umantim iye yinkante, anonompa bogo, ukugac karudac, afo noyac dirifa anatapac yinanim. Mini ena bem awam osade, eni mini monic, afakanonam. Mare yebaekemi monic mareyom baintau maroeyindanama sentinda nama yimeno."

Chapter 18

¹Ese mini yamu Jisasini yokam baintau, Jisai bapa yereni seni, "Iye i hanom dafinsin bainta intenafi inarupa?"
²Jisai sito intakac haramandem, avi ekem yem yibana dem. ³Semi," Fukaukane seni make emi sameko, ena yeveke sito intagaki eve, eni amanka inarum maku iye mara nonam.⁴Micni muka-i, iye mana intagac kacna inteveinarum maku enindam bemi. ⁵Iye mana intagac sen tivikim avickante, semi sivikanami. ⁶Afo senar indeyo intakaku sini uwaraco intefe, amankai onabam unam beyamentim kurem nom avarumkim kumpe kanthem.
⁷Onano bantanasi mana maka kakena anene varureni madai eyon, sigun ukane iyem bainta mini umaru uwarenafe! ⁸Amanca en ayanfi akarefi manda evana akefamar anure, amakaukumi manapa akanamac ayanama iye kipam aum mara nonam.En okam ma sini ina utiekeva amo. Amanka ucam mi manapac okam nama iye kipam aum mara, afokantem okanama ikakem binam iye antekantem.¹⁰ - ¹¹Afo mana intacu iyeve mandaic uyinkako, make emi sameko, inarumpa yenyic ensoli sentifon ontimi gagakem bemi.¹²Eni ne indiri kac eva? Mayama mana umam sipisip dukanave, afo mana mikinke oyogana amangagac 99 yere anufac denaci, afo mana oyokenim ben afakate nafi? ¹³Afo bena afakene, fuga ugane, emi sameko mini bainta ano amoyukam mintemn fayaci mana oyokam sipisipi yevekemi afakarukemi amoyem. ¹⁴Manaic mukemi, yikeunamac sifo ayiraino mana manuckam intagacma oyokene.¹⁵Enafacava ema manda uankanave, orevaci benamac bayayac antega, bena en avaya indina aci avic ganami. ¹⁶Afo bena en avaya iye indina, afo manafi kantarafi yivicdevac kandac manavac ukeva antekevanami, baya antegantemi.¹⁷Afo bena yen yivaya iye indina, afo manteyouyac siyime, akac bena yen yivaya iye indina, afo ecana beni mapac baintauc monikuc yuyeyom baintauke ba.¹⁸Fuga ugane seni make emi samego, nene anenec mana magagacma uyakante inarumpachbacuyakan tecu, afo nec mana magaga ukikantefec inarumpachbaci ugigantecu.¹⁹Yevege emi samego, yigekanda mana indinta de bake, yeni indaeyo anecne sentifo inarumpac beni yimintem. ²⁰Kantarafi kandac manava sentivickim baguyin teyafo seni yen yibanaci bantecu."²¹Afo Pita Jisasivapac yeremi semi, "Iyeno, nacdeyagac sentifactiva semi mandaic usinganagac seni benic manda utuc ankantekafu? Kantan afac omande yagafino?" ²²Jisasi bemi yebegeg samemi, "Iyevacino, mana yacmam opate omandem siyankam yamucino.²³Minicmukgami inarum magu yokam manci mugemi kinucma beyic yogam bainta yokaruc yimirana enim. ²⁴Afo beni kugandem yokam yimeni. Mana yogam bainta be vapac avige yeno anom monima bevapacken mandugami. ²⁵Beni amanga beyic umaruc beyic dafisim bainta yevegem amieic iyen ukami, afo beyic dafisim, benamac benana akac namac umacdem anecne sarinuren moni manden yevekem amitem.²⁶Benic yogam bainta akonoyankac kundemi semi, "Sentic dafisiro agun arusinkano, yeveke eninda anecne umadem amentecu. ²⁷Afo benic dafisim bainta agun aruremi amane siangemi.²⁸Afo mini yogam bainta mapac kundemi agona yogam bainta onemi, benic mana unam mandukami. Amentim fakaremi semi, 'Ake siyacono ena simirana senave.' ²⁹Afo agona yogam bainta agonoyankac kundemi semi, 'Agun arusinkano yeveke eninda anecne amentego.'³⁰Acnam yenim yogam bainta sifogago semi. Afo bemi fagareni dumeno, beni mikim dukam bemi bena mareninuc yevegem yimentemi. ³¹Akona yokam bainta ne uware nafi, onaremi ano yifo ukami kemi, yereni yeyi dafisini sameno.³²Afo mini bainta dafisim bemi araremi samem, 'Manda baintave. Seni eni umaruc sivim kankego. ³³Agun aruankano ema sena sikun, aruankekuna ono?'³⁴Beni dafisim bainta aranugam kaimi havi ekem banta yireyo yimi dukami hare vami yevekem umacdem acnene aya intem. ³⁵Micni mukami sentifo inarumpa beni mini muan-kantemi, maya maya ena eyafavama eyandun tinkema akun iye aruake.

Chapter 19

¹Afo Jisasi mini baiya simian kiparene, Galili magufanten Judiac anon magufai Jodani nom kacdem yemi. ²Anon (Amunac) iniya baintan avakureni (hacnaini-e) oraomi, mifa yicgui yisofa (kipa) yinkemi³ Farasiu yereni bemi amanmageni seni, "Bantama manac-a indintake beynac sankananim, mandafino?" ⁴Afo Jisasi ye ukukaekemi semi, "Eni yo iye yandefono, beni bantavac anasivac uwarenine?" ⁵Yen uwareni sem, "Mini indintake beyano afon yere yinkem beyanac namac managinic intem?" ⁶Mini mukani make harahara (enaena) bai beyaone, madam benone. Micnimukemifo Koti hackac dananine maya iyen dakaganonami. "Ye ukukaegai indae seni, "Afo mini nevara Mosesi mayau sisimen sen, yena bahyic ukeyon dakacinka yo uwaramide mini ini sankano sigenafi?" ⁸Yemi siyimen semi, "Yikenyi indini erarr ugami evami yigen yinamac siyinkagovam amane siyinkemino, afo kugarantapa micniva ugagenaino. ⁹Emi samego, iye eni eyanac mandaic iye urukan sankare ena inin namac ninte, o enac marantefe, mandan uwaranami; o iyem bainta eni anasin beyavafu sankarukemim marantefe, mandan uwaranonami. ¹⁰Jisasinic arguic Jisasin same seni, "Afo min baintama beyanac namac micnurukanane, bayi iye -e fa bago." ¹¹Jisasi samen semi, "Masideva amane sinteyaonoe, Koti yema yofainaninuc mana yimoyintenone. ¹²Mayaca yenyino macyinke yiramuchac iye bami mac yinkemi, manacenimi bantan hic yinkeno, mayaceyoni yenafuni isenone inarun maguvaro sireni. Iyec mana baiya mararic ugenafi, ecam be indi. ¹³Jisasi ayan yicnonkadem inantiyinkanovani hanuc bevapa yivike marerami, beni arugui (yogam bainta-u) yiseno. ¹⁴Jisasi ukukaegemi semi, "Hanuc eca, sempa yego, nevaraino, inarun maku micnukeyou yindan bemino." ¹⁵Ayan yinonkadem, inantiremi, migaken enafaci bem. ¹⁶Afo, mana bainta Jisasimpa yeremisemi, "Tisa, nec avogu andanda uwande (inkeniga-urega) iye kipan aum maran tegafu?" ¹⁷Jisasin ukukaigem samemi semi, "nevara semi ayogugan indae sefono? Maya beyan avogui bemino, afo ena mini aum maranteve, lo fakah. ¹⁸Mini bainta ukukaegen indacem sem, "Banta aruman iye fuge, banta anac iye mare' iye umore, u-ma-ac iye se. ¹⁹Eyano afon yivaya inde, eyar avaba-eona ure ena avabaac ame. ²⁰Fumara inta samesemi, "Masiden andanda uware-umpe. Nec enavar inde?" ²¹Afo Jisasi samen semi, "Enah antekra yirarinteve, be eyi onda ena iye duknin amide Inarumpa icnain ayac mara, yimide afo ye sivakuro." ²²Jisasi micni siranimi, mini fumara bainta onda dukayim bemisefo orr aruremi (agunanecne namac) bemi. ²³Jisasi beyi arugui siyimen semi, "Yigemi fugasireci (fugayugam) siyimego, onda dukeniyi anuyokra yurem inarumpa urintem." ²⁴Yem baige samecgo, hamam-ugami kemoli ucba oganayim ducdintemifo onda dukeniyi Inarumpa urirani anuyokramntem (anuyokantem). ²⁵Jisasini aruguc indire yicnon acnureni seni, "Afo iye mi Inarumpa urintenafi?" ²⁶Jisasi yen yonemi semi, "bantau anuyokra minonamifo, Kocinamac mararic mararic mana inonami." ²⁷afo Pita ye ukukacgemi samem semi, "Onano macden andanda sic naimpa dei emi avakurego nec ena uwara?" ²⁸Jisasi siyimen semi, "Fuga sire siyimego, ena nurama Kotin agac beyic kin sia ga kumandinage, sen sivakurageono siyankare afapate (tuelia sia) kanta siagac kumante Israili iniya bainta-u yonaic inonamino. ²⁹Iyei eyamagafi, eya fagavanfi, eyayofinafi, e yanonafonafi, eyagafandafi, o eyi maga hacnaini ure sivakurefe, yankagare mare, aun iye kipandac maranonami. ³⁰Afo amuno acnari eyoumi yicnai evaniami yicnaic eiyouni (yinayouni) acnari inteno.

Chapter 20

¹Ina rum makuc i maka afo kanac emi, banu ram bac i beyic yokam bainta uc yivic man ya kukusim demi. ²Inam beni mana Indiric ure mi beyic yokam baintauc manac urem ayac i ranni bemi sinyin kaman beyic kukusim demi. ³Yebe kem bemic kandac mana awakac yokam baintauc yonam mi idol rike marketi kim ukukaka keno. ⁴Yemi siyimem, 'Eyandoc baka ya unam kim bogo, ne anene anteke nafi,' seni emi amenteu yeni yokam tapac beno. ⁵Yema nac bekem orem, mana yamare mana o mande awau, akac yebekem mana yaman iyeyevam omandem manai ukem. ⁶Mana yacba i elevani awau yebe kem bemi, o yonami mana idorike ukukake keno beni siyimem, 'Nevara ka idorike kana ukukake kafo?' ⁷Yeni benani seni, 'Nevara ino, mayaba yerem yokam iyem simi dukeno, siyimemi yike yac ba ka kukusim uro ko.' ⁸Ayin kakic imi, yunan afo beyic dafisim samem, 'Yokam baintauc yarare meyam yimeno, inaempac kena araeke ontapa da.' ⁹Yokam baintauc eleven awa kac yokam baintauc, namaci mana yiyac irememi. ¹⁰Acnam yokam baintauc yeni indiekeni anomi maran teumpe indiric menofa mana yiyac irim memi. ¹¹Yeyic yiyac mandare ye, uman indiri ic maka afon ameno. ¹²Yeni seni, icnayem yem yokam baintauc mana auwa kaci yokeno, yeunamac nama ci mana simiric monami yeu namaci anom uman yokam mare yamu so bunami anom aci sikemi. ¹³Yunan afo siyimemi semi, 'Sikono, seni emi mana umar iyen amecu. Yikem meyam yimuna vani yimusin iye ekac?' ¹⁴Nec eninda benafi, mandare bac, eyic asac bono, senti indinta ic seni anantac yokakom van yarana yeyou namac inaem yeyou namac mana yimiric inrani indec umpe. ¹⁵Seni sesic andadau gani iye onte gafu sentin da ugan acnece uge? Afo emi aranke nafi. Sesic avoku anda uware kuna?' ¹⁶Inain keno acnaric i nam mi, ananteno inacem mintem. ¹⁷Jisasi Jerusarem mi uremi twelf fic a yokam bainta yivic mandarem ayana bemi siyimem. ¹⁸Onano Jerusarem ic urontec yano, banta agac avic mani anom man yokam bainta bac lo baintauc yiyan kimi deno. ¹⁹Yeni beni fukino vani sireni, acvimam mapac inin abasi yiyan kimi deni, manda uangeni yafi arureni maripo yasac aruman fukinteno, minukam mifo, beni kandac mana vac nuran yeu ukukantemi. ²⁰Jebedin anac bey akac kanda, yeyim mandaremi Jisasi bapac i yemi. Beni akon noyam ankaremi mana yac ci andada vani indaemi. ²¹Jisasi indaemi, "Nevara inde fono?" Micnuimi semi, "Sentika mana inta en ayan ukampa, kuman dinami, ena inta ayan opac kuman dinteno, enic masukim." ²²Jisasi siyimic demi, "Semi eni iyen indike sinda anam mi, eni amankaka senauna nomi antec fo?" Yeni sameni "Amankake." ²³Beni siyimem sem, "Senti kapi kinke amami nano nami, afo siyan ukampa kumandin namac siyan opac kuman dini seni iyem yimienteuc, iyeuyinda bantenafi, afo sentifo antec yinkantemi. ²⁴Ena kanyacman yokam baintauc indireni anon yiran anecne kar untava yimeno." ²⁵Afo Jisasi yaraman bey acde demi semi, "Yiken onaka fono, mapac baintau ic yivam baintauc mandaic uyinkare yeyic eraruc yenaro deno. ²⁶Manu kam avucavaka yinke kim iya bac kac bano, iye yiken yicbana pate dafisiric i rara fi, Eni enou yic yokam bainta nare vac o. ²⁷Iyec yigenkinke anom bainta intenafi, beyac yigenyic yokam baintai kac ci. ²⁸Micnu kami Banta Acka yimi faya yena i, beni banta anasi banana bam yaum marako bani yemi." ²⁹Afo yena Jeriko yerere bomi, amucna inim baintam bemi avakureno. ³⁰Afo mini aiyavafac, ogam dusinkam bainta kanda bakeno. Yekanda indemi Jisasi yanka kani, era rure ni areno. "Jisasi o Deviti akake, bende agun anecne usin kano." ³¹Umadem iniy acbasi yise seni, kapi nare bago, yevekeni erarure areni, "Jisasio Devitin akake, akun anecne usin kano." ³²Jisasi ukukakemi yarem semi, "Ne anecne yinken kanda uwan yinkanu?" ³³Ye kanda seni "Iyeno, bende kara yevege onarare." ³⁴Afo Jisasi anon agunic uyin karemi yokam ayoka emi, akakaukemi yen yogam ayo kukic ini Jisasin ye avakureno.

Chapter 21

¹Afo Jisasi beyi yokam baitauc namac bemi Yerusaremic adekac oraeni betfakei Yereno, Olivi Anufac undaeni afo Jisasi kantan yokam baitauc yiyinkemi. ²Afo yenani semi, "Mecya ena makusim bogu, afo yikeni akakaeci onanonagomi, donkimi bey akacnamaci dumumandami bemino. Afo nar utecde mare simego. ³Afo iyefi yiken nana minivam nevefi sinage, yikeni seci, 'Iyeno yokani dukeno,' afo mini bainta akakaemi mini donki manda yiminaci mare yinakomino." ⁴Afo mana mini bayani feni profetiuc yiyimic duckakenimi. Jisasi semi, ⁵"Sasameno Saiyoni aramune, onano enic kimi evana faci yeno, bey yom mandam makakimi demi donki kaci yemi - donkin akac, akoyun naroc." ⁶Afo yokam baintauc oreni nec jisasi senafi minin uwareno. ⁷Yeni fumara donkimi abike yeraeni anecne mini dokin nanaroc dami, jisasi mini naro kumandemi. ⁸Amuna inim baintauc yeyic anecneuc mandan asa ci uwiseno, afo manaca yayanauc akeyareni mandan ana urinanin asaci uwiseno. ⁹Afo amucna inim bainta acnatapac bami Jisasi namac amuna inim bainta icnaim yeni bacdeni seni, "Amoyono Devitin akac kare! Ayokukuc uakantemi iyec mini Iyenon avickim yenine! Benabi yanickukanono yacni ono. ¹⁰Afo Jisasi yeraemi Yerusalemi umpekemi masicden inim bainta mandan onaicureni seni, "Iye fino? ¹¹Mini inim bainta yeveke seni, "Mana Jisasino profeti ino Nasaretic Gariric magusinkeno." ¹²Afo Jisasi iyena mam mackin umpec emi mam makim yime ayac mare youni yivakuna ni mapaci acnemi, monima baede mare bau ya nunuc yime ayac mare youyi kandada manam karucdemi. ¹³Beni yenani semi, "Yokim akateno, 'Senti mackim yukam mukam makimino,' afo yikeni mandani umom macki mamino. ¹⁴"Afo yokam futikauyaba yikam madaukauni bebenipa mam makimi yeraemi yiyofemi. ¹⁵Afo mam bayakim mana makagackena indin dukauni anecne uwandani oneno. Afo yeni indemi, anakakucma mackim bacdeni seni, "Amoyono Deviti akackare," yeni anom yiram anecne mareno. ¹⁶Yeni benani seni, "Eni indefono mana baintau seyomi?" Jisasi yenani semi, "Eyo!Afo yikeni iyebaka yandeka, 'Sito inta akaku baka nami neyo intau yivantike anteckam yimoyini ameno?" ¹⁷Afo Jisasi yemi yere yikaremi iyena makusimi Beteni oremi yenamac ayufum bakemi. ¹⁸Ena banurami mini iyena makusimi yeraemi,arani fukemi. ¹⁹Onami mana fiki yani ayavafa bami, beni onaniami mana aneneva iyebami ana mana bami beni semi, enayac bac akami iye iranonami, mini siramimini fiki yani esecukami fukemi. ²⁰Afo benic yokam banitau onareni, yinduc durenin seni, "Inkeniurena mana fiki yani kafukenafi?" ²¹Jisasi yemi yiyimemi semi, "Fukaukane seni emi sameko, ena senana omare indema amucna indiri iye inonami, mana yasac uwarekuna manac ba uwaranonamino,anuvai same se,kicde solwarac kumono, afo sinonac intemi. ²²Anduntinke ne anene ukara okam mukure indaintefe, mararic mana inonami. ²³Jisasi mam mackim yerem, anoni ukam Pristeu nama bantaka yinoni ukeyo be bapa siyimebani yereni seni, iye emi siya eni manauware, iye emi eyosianaraya mana andanda uware,iyem baintai eyo siankenafi? ²⁴Jisasi siyimen semi, "Seni mana indaini yindaonteumpe. Ena sem sisime, seni emi samenteu ne eranta mana andandau uwarekafu. ²⁵Joni nom manyinkeba inkem pate yenafi? Inarum patefi bantakinkefi?Yeyirani sireindeni seni," Mayau macnisenane, Inarumpateve ', beni macni yikeunamac kani sintemi, nebara benani iye indeka? ²⁶Afo,mayauna macni secmac bantaucpate ve senane,mayauni bantanasiuc gani fegecyaro,nevarfino yeni onamani amuno yikani fekeko, "nebarafi yeni umacde Jonin onamam Kotini yokam baintaino." ²⁷Afo yeni Jisasin same seni, "Mayuni iye onakeumpe beyabai yenani semi, seyabai iye siyimenteumpe, iye mini indim amidena mini andanda uwarano senafi. ²⁸Afo eni ikeni indirikaeva? Mana bainta kantar inta dukemi. Afo beni anar intakai oraimi semi 'sentikago make beba maro yokano waini yunankine.' ²⁹Afo beni akai samemi, semi, 'iyebac anave,' afo, inaiemi beyic indini baedemi bemi.Mana baita oraemi inayen intami okani siremi semi. Beni indiremi semi 'seni bonteko ,iyeno' afo beni iye bemi. ³¹Afo inkeni inta kandakinke yenyifo simi indeyafo?" Yeni seni, "acnarinta,"Jisasi yemi siyimemi,"fukaukane seni yikemi siyimeko, takisi maram baintau namac monko ininam Kotin amac makusim yeni urinteno yike iyeumbami. ³²Afo Joni antekan asaci yemi, Afo,yigeni bekimi iye munkomi. Afo takisi mareyou bac monko ininami benkin indeno. Afo yigeni onarei ,yidum iye baicdeci Kotinkim iye indemino. ³³Kapinageci ena baegam baiya indego.Afo mano bainta, maga afo beni bagem. Benic waini naruci yogemi waini akec yevan kugandemi, waini dafindan masic umandemi, dafisinayom mac yami ugami uwan demi waini yogeyom baintauc kaci dafi yinkemi ena magufaci beno. ³⁴Afo waini agan kicdin yamuic onimi manaca yokar intauc siyinkami waini yogeyou bapate benic waini agan marankago vani siyinkani beno. ³⁵Afo vaini yogeyou benic yogar intauc fakareni manamana yami areno, enan aruman fudeni, ena oni areno. ³⁶Yebekemi amumcna yokam baintau siyinkemi,afo waini yogam baintau ogam magani waini yunan ofonic yokam baintauc uyinkeno. ³⁷Afo icnaemi vaini afo beyagaci sankemi semi, senti gaci onamani ayogugi uankantenone. ³⁸Afo waini yogeyou waini yunan afon agac onareni yeyirani seno, mana anar againo. Yic, ben arureyam beninda anecneuc marano.' ³⁹Afo yeni mini intam fakareni,avike waini yuankinke fakaman mapac deni aruman fukeno. ⁴⁰Make bena mini waini yuna afo yene, naka beni uyinkantenafi mini waini yokeyouni? ⁴¹"Yeni bemi sameni, "Beni manda asapate yirurem manda

baintau anankayinkarem, yenyi waini ena waini yokam bainta dem, inaema yunan korem amin nanim bainta amemi."⁴²Jisasi yena semi "Eni baya akantenimi iye oneba, oni mac pakenim mac uwareyoni yifonkani e-eno. Manai iyenom pate; mayau sokanka abokuki emino?"⁴³Micni ukai enani seko, Koti inarumi mandani enkinke ena iniya bainta aboku akami iyinayoni yimitemi. ⁴⁴Iye mini onaro yandintefe umaci akarafantem. Iyen kaka pafasintenafi kidikidi intemi."⁴⁵Yicnonic ukam pristi nama mam macka anonic ukeyou indireni mini baekam baya, yemi omare indeni mayau yani semi sino sire indeno.⁴⁶ Bemi fakarani ayuci afakenofo, yeni fekeyo amuna iniya baintam bani, nebarafino amuna iniyabainta bemi onaekeni Gotini yokam bainta backo onaricmeno.

Chapter 22

¹Jisasi baekam baya fate siyimen semi, ²Inarun kindomi ic, mana kim mano ben agac bayic ino bam sesac inic mugemi. ³Beyic yokam baintauc siyin kani yara rukau yivikaran benofo, amanka yeni iyen yeno. ⁴Yeveken ena yokam baintau ic kim mano siyinkemi, semi, 'Yararukanou siyimeno, onago naru yunkamar antec dukauna. Sesic burumakauc arurec madam anecne antecman dego. Yego bayic ina yompage. ⁵Mini van yeni iyen indeni yerere beno, maya beyic yunampac bim, eno beyic monic yokantac bemino. ⁶Maya ac kinic yokam baintauc fakareni, yiyorin yimicdeni, yiruman fukeno. ⁷Kim mano yisidemi beyic sondianuc siyinkani, afo yeni banta yirumam fukeyon baintauc yiruman kipareni yen yimac makuyuc ika sareno. ⁸Afo beyic yokam baintauc siyimemi, ac ic bayic intac ino, afo yaregunou iyen anteckeno. ⁹Mini ifo ayana fata be amuena ini ya baintau yonante siyimego yeko. ¹⁰Yokam baintauc anon ayana fatat oreni umaden ini ya baintauc o yifakaman managac deno mandauc namac ayo kugu nama. Ma mini mac yagumkim yare youni mare uwikeno. ¹¹Afo kim mano naupac undem mini ini ya baiutau yonam bemi mayan ona mi, ure bayic eyom unambacdo iyen urukami. ¹²Kim mano ben samemi, sikono inke nigac ec ure bayic eyom unambacdo kim i ye bafono? Afo mini bainta ic aya bac iyem bami. ¹³Afo kim mano yokam baintauc gan semi, Agan ta ayanka mana nan damure ayufun nanan kenimpac acnogo. Mempa ific den avakur arafinanim pagec. ¹⁴Afo amuno ukami yarakemifo, kamoren ukac dukami. ¹⁵Afo farisiuc oreni Jisasi ben avaya kac bam bure fakarar indir uwareno. ¹⁶Afo yeyic yonkan baintauc nama Erodian namac sinyinkani beno. Yeni Jisasinan seni, Tisa o, yeunama indinkeumpe. Eni fuga ugami sikemi Gocini ani siyimanamino. Eni maya nic umac indiruc kar iyen indemi yempa gic iyen anamino. ¹⁷Afo mayau sisimeno, inken indirikac eni eya? Mini lo ukan nafino monima Sisa bampac ayac eyo ne? ¹⁸Afo Jisasi yenyic mandauc onaic uremi semi "Nevarakac semi Simam magega fono, yige kam bofem dukam baintauc ge? ¹⁹Ayac eyo monima yotigac onano sini." Migac banta on naniac avic namac bam monima mare ameno. ²⁰Jisasi semi "mana iyen on namac ayic nama gafi?" ²¹Yeni seni, "Sisa nindaino." Semi, afo Jisasi semi, "afo Sisa ninda anecne sisan amego, Kocti ninda Kocti nindaic." ²²Afo yeni mini indireni yere sumi sami sa beni yere ankare beno. ²³Mini nurami mana ac Sadusic, fuckam baintauc iyen ukukanteno seyouni yere nic bemi indae ²⁴seni, "Tisao, Mosesi semi, 'Banta an iye magem fukinami ben afac abam ben anac manden am mac ankantemino. ²⁵Mana yamar afac kar omanden untavani bage yomi, ananteno ambac iye magan fugen anasi yererami ben afac maremino. ²⁶Afo ben anaenkeno oganic uren yererami, kandac manavac ka oremi, micnom bem umadempac mana yacmar afac kar omanden kaci oremino. ²⁷Miyiu umaden yicnaempaci anasi fugemino. ²⁸Icnaem fukam baintauc yeveke ukukana yon nurami, iyen ana kac beni bante nafino, ma mini ac unadempac mana yamar kar omandem untava ginkeve? Miyiu umadem bemi mandu kageno. ²⁹Afo Jisasi yevekem yen siyimemi semi, "Ananam manam mino, nevarafi, eni Kocin avaya fi Kocin ic erani onoic iyen ukanamino. ³⁰Icna yem fukan ini ya baintauc yeveke ukukana yom yamu ic, anasi banta bayic iyen eni, anasi manam banta kac iye maukinteno. Umacde inarumpac enjorouc kegem banteno. ³¹Afo icna yem fukan ini ya baintauc yeveke ukukana yom na nunkupe, iyec yande ka Kocti yiken siyimine, semi, ³²Seni Abrami nic Kocti, Aisaki nic Kocti, Jekopi nic Kocim bego? Kocim fuka uyic Kocim baino, ayum ba unyinda ino." ³³Afo anasi banta mini indireni anonic ureni yeni yinducdeno, Jisasi yimam bayayuc siyimevanare. ³⁴Afo Farisiuc indeni Sadusic a sinayonic iye oni, oman yemare manapac uyeno. ³⁵Maya yenkinke lo bayayauc onaic evam bainta ben amam makemi, mana indaini indemi - ³⁶"Tisa o, inkeni anom lo bayayukana logim benafino?" ³⁷Jisasi ben samemi, "Iyenon eyi Kocin ey andun namac, eyic eranamac, eyic India namac ben ayeno. ³⁸Mana minin anonic gupan uken acnan tapatena lo bayayino. ³⁹Afo mini acnayem patena lo bayani macnin ukemi- 'Agono en acnaka bananimi, eyar aye ona ayirigac ono. ⁴⁰Ma mini lo baya kanda ka ic umadm louc namac Kocin avam mare baya mare beyom yokam baintauc munkugemi." ⁴¹Afo Farisiuc managin oman yemar uge bami, Jisasi yemi indaini yinda emi. ⁴²Beni semi, 'yiken Kraisi nani inken indirikac eka? Beni iyen aga kac benafi?" Yeni ben sameni, "Devitin aka ci." ⁴³Jisasi yenani semi, inkecnigac ukana Deviti Ayo inta kim ben arena Iyeno, siremi, ⁴⁴Iyeno senti Iyenonan semi Iyeno, "Sen siyan ukampa kuman dono, Enic namukouc manam en akar akumpa ic danteko." ⁴⁵Afo Deviti Kraisi nan 'Iyeno' sentin mi, inkenic urena ic beni Devitin akac benafi?" ⁴⁶Maya vac ben oveke baya vac iye sameni maya vac ben indairandac iyen indeno.

Chapter 23

¹Jisasi anasi bantau бага ben avakuro noyom siyimem. ²Siyimemi semi, afanyo agareyom baintauc бага farisiguc lo baya vani yigemi siyime se, mosasi uwaragenimi. ³Micnim mugami, yeni ne uwarano warac sinteyafo. Indireva uwara. Afo yeni ne avuava uwarante yafo, iye vaga yiva gunde uwara. Mini adandau uwarantego sire sinteyafo, iyen uwaranteno. ⁴Umarugan deva andandauc anda ureni, anasi banta yifunta deno. Yenafuni, iyevac gugami mana yufacden mini andandauc kun doyinteno. ⁵Yeni ne avoku andanda ucgac uware yafo, anasi banta yemana yona gowani indeno. Iyena yugam mukeni, yeyic iyagamana unambacdo arasa ic nani kuyeno. ⁶Yeni iyena bantauc kumandeyom kack kuman diranana eno. Yunan neyom magusaga mam makinka namac. ⁷Yunana andandauc ayac eyom magusinka yonareya yen avokuc yaraic eya tisa ne segowano. ⁸Iyevaga areva se, 'Tisao' se, Eni mana tisam manan dukanami, yige umade sentifac tiva manan bami. ⁹Mana bainta mana makaka avicdeca se, Senti fone sire iyevaga ic se. Yige yifo mi mana ukami dukami, beni inarumpaci bemi. ¹⁰Tisam bage sire iyevaga se, mana tisam manan dukanami, mini Kraisti. ¹¹Afo iye yigen yichanampac iyeno benafi, beni yogam baintac mintemi. ¹²Iyec beyan yani intenafi, bemi danami mempankimi kumintemi, afo beyana dan kumi nane, bemi manda yani micteno. ¹³Sigune siyinkego, afanyo agareyom baintauc бага Farasiguc kanyivan dukam baintauc! Eni anasi bantauc inarum ona munku yinkanami, enafu iyevac umpeganonami, acdeka uriric ukeyou uyabac iyevac. ¹⁴, ¹⁵Sigune siyinkego, afanyo agaregom baintauc бага Farisiguc kanyivar umunouc. Magagabe, non ugarebe, mana baintan afakare avigaran, afo afakare avike mare mani ure, embac kantanyaci ure mempa igamaguyic agagic mintemi. ¹⁶Sigune yogam putinkegom dafisiruge, eni se, iye eni mam mac avi dare eram baya sefe, mini mana andanda iyemintemi. Iyec mini mam makim bam kori avidare se uwarantego se, mini indintagac eraruga. ¹⁷Yugam puntingam manda baintauc! Inkeni iyena benafi? Korifi, mam macga micni uege gori manda antemande nafi? ¹⁸Iye mini uwarantego sire agonke eyom kanda yasa siren sintenafi, mana andanda iye mintemi. Iiye mini amirukanani narokakema sem uwarantego sintemi, migaga era ruga. ¹⁹Yogam puntinkan iniya baintauc! Inkeni iyecna benafi, yimi ganafi, a a kanda yasa agonke ugayi mandan yimigan mandan antec mandenafi? ²⁰Micni mugami, iye mini uwarantego sire, agonkec in kanda yasac avidare sintenafi, minigim beni andandauc kaci uwarantemi. ²¹Iye mini mam maka avicdarem, uwarantego sintena, iye mini gim benafi, miyinkaci uwaranonami. ²²Afo iye inarum avicdarem uwarantego sintene, koti kumandenin kac avicdare uwarantego sinona, minigim kumantayin kac ic sire sinonami. ²³Sigune siankego, afanyo agaregom baintauc nama farisi kanyivar umunoc, anayo ginkena andandauc mandei, siyankan tinke manan kotin amanami. Afo yigeni aci iyena lo bayayuc ec acmi. Antekan avuavac uwaran baya yuga, banta daimim bayaya, banta avacbac im bayaya, erar indim maram baya. Avogugic minagomi, erarurema lo bayana avakurege. Afo ena lo bayayuc бага avakurogo. ²⁴Yige yugam puntinkego uge yigeni kipa magi mi, yuna kim baci, yomandan darani ami. Afo beniiyen onemi, iyena kemori yagam benic yunankim bami, mandemi nemi navitemi. ²⁵Sigune siyinkego, afanyo agaregom baintauc бага farisiguc бага kanyivar umunouc! Eni nan neyom youc mapa i sesec uranami, afo anduntim mi mandauc ic utikagemi. ²⁶Eye ogam puntinkan farisi! Nan neyom youc nare sesec urananac ic mapac namac mare ankegatem. ²⁷Sigunen tiyin kego! Afanyo agaregom baintauc namac farasi, kanyivar umunouc, efan bam masiken banami, mapaci avokufic uganami, mandan andantimi, fukam bayintauc yiyampau namac manda andandauc utigagemi. ²⁸Eyac baci oganic muganami bantauc onan nani eni se seni auokui bego sanami fo, anduntimi kanyivar umunouc bac mandauc utikagemi. ²⁹Sigune, afon yo agaregom baintauc бага farasiuc ga kantan yivar umunouc! Profetiuc namac antekeyou yic bam masi ic manda antec man avo kufic ano. ³⁰Eni se mayau sifo unama bage yon kac ma bagenige, mayauni iyevac mana yofa urec profetiuc yirotina ci. ³¹Micnim muge mifo. Eyarara i sima esac de se mayauni profetin areyom bainta aga findauci beyamu. ³²Eni enanafu unam uwara yeyonuc ic mare manar amankagic anono. ³³Eye memayuge, eye mema yuc yiga findauc, inkenic ure kocti koctinanim nurami yeankante. ³⁴Micni mukai, onano, seni mini profetin a avoku indin dukeyom baintauc бага afanyo agareyom baintauc siyin karaunani empac yeno. Mana ca yirure ci keka yasa ic danakomi; mana ca mam makimi yafi yotenare ic afo magusinke difitamam mapac i danakomi. ³⁵Benic aya ci micnin ugemi, eni mini ayac mara nonami mana magagac anteke fukeyom iniya baintauc. Eborin avokun bainta kacke yem Sekaraiya Berakiya agac, eni mam mac namac agonke eyom acbanac aronami. ³⁶Fugan sirec samego, umaden andanda mage bam iniya baintauc kaci yintemi. ³⁷Jerusaremi o, Jerusaremi o, profetiuc empac siyinkaage raya eni onac bami yironami? Nacde yagac enaga findauc oman yemar uegeg managin dega fu, kokorima bey agaguc mandan bey ayan kin denini egac fu. Afo eni iyevac eyo senami! ³⁸Onano, en amaci mana amusimbac iyem bemi. ³⁹Seni emi samego, iyevac sonanonam mifo mini yamuc yina micni sinonam, iyenon avic tima yinono amoyaco.

Chapter 24

¹Jisasi mamakim bakem bevam beni aruku bevapa yereni seni, onano meyam mamacke. ²Aka beni siyimemi semi, "yickeni umaden anene iye onecka? fucga ukame mana onabam ena onabam naroba iyem bantem. ³Beni olivi anucka kumante bami, beni aruku emam bepa yereni seni, mayau sisimeno, nande mini umaru ampamin tenafi? Neanene ampaminam mana macka arayi itenafi?" ⁴Jisasi yemi siyimem, "Dafickaraya ono maya emi iyevacka mackasino. ⁵Amuno sentivikim yereni, 'mani sinteyo,' seni Jisasim becko sireni, amuno yempacki eni oyockanteno. ⁶Indinonam enafa aruevana. Iyava pecka, mini anene ampamintem mifo. Macka arayi iyemitem. ⁷Ena kantri ena kantri nama arumintem, ena macku ena macku mana aruintem, andaro yintemi mackuni dimtem mana-a mackusingka. ⁸Mini umaden anene ham mackeyon anavisi kana mintem. ⁹Afo anavisi amideni micka yere arumam pukinte, afongka akanteyo sentivitim. ¹⁰Amuno sentivitim humani, yeyirani umatiyin kanteyo. ¹¹Uma yokam baintau yeukukake amunomi macka sinteyo. ¹²Neveraino manda anda anonie e vanam avaba iyem bantem. ¹³Mayama erana emi, amangkai kipan tapabai fa bantem. ¹⁴Mana mam baya madempa siyiman maroram mana macka arayi item. ¹⁵Ena mana macka onanama mandai kuckam inave, mini Danieal Gotini yockam bainta siruckan kai. ¹⁶Eanam Judia beyo anukimpacka iyayo ki. ¹⁷Iye manaro befe mackapa kunde eyama kinke mana anene iyeva mara. ¹⁸Ena yunakim beni, yevekem beyi unambada iyeva omara. ¹⁹Sikunukane mini nuram anintau yimubacki uckeyo nama aninta maduke yoname. ²⁰Okarm munckevanam mini nuram Sabati nama adinanim nuram iyeva yi. ²¹Anom umani bantem, mi mana macka kuckaran tapate yem macke ma iyevami yintem. ²²Amancka mini nuuram backaki mintem, mana baintava iyem bantem, afo mi antekeyo yaresirem mi mini nuram backacki uyinkantem. ²³Afo mayama enantem, onano, mana Jisasino meyami. Jisasi no sina, iyeva inde. ²⁴Umatickam yockam bainta yeremi beyi erara pawa yoavikantem, en avickem mandakim bira. ²⁵Ona bani emi sameko. ²⁶Minimuckai emi sameko 'Ona, meyamini mapa bemino sina, mapa iyevabo, manamini naumkimi beno sina iyeva inde. ²⁷Ahurintapate yankakem ah kumintapa afayu mintem, miniukam ukemi Goti naka yinanin nuram. ²⁸Inkepama fukam safurauma bananimpa, mifai anom sumpanu uyetino. ²⁹Ese mini nuram ai maro ayufun kantem, ikona iyen kanyin-kantem, baoy pafasem kumintem, inarumpatena erani kasanintem. ³⁰Mininami Gotini yeveke yin sainsi afotaki inam, madempa beyom iniya baintau ifideni anevami, Gotinaka beyi eranama pawa nama midan oyonta kumintem. ³¹Beni beyi enyoli siyinkaranani ano ufeni asirani Gotini banasi madem kimpate oyuekem yeyuekem manacka dem. ³²Indira marano figi yasake, ayamam moro anunanun em ana makem, mini onaremi semi make ai kantemi sanam. ³³Afo mini umaden anene oneve, eni indemi semi ai beni yini adeka onacka kukami bemi. ³⁴Fukaukane emi Sameko, mana iniya bainta iye fukam mini anene hampa mintemi. ³⁵Inarunama mana makanama kipantem, afo sentivaya iyen kipantem. ³⁶Afo mini nuram na yamu, maya iyeva indikeno, enyoliba iyen idikeno, ben akaba, afo benafo mana idikem. ³⁷Mi Noanka ma ampamenini nurani mintemi Jisasini yinta. ³⁸Mini nuram nom iye sakami, yunam ne, none ne, anasi ire mine vami, Noa akikim umpekem. ³⁹Iyeva indicami non yeyirafem, miniukam mitem. Goti naka yinanin nuram. ⁴⁰Kam bainta yunankim bami, mayam avikanam maya pabantem. ⁴¹Kantam inim witi anevam, mayam avikanam mayam bantem. ⁴²Mini mukami sefo dafiseno, eni iyen indikanami eni dafisin yinanin nuram. ⁴³Afo indeno, ma afoma umom bainta mayinanim ayufum indirukene. Beni beyamaka dafisebanani iyen ukadanteno. ⁴⁴Mini mukami eyabaka dafiseno, nevaraino banta ka iye indinona yamui i yintem. ⁴⁵Afo iye ayoku yokam bainta, beni dafisin yokar amidem semi, yunanai bentaimi kaka yimenafi? ⁴⁶Amoya ono mini yokam bainta, yokevanam beni dafisin yeonene. ⁴⁷Fukaukane seni make emi sameko beni dafisim bemi madem yokanka dafisino intem. ⁴⁸Afo mandai eni bainta beandum tinke semi, senti dafisini iyakai bemi. ⁴⁹Mini siremi beyi yokam bainta arem, uremi non neyom baintau nama none yunane. ⁵⁰Afo mini yogam baintai iyeno mana nurami yintemi beni yogam baintaiye indinanim yamu yintem. ⁵¹Afo beni iyeno bemi akefa akefa uremi bemi mandekem anana ukeyom baintau nama dukanam ifi dem beavakun arafin tem.

Chapter 25

¹Inarum magu mančni mintemi, siyankar agintauc bantauc namac iye nogeyou,yeyic onuc mandareni bayic inayom onaram beno. ²Mana yacman avoguc indir iyedukani, ena yacman avoku indini dukageno. ³Micnureni mini avoguc indir iyerukam agintau yeyic onuc mandare yeni, mana-ac basafem bac manare iyem beno. ⁴Afo avogu indim dukam agintauc basafem ana namac onuc nama i mare beno. ⁵Bayic inaniyi agen iye yimi, yokam munkini barenone. ⁶Afo nurampa ic arani yemi, "Onano bayic inanive! Be onano." ⁷Umacde bantauc namac iye nokeyon agintauc ic yeno.Yeyic onuc mandani sitokadeno. ⁸Avogu indim iye dukan acnam, avoguc indin rukau yani seni, mana-ac basafem simeko. Mayausic basafem kagipe-no. ⁹Afo avogu indiruc dukau siyimeni seni, mayau sinda amankagi iyen itemi, bega basafem dukanayompa yigenyida ayac ogo. ¹⁰Yeni ayac iram bomi, bayic inaniyim yemi, iyefi migac bageni benamac ic bayic omapac beno, micni imi, ona munkemi. ¹¹ICnaemi mapac nogeyon agintauc yereni seni, 'Iyeno/iyeno,yeunamac disinkano.' ¹²Afo yen yivaya yiyimemi semi, 'Fugaugane, emi samen tecu emi iyen onagecu. ¹³Ankar ono, eni mini nuram iyen indiganam.' ¹⁴Micni uganic ugemi,Mana bainta enafa birani beyic yokam baintauc yaramam mareremi beyic andandauc dainden yimemi. ¹⁵Acnari iyimi yacman tauseni amemi, migackenom kantan tausenin amemi, migac uriyim mana tausenin amemi. Yemi yenyic abucavakaci yimemi, mini bainta be biran simpac bemi. ¹⁶Yacman tauseni marenı beni ena yacman tauseni uwaremi. ¹⁷Eno kantan tauseni marayi ena kantan tauseni maro yocdemi maren yemi. ¹⁸Afo Mana tauseni marayi maro maga ucdemi beyic iyenonic Monic ayofemi. ¹⁹Iyackaki imi mini baitauc iyeno yeremi yenama miniuc gar antegemi. ²⁰Mana yacman tauseni maran yokam bainta yeraimi ena yacman tauseni amemi semi, "Dafisiro, mana yacman tauseni simenaci ena mayacman tauseni amam monic ic uwarego." ²¹Benic iyeno macnın sirem samemi, 'Avokuki onamino, avogu eran yokam bainta. Emi amuna anecne kimi dana dafisinonami. Enic iyeno amusim marananinkim yeno.' ²²Kantan tauseni maran yokam bainta o baeken yerem semi, 'Iyeno, onano eni kantan tauseni simiranai, seni ena kantan tauseni amam monic baci uwareumpe.' ²³Benic iyeno bemi samemi semi, avoguc eran yokam baintave! Eni sitoc anecne uckimi eran yokaric monam mino. Emi amucna anecne kimi dana dafisiric minonami. Enic iyeno amusim marananinkim yeno.' ²⁴ICnaem mana tauseni maran yokam bainta yeraemi semi, 'Iyeno, seni enic abucabac one indikec i, eni unafinonami iye yokeonafa, unafanamino ayun iye acnonafac. ²⁵Seni anom fegaric ec i sefo, seni beci maro maga udec i eni tauseni ayofec u. Onano, ena rukana enindaino. ²⁶Benic iyeno yebaekem samemi semi, 'Eni manda ec afomana kenin yokam baintave, eni indikanamino, Seni iye yokekunafa unafeumpe, iye acneguna fatevac unafec umpe. ²⁷Micniugaya, eni monicgukac dafiseyonkim senti monic devaone. Mage yunakac, sesic monic bac amam monic bac mage mare gaune. ²⁸Afo mini tauseni dafieke siyankam tauseni dukam yokam baintan amemi. ²⁹Amucno ma amuna yimeye, yeyacha amucna ukami marantenone. Afo iyec micni ma iye ene, ne uwaranten nafi, benkinke dafinteno. ³⁰Mini manda yokam bainta mandan ayufunkim karucdako,ifidce yibakur ake yonkim. ³¹Banta Agac beyic eranamac yinami amuna enjorouc ic benama bami beni beyic anon siyagac kumantantemi. ³²Umacde mana magaga bau ye untami, beni anasi banta daimintemi, sipisipi kac dafiseyouna sipisipiuc daimeyoni minteno. ³³Beni sipisipi-uc yuman ayan ugampac demi, memenuc ayan ocpac dantemi. ³⁴Ben ayan ukam pac bauyani King macni sintemi,'Yego, iyec Sentifonic avacbac mandukanono, marano inarumpac, mana maka uwarem uwandan andandauc. ³⁵Sarani fugiya eni yunami simenami; nonani siyiya nomi simenami; enafate yevauna sivicman danami; ³⁶Seni bayafı baunami unambacdo usinkanami; semi sic eva eni sofaonami; dumuke baunami se baunafa ye nami.' ³⁷Yena antekeyouni same seni, 'Iyeno, nande emi arampuvakac onarec yunan amekafu? Non nar ayikac non amegafu? ³⁸Nande enafate yena gac avicman degafu? O bayafı banagac unambacdo uankegafu? ³⁹Nandec ac ec bayafic dumukana gafic ye onegafu?' ⁴⁰Afo kim mano yevekem yemi siyimintem, 'Fugan sirec siyimeko, iyen afac-avanac micnu ankante, semi micnu sinkanonami.' ⁴¹Afo ben ayan ocpac banayou yani sintem, 'Yankakago, mandaic siankaruc keninuc, iye kpar ikakim bananom namac benic enjorouc yinda sesac uankaruc geningine, ⁴²nevarafi saram pugiya, eni yunam iyen simenami; nonan siyevaya, eni nomi iyen simenac neumpe; ⁴³Seni Ena fatenomumpo, eni siviceke iyen danami; suavapac baunami, unambacdo iyen simenami, sic evac kafi dumukauna fi avokukic iyen usinkan namino.' ⁴⁴Afo yeni same seni, 'Iyeno, nandec yeunamac onevauna araric eva, nona ayena, enafateno bec, bayafı bec, ac marana fi, karabusikim bana gafu mayauni iye ofaekafu? ⁴⁵Afo beni yemi siyimemi semi, 'Fukaukane seni sameko, ena mayama mini abucabacguc iye uankeve, sena micnu sinkananaino. ⁴⁶Yeni iyekipanim mandam maranteno. Afo bena antekananiyim iyevac kipan aumi marantemi.

Chapter 26

¹Miniuc yorami, jisasi beyic bayayuc siman kiparemi, beyic yokarintauc kanic manisemi, ²"Indebamino kannuram anaempa omare indeyoc yamuci bantemino, mikaci Banta Ackai abike kekac yasaci maro iyinteno." ³Anom yibic dukeyounamac, anaric ukeyou, omayemareni, yenyinokacbac daviteni Kayapasinec seyombaintaic mackim ye uwikeno. ⁴Emam bayayuci sire umor asapate Jisasim aruman ayofarani indeno. ⁵Yeni senic, omac nanayonkaci iyeno, mikac yiramic iyemaranteno. ⁶Afo jisasi Betanic, Saimoni namomana baintaic mackim bemi, ⁷kandandakakena anuvem bami, anasi, erar amukuc em anom monikac bam basafemi, mare Jisasim anokim bayemi. ⁸Jisasinamac nouyou anom yirami kani seni. "fayac mare irara efono? ⁹Iyena monika ayaureya mandeke irocharic ukeyou yimekamic." ¹⁰Minisami Jisasi indiremi, manic semi, "Fayac mana ininic umar ameka.? Beni semi abokukic musinkemi. ¹¹Enamabaci irobaric ukeyou banteno, semi iyendukanonami. ¹²Amunkuc basafema anasi mano mare soka afenimi, semma masivana yomino. ¹³Enani fukaukamisameko,manac minusinkeninani macdem makacmakai benani sinteno. ¹⁴Mana yenkie, avic Judasi Iskarioti,anon avic dukam bainta bampa oremi semi, ¹⁵"nec simintefono, abiman ayankim danabe?"kandamanabac siankanda monic mandekeni ameno. ¹⁶Mikackeukami, ayuc afakarem fakaman yiyankim yiminanuc indemi. ¹⁷Mini kukaram yamuc omakaci Jisainamac nouyou yere seni, "ikempakac maro anufarayaci mini omakac neyom yunam nanono?" ¹⁸Beni semi, "iyena magu benimpac orebaci mikac banta bemifo same sebaic, "Tisa semi," sebekuna bakakic mebaci, en amaci senama nouyouc namac, omakac neyom uyanami nanteumpe. ¹⁹Jisasi siranic mana ureni beni yokarintauc omakac neyom yunami tesaeno. ²⁰Ayinkacki onimi,benamac nouyouc namaci kumandemi nemi. ²¹Kukande naruc nami, manim semi, "Fukaukami seko,yikenkike maya semi madan bantauc yiyakimi dantemino. ²²Mini baya umarukami yirinic mayamaya bemi indaeno, "Iyeno seyafuno?" ²³Beni yebekem semi, "Maya feretikim ayam senamac danani miyi fakaman yimintemino. ²⁴Banta Acka bintemino,avantim benan sikave. Sikune mini baintave,Banta Acka fakaman yiyankim dananive.Abokukic mintinaino mini baintac iyemadukakeyone. ²⁵Judasi bem fakaman yiminani semi. "Iyeno seyafuno?"Benani manin semi, "Aci enafunic senamino. ²⁶Yunanuc necbami,Jisasi sikoni mandemi,okamukuremi,kidiman,kipakipa urem benamac nouyou yimiremi, semi, Mandenako,Mana sentoino. ²⁷Benic nom kapi mandem susu sirem, mandan yimiremi semi,umadeukanac nako. ²⁸Mana sentic korami bayintemino,amuna iniya baintaucyic manda andauc kipa yinkac takec. ²⁹Indeko,mini yayackam eyen nanteko,fabakec i obeke yereci, yikenamaci sentifo amankimi nante yamumpe. ³⁰Ikuc daren,orific Anufac ureno. ³¹Afo Jisasi yenani manic sirem semi, "sem umantim danayomponi madeukam make ayufum yandec binakomi,afantimbaci sikemi,sipisipi ackakukac daviseba kuvitaranami,baruyem beninuc yererec iyani intemi. ³²Minic anaempac ukukeci, senare Garari magusapac bonteuc. ³³Pita benam manic semi, " amami macde enarosire iyande bintenofu, sen yanda iyem boteumpe. ³⁴Jisasi benam manintemi, " Fukaukam enan seko, mako ayufunakam kokori bac iyedurukan kamore yaci umeranonami. ³⁵Pita benani semi"" Enaropaci seyabaci fukonteumpe uma iyen siankanteko," minic mana benam nouyou yabac seno. ³⁶Mikake Jisasi yenamac Ketsamanic makusapac oremi siyiemen semi, " Macka bakac meyanka ore sokam munkirare. ³⁷Pita namaka sebedi akac kandanamaci obami andinic ebami anom umarukami maremi. ³⁸Manic sirem siyimemi," se fukonuna bani anon saci kebako, senkac maka dafite bako. ³⁹Mikake sitokac oremi, " Beyom makakic maroremi, okam mukemi, Manin semi," Sentifo, amankakic ukana, ecanam mana kaikim benimi yankakano. Senti ayira ino, ayintake. ⁴⁰Yeman beyic yoka irantau yonani yonduk bami Pita nan manic semi, " Fayaci, sitokac senka iye davisaba?" ⁴¹Davite okam munkebaci makasintimi iye ofekano. Ayo intac yofacirani emifo, mana erani yoi iyeino emino. ⁴²Kantan yackimem yebekem oremi okam mankemi. Manim semi, "Sentifo, manama iyen yankakanama mini noma nanunabe, eni ayini amankakic intemino." ⁴³Obekem yerem yonani, yukanukami makebani dukebano . ⁴⁴Yera yikaremi, yebekem kamore yaki mem okamukemi, yebeke okam bayani sem. ⁴⁵Jisasi obekem beyic yokarentauc bampa yermi manic dec beka? Fayaci abogukac duke bekaci yaum dec beka? Onaka, aci adekakic meno, Banta Acka fakaman manda baintauc yiyankim danayone. ⁴⁶Ukukac ya, bono. Onako, sem vakaman dananim acdekai yeno. ⁴⁷Minic sebankakukami Judasi maya yenkike mikac yedemi. Amunoukanama, anon yibic dukeyouya, yinonkac beyouya se yeno, yenyi avac aneneuc nama yeno. ⁴⁸Mikake Jisasim mandam yiyakim yiminani semi, " Iyenac umac ontekafa miyino, miniba fakako. ⁴⁹Akakaukam Jisasi banka ndem semi, " Iyeno beba!" siremi umac emi. ⁵⁰Jisasi banani manic semi, " Sikono nec uwarara, yefe uwarano. Mikake yeni yereni, iyam Jisasinka deni fakeno. ⁵¹Onami, Jisasi namac bakeyo maya yenkike, beyic dukam baintakac dafisebam bainta, akam mi akefemi. ⁵²Minic urami Jisasi benami semi, " Yebeke bakenimkim eyic abagane (soparo) dano, soparo dukake iayouni mini soparo anta i kipa tenono. ⁵³Eni indiman sentifo benimpa aranam, beyic siynkanda andakac benim enyorouc iyec simintenoc sebac?" ⁵⁴Ikeni uranaci feyukam bayani afa akandeyom mare afotakic intenafi, mini micnurane? ⁵⁵Mikac Jisasi anom baintauci, uwikakayouni semi, " Umom baintake sem fakare aronoc

sirekaci soparoc bakam uwandare yeka? madem nuam anomam makim kumandec siyime banac iye fakam bakeke. ⁵⁶Amamino, mana mininakomi, feyukam Koctinic yokam baintauc afar uwanda yomi mare afotakic intemino. " Benic yokarintauc bemana yera ankare iyayeno. ⁵⁷Miyiuc Jisasi fakaran yeyou ye abikei kaiyapasi yinonic ukam baintaba, afan youc akareyouc ya, anonic ukeyouc beyompaci beno. ⁵⁸Afo Pita inaempac kukami ukemi abakurem yinom baintauc kokuc indeyompa bemi. Yinonic ukeyom baintauca daviseyou namaci ukumantemi ne anenevi uwaranayom onarani bami. ⁵⁹Afo mikake yinonic ukeyouya batakim yoke younamai uma bayayouc i sinkeno, inic sire aruman fukirani seno. ⁶⁰Aeyom uma baya youka benic mandauc afakam, iyem bami. Inaem kam bainta undeni ⁶¹seni, Mana baintai semi, "Senifani Kotini anom macyakam ukadareci, kamore nuram mana uwaranteumpe sirem semino. ⁶²Yenyic yinom bainta ugukemi Jisasi nan manic semi, "Indairuc iyec dukeba? Nen kac sana yaci ma syonouc enan seyateno? ⁶³Jisasi mana bayayaba iyen semi. Yenic anom bainta Jisasi nan manic semi," Seni Ayum benim Koctin abikimi, mayau sisimeno, eni Kraisi, Koctin acka kac bebac. ⁶⁴Jisasi manic sirem, samemi, "Aci enafoni mini sana mino. afo emi sameko, make mana yamukake binonu onanonamino, Banta Acka ayan ukampa benim Eranta, konannaroc inarumpate kumintemi. ⁶⁵Yenyic yino bainta beyic bado dakac demi semi, "Manda bayayukami semifo! Faya enouyaba sekoba indeka? Onano, aci manda sentimi indenamino. ⁶⁶Ne indirikac ekac? Yeni yebeke seni," Beyic umantaci fukinte mina." ⁶⁷Mikake ontim yikano kuntiankenic, yiyan anaure arenic,"seni ⁶⁸mayauc sisime, emi Kraisi banamifo. Iyec mini emi arenafi? ⁶⁹Afo Pita mendac kotec yom kukusimi, kumantem bani banta anasiuyic yokam marenin akinta Pita banka yeremi semi," Eyabaci Jisasi kariri baintanama nokonami." ⁷⁰Afo yen yokankaci umeremi, manic semi, " Seni iyen onakeko neukarac seba." ⁷¹Yerarem onakac kundaimi, ena yokar akinta onaremi mickac beyouyani semi, "mana baintabaci Jisasi, Nasareti bainta namac bami. ⁷²Eraruc kami uremi umeremi," Iyeukam onana baintaino!" ⁷³Sito kac baken, benamac bakeyou yereni Pitanan manic seno," Fukabe eni mana yenkike mopec, ena seona mini faci bemino." ⁷⁴Mikacke yemi bakokuc siyinkem semi. "Mini bainta seni iye onakeko, micni sebami kokori aseme. ⁷⁵Pita omare indemi. Jisasi sentim bayayare, kokori iyeba asi rukanami kamore yaci senam umeranonamino." Akam mikac dionim mapa obemic anon yuci arebami ific demi.

Chapter 27

¹Make mana banuram yimi, macdem yinon prisiu nama Kotinic yokam bainta namac anasi banta beyounic emambaya sireni Jisasi mandam fukintim dantenno. ²Yeni nani dumureni avikeni Pairati yinoni ukampa avike beno maro Pairati kamani anoc bainta ayankim demi. ³Afo mini Judasi, bena mandam banta yiyinkam dem, afo onami Jisasi ano umatim ofekami, beni andum baedemi afo kantam-manava siyankam monic yebaekem maro anom prisiu nama yokam baintau nama yimemi. ⁴Afo emi, "aci seni manda andai eko mini beni umamba iye bam nare mandam yiram baintau yiyankim demi." Afo yeni seni, Momini nekac mayausa ukenafi? Yikenafu mini onako." ⁵Beni mini monikuc mare maro mam mapai anecmi, afo yebaeke bemi, afo mapa bemi maro benafo nambam aremi. ⁶Anom prisiu ano mini monikuc mandeni afo semi, "amankaci mini monikuc deyokim danonami, afo narekac ayac ukami." ⁷Yeni mini baya manda manakim agankareni afo mini moniponi kare uwarenim makac ayac ayacureni enafate yevauni masifateho. ⁸Momini indinta mini macka macni sireni avideno, "Naremana makai" sireni make mana nuram baci avideno. ⁹Bani Profet Jeremaia sirami bakemi make mandam afotakic emi, semi sirukakeyonga munkemi. ¹⁰Afo yeni yebaeke maka kave uwareyo uyi maka ayaeno, Iyeno senika munkemino. ¹¹Make Jisasi ukukemi kamani okampaci emi, afo kamani Jisasin indaem "Eni Ju yic Kina befono?" bemi sameni, "eni senamino," ¹²Afo mini anom prisiu nama yokam baintau nama umam baya siankami, beni ayabac iye semi. ¹³Afo Pairati benan semi, "eni bayani emanen amofin eyone iye indenfono macdem umani enkimana denone?" ¹⁴Afo beni yebaeke mana baya iyevac semi, kamani omare anon indirigugami emi. ¹⁵Afo make anon omaki evayomi kamani yenyi anda banimi banta anasi uyic yiyintac karavusi utuc yinkeno. ¹⁶Afo mini yamuci mandaic ukan evanin karavusi Barabasi bakemi. ¹⁷Yebaku yomi Pairati semi iyena ecanam bintenafino? Barabasi nafi, Jisasi nana Kraisine seyofino? ¹⁸Beni indigemi Jisasim fakaman umam baya bare sireni ben ayankim deno. ¹⁹Beni koteyon siaga kumandugem bami, ben anac mana bayani bevapa semi, "Iyewa mana acnenei uankano beni umandaba iye bam baintaino kaimi baya onarukake kunai anon umani mareumpe. ²⁰Make mini anom prisiuc namaci yokam baintau namaci banta anasi yirac ukukano bayayui, seni Barabasinac ecanam bino, Jisasina aruman fukono. ²¹Kamaninic yokam baintauc yemi yindaemi, "yekanda kinke eyena ecananac, bintenafino. Sirani yeni seni "Barabasio." ²²Pairati yena bapac semi, "seni bemi mini nakac uankanuno Jisasi Karaine sirena avic deyone?" Yeni macde yebaeke seni, "Afo bemi kekac yasac aruman fukono." ²³Afo beni semi, "Ne umor anda beni uyinkenafi? "Afo yeni bacdumar acnureni eran bakukami reni, seni, "kekac yasac aruman fukono." ²⁴Pairati mini onaremi beni mana anecneic iyen emi, afo umani kukareno, minomi banta anasi yukankac ayam nonoc emi, semi mana umani iye maranteumpe mana umanda iye bam baintai nare kuminaninka, yikenafu marago. ²⁵Macdem banta anasi seni, Amamifo ecanacna yic." ²⁶Mini beni Barabasim ecamu bemi, Afo keka yasa arokovani Jisasim yafi yafi otenaremi yenyankimi demi. ²⁷Kamanimisondiau Jisasim avikeni yeyi opisi bampai beno. Oreni amuna sondianui manda baruyeno. ²⁸Yeni ben ogakena anene ayumandeni afo nare unambadoyami uankeno. ²⁹Yeni aviyararem nantai kinu yinoka deyoni ureni wandeni anonka deno, afo ayac ukampaci noyam fakacakeno. yeni yickonocyam dunkucreni becontapiac yereni amaruankeneni seni, Ayoku nurane Jiusiuyic kinoc. ³⁰Yeni bemi agano kuctiankenoc, amecma fakaruckakeni noyam yamponi mandeni anomu afanata eno. ³¹Afo yeni mando avuava bemi ucakaremi, Yeni nare ucambado uankam mandac acnureni, afo beni ucnambado macdeni uankareni afo avike maro keka yasa aricranic beno. ³²Yeni afackeno, mini yeni ecrarucreni avikeni benacma mini kekac yacni marem bicnovare. ³³Kolkotacke secyom mackusaci yeni yerenoc, mini avikukamic, "Acnom Ayampa Mackunic." ³⁴Yucifeni waini nocmi yeninacnovani amenoc, Afo beni sito nacmaro onemic, beni iyecnemi. ³⁵Afo yeni aci macro keka yasac bemi arumandenoc. Yeni beni ucnambacdo dacindeneni mandeni kacti iyacranic ecno. ³⁶Afo yeni kucmandenec benkac fanic dacfitenic backenoc. ³⁷Bec acnompaci yeni benic avu awackugami simacdeni, afo seni "Manacmininoc Jisasi mini Jiusiuyic kininoc." ³⁸Benamac kantam umom bainta kandavaci keka yasac iyeno, mana ben ayanukampaci afo ena ayanopaci. ³⁹Afo mini kacma yanke beni bemi acnom akacyami siankeno. Afo beni yeyic nomi karucdeno. ⁴⁰Afo semi, Eni mam maci kankare kandac manavac nuram mana uwararare senai, enafu ayayono! Ena Kotin Aka bante maripo yasakemakapac kumono!" ⁴¹Yebaekem okam asacpate acnom prisiuc bemi uman siankeno, afanyo akareyo unamac acnaric ukeyou bakani, semi, ⁴²"Beni enoun nana yofa akemi, afo becnao beyani iyen ofaemi. Beni Israeliuc yic kimi. Ecanam benafo keka yasakec kumino, afo mini namaci yenama benkimi sindum baekante yamumpe. ⁴³Beni Kocin kimi indini anduni demi, ecanam Kocin macke bemi ofaino, afo Kocin manac indintackena emi ofa intemi. Benan semi, "Seni Kocin Akac ic beko." ⁴⁴Mini asapatec umom baintauc be namac kekac yasac ma benamac beni manda baya benan semi. ⁴⁵Afo maro yamar afac mana omandan tac acnom ayufumi umacdem makagac davaemi maro amaka mana siyam eriyewam afuka oraemi. ⁴⁶Amanka mana siyam eriyewam afuavani, Jisasi eram bakukam demi afo semi, "Sentifo, Sentifo, sonanayac macnu sinkeyafono?" ⁴⁷Minikai mana-a ukukake bakeni

indeno, yeni seni, "Beni Ilaisami aremino."⁴⁸ Akakaugami mayai iyayemi mana spansi maro waini nonkim daremi mini nomi, nanovani ameno.⁴⁹ Afo umacdeukami yeni seni, "Bemi ecambano, Ecam banaya onano Ilaisa i yenac bemi ofaintenafi."⁵⁰ Yebaeke Jisasi baduma anuremi afo beaumi demi fukemi.⁵¹ Indeko, mam makim bakenim kamuna dakakemi anompate afendumpai kantakimi demi, afo anom makuni emi, afo anom onabanuci kogemi iraraemi.⁵² Bam masikuci diyemi, afo amucna inimbainta feyukam fukake youni yuni dukakeyoni ukukamam anandeno.⁵³ Yeni bam masikinke macpaci yeno, afo icnaemi beni ukukemi antekara ukam makusa undaeno, afo amuno oneno.⁵⁴ Make mini amiuyic iyeno beyic amiuc namac omani dafitemi Jisasinkac beni onami anom makuni devami afo madem anecneuci afotaki emi, yeni anom fekarimeni macni seno, "Fugaukane mana Kocin Akakukamino."⁵⁵ Amucna ininami Jisasimi Kalilike avakureni nenkai yeveni onevano.⁵⁶ Miyiu sinke Meri Makdalani, Meri mini Jemisinuc Josepinuc yinoi, afo Jebedin akafandauc yinoi.⁵⁷ Mo mini ayinkaci, mana monic bainta Arimatiake, avici Josepi, beyac bac Jisasini disaiporim bakemi.⁵⁸ Beni Pailatin oman onaremi afo Jisasin ovani indaemi. Afo Pailati beyic yokam baintauc kani sirani mandan bemi ameno.⁵⁹ Josepi Jisasin o mandemi, oyam efam kamunakimi ukemi.⁶⁰ Beni onacbami akefarem beyic bam masic uwanduka kenikimi maro demi. Afo beni anocna onabami abekaman bam masic onakaci uyacman eraruremi afo yereremi bemino.⁶¹ Makdalani kena Meri namac ena Meri namac bam masic bami ena avafaci kumandu kakeno.⁶² Ena nuram mini umom anaepai prisiuc iyenou namac Parisiuc namac Pailati namac yebarueno.⁶³ Yeni seni, "Anon dafisiro, mini umac bainta fabanikac semi, Kanda manavac nuram anaempa seni yebaeke ukukanteumpe."⁶⁴ Micnu kami yiyimemi, benic bam masickaga eran dafisirikac evanaci kanda manava nuranicino, micni iyeinami benic disaiporiuc ano yereni bemi umorinteno, banta-anasi seni, "beni aci fukintike ukukemi," afo inaemi umac andamano anonik kukami intemi anatacpacma ukakenin intemi."⁶⁵ Pailati yenan semi, banta yibike marodayai bam masika eran dafisirikac oko.⁶⁶ Afo yeni beni onabam onakaci yoman erareno, micnureni bam masika dafisinin baintauc yeredeno.

Chapter 28

¹Mam nuran kac ac gupei nim;enanura yefe-emi, bamasipac Meri Megdalini vac Meri yeno. ²Idenko, anom maguni eno, Koctini anyorie inarumpake kudemi, on avekaman avafac denmi mini naro kumadenmi. ³Ben-o-kake afayu kana kemi, beni adanda kec efari ugami emi. ⁴Daifisim bantauc anom fekariureni, fuckam baintauc kana eno. ⁵Anjoro anasiu kac yeremi mani semi, "iyefekako, seni indikeco eni Jisasi nani afakanamin beni maripo yasa fukemi. ⁶Beni i yem beno aci ukukemi; bec sikac, yere onano Jisasi bac kenikac. ⁷Akakac bekac benic yokam bantauc yiyimeko" beni fukintike aci-ukukeno, 'onano' benaren 'Garari acnariem beno, mifa ic bemi onanako mino." Mikac siyimunave. ⁸Anasiu akakac bamasi patec yereni fekanamac anom yimusim eno. Iyayeni beni disaiporiu siyimirani beno. ⁹Indenko; Jisasi yonaremi semi.ayoku nurane siyikemi"anasiu yereni ben agam fakareni mam siakeno. ¹⁰Afoc , Jisasi macni siyinkemi, iye vacka fekako maro sentifativa siyeminaya Garari bocko. Mifac semi sonan -teno. ¹¹Inaim anasiu bamic,indeko, manaca dafisiruc anom magufac oreni makac dafiteyom baintau yiyimeno nec adanda fabam enafi. ¹²Anom baintau nama makac dafitau nam baya sire indireni . Anom oni ami-u yimeno ¹³Siyi meno , "eno bac sameno, jisasi ni ;yokam bantau aiuyufumi yereni benoc umoreno facyenamam dukaunami. ¹⁴Mana baiya dafisim bankac oranam, yenama bemi amakaki uankateyamu, eni umam madam acnitemi. ¹⁵Ami oni madeni yesiram baya avakureno minibaya Juda kim ormi make fanana bemi. ¹⁶Minu kami ilevenia disaipori Gararie anufac Jisasi mac siyi karukapac beno. ¹⁷Yeni onareni mam siakeno mana a kantam idiri eno ¹⁸Jisasi yempa yeremimani semi, maden avic bemana amemi inarupake namac mana makakake namac. ¹⁹Umadem magufac orekaci sentic yokam baintauc yonarekaci nom mayikako.Sentic Fon avikibac benakac avikibac ayoita bac. ²⁰Yiyi mina yaci maside anene samuna uwarago. Enamac banami mana maka kaki patemi.

Mark

Chapter 1

1

²Bani profet aisaiya agadukakemi,"onano, Seni senti yogam bainta sasakamam yige vampa danami bemi, yigeyi ac uvisinovani. ³Mana bainta,bantauc iye bampate arama semi, Jisasini ac ategago." ⁴Joni yeremi, bantavac iye vampa yeremi nom manyigemi, mani siremi semi, siguno sirega nom mandana i yigeyi manda anda ugiyikatemi. ⁵Masidem magu Judia keva , masidem batanasi jerusalemike be vampa oreni. yeni be bampate nom mareno Jodeni nokim, yeyi manda andavam siguno sireni. ⁶Joni kemori ayogac uwadugam unam bado uremi, arakim nam poke damemi, beni findom bac afasam aniva i nevami. ⁷Beni yiyimemi, mani semi, "Mana baintava sinaipa yinanive, beni sembac yesagarem eram bainta i; Seni amakagi iye muge umpe sigo noyande kunde beni sukim damugam nan utu akaran. ⁸Seni nom poke i nom kanji ke'umppo, afo beni aiyo inta foni nom manyikatemi. ⁹Mini fabanimi, mini yamu Jisasi nasaretike yemi Galilike, Jodani nokimi Joni Jisasim nom marakemi. ¹⁰Jisasi nokike ugukem onami inaru onda diyimi Ayo Inta, num kana agem bevaka kumemi. ¹¹Mana arani inarumpate yemi sem , "eni siyikara ana intave. Seni anon simonu - ankego ." ¹²Afo Ayo Inta bantavac iye vampa sasakarami bemi. ¹³Bantavac iye vampa beni foti nurani murem bami, bananom bemi magasemi, Beni afasam safurauc nama i bagemi, afo anseloc yereni bemi ofa-emi. ¹⁴Joni fakamam damurami, mini anaipai Jisasi Galili yeremi Koti avaya yiyimemi. ¹⁵Beni semi, "mage mana nurami fabanemi, Kotini Kindomi Adeka i yeremi. Yidum baidega Koti avaya indigo." ¹⁶Beni Galili non avayaman bemi, beni yonemi Saimoni vac Enrunuc basec nokim anami, yeni noya afakam baintauc mo. ¹⁷Jisasi yemi yiyimemi, yego,sen sivakurogo, seni banta yivikanagom yogam yoc yivikano. ¹⁸Yeni ese base mifac yerereni, ben avakureno. ¹⁹Jisasi satoga iyaka kana bemi, beni yonemi Jemsivac Joninuc Jebedi agakanda ; yekanda kenukim beni base adukami. ²⁰Beni Yarani yenyifo Jebedim nama yogam bainta mini kenukim yire yikareni ben avagureno. ²¹Afo yeni kapeniumi yereno Sabatika, Jisasi mam makim oremini baya yiyimemi. ²²Yeni yindui reno ben avaya indireni, beni lo indim baintauc yiyimenini muremi yiyimemi, iyeino, beni ayi dugayic uremi yiyimem. ²³Mana bainta yeyi mam makim bayi, manda spiriti dukayi baduremi. ²⁴Semi, "Ne i mayau emi uwarakate yarafu nazareti kena Jisasi-o? Eni yere mayau anam kasikarara fono? Seni emi onage-uc, eni iye befec. Eni Atekana Kotin ogaka i banami!" ²⁵Jisasi mini mada spiriti asidemi sem, "sadage beva benkike mapa kumono!" ²⁶Mini manda spiriti mandam magapa anuman demi yere e-emi bemi, anom badem. ²⁷Maside baintanasi yidu i reno, yeyirani yeyani inda eno, "Mana i nefic? Oyam bayani nama eranaic! Beni mada spiriti yiyikami yeni ben avaya avagureno!" ²⁸Ben avaya maside kimpai bemi Galili magusimpa. ²⁹Mam makinge mapa kundeni, Saimoni va Endru nu yimampai yevegeno, Jemsi va Joni nu nama. ³⁰Saimon ni anac benano aum ac

anene mandem dugem bami, yeni Jisasim sameno benani. ³¹Beni yeremi, ayanka fakaremi ukugackemi; aun ac anene bemi yere ankemi, beni kugandem yunam kurem yimemi. ³²Mini ayika ac kupegevami, yeni yic eyouya bac manda spiriti dukauni be vampa yivige yeno. ³³Anom magusim bam bantanasi onaga yec uyeno. ³⁴Jisasi amuno yic eyom kaki ayikemi manda spiritiuc dukau yabac madam fasa yikemi, afo beni mini manda spiritiuc ac iye segovani siyimemi nevarafi beni yemi yonakagami. ³⁵Banurapa ugemi, fac ayufum kagami; Jisasi banta iyevam avafac maro ogam mukemi. ³⁶Saimoni vac benamac bageyou yaba i bemi afakevano. ³⁷Yeni ben afakareni, "Yeni sameno, masiden emi afakeyo." ³⁸Beni sem, "Marayam adeka beni magusimpa orega, afo mini fabac mam baya siyimeni. Minuga i managa yego." ³⁹Beni masidekimpa Galili bugane, yeyic mam makimpa mam baya yiyimemi manda spiritiuc madam fasa devami. ⁴⁰Anon namom dukam bainta bevampa yeremi; agon noyam duremi bemi inda emi, "Ena ayevana inteve, amakaga semi sofa iteva." ⁴¹Agun anene marakemi, Jisasi be ayam demi ayoga uremi, benani semi, "Sena siyenine. Oyani ono." ⁴²Manatri mada namomi bemi yere e-emi, beni miniga i oyani'em. ⁴³Jisasi erar uremi samidemi sankami bemi. ⁴⁴Beni bemi samemi, mayam bac iyevaga yiyimeni, afo bonoc, ec'yova manka dafitauc maro yoyivigano, ofa uwarana yoyivigemi en oc aic antekemi, Mosesi vac yen yiyimidukam. ⁴⁵Minugami beni becmi maside bantanasi mini baya yiyimemi, Jisasi anom magusim amaka afota iye bintemi, afo beni opa magusimi bagemi. Afo bantanasi masidepate bec vampa i yevano.

Chapter 2

¹Mana'ac nuram yakaga imi,Jisasi ovegem Kapeniumi yemi, yeni indeno naupa yevami. ²Amuno miniga yevageno ,minigim afoc ava iye bagemi, onagimbac i utikagageno. Jisasi yenama baya semi.³Mana'ac baintauc i karere ugam bainta avige bevampa yeno; eriyevam baintauc i donde avige yeno.⁴Yeni amaka ben adeka yiri iye ugakemi, nevarafic batanansi utikaga keno, mini mac narompa undeni Jisasi bam anoka makac gum kackareni karere ugam bainta Jisasi banka dam kumemi.⁵Yeyi bilipi onaremi, Jisasi karere ugam bainta mani siremi samemi, " Sentikago, enic manda anda a ic nonoc u'ake umpe. ⁶ Mana'a indim baintauc minikac kumatakeni, yen yirakim mani indiri meno, ⁷"Ikeniga urem mana bainta minugam baya senafi? Beni Koti nani Siman mada u'akemi! Maya vac manda anda iye sese intemi, Koti beya omi.⁸Agakaemi Jisasi beyic spiritigim indemi , yeya nec induru dukam. Beni mani siremi yiyimemi, "Nevarac yigeni mana indiruc marega? ⁹ Yenani seni nec ayogu bayaya senu? Mini karere bainta vaniseic eni manda anda ac i ugi ankego; o sec i, Uguke vac eyic yoc mandareva bono.¹⁰Afo omareva indego bata gac ano erani dukemi mana magaga kena manda anda yomandam fasadatemi," beni mini karere baintavani sem. ¹¹"Seni emi Sasamego, ukukevaca, eyic yoc mandareva eyamampa bono. ¹²Agaga uremi ugukemi beyi yoc mandaremi adem mapa kundemi bemi, banta ansic yogaka, minugami maside yinduc durenin Koti avi yani eni yeni seni, "mayauni manugan anene feni iyeva i onevac yamu".¹³Beni yevegemi non avayamami bemi, anom batanasi bec vampa yeromi beni Koti avaya yiyimemi. ¹⁴Yakagarem bemi livai onemi, alfusi agac takisi mareyom mac onaga kumatami, beni mani siremi samemi, "ukuge sivakurono," Beni ukugemi bemi avakuremi.¹⁵Jisasi livai amapa yuna nevami,amuna takisi mareyoyabac manda anda uwaram baintauc yunam benamac nevano, beni yogam baintau bac, yeni amuno bemi avakure beno. ¹⁶Indim baintauc nama farisiu bac, Jisasi onami manda anda uwareyom baintauc nama moni mareyouc nama yunam nevami, onareni beni yogam baintauc inda eno," Nevarac moni mareyom baintauc nama manda anda uwarau nama yunam nenafi?"¹⁷Jisasi mini baya indiremi yenani mani semi. "Batanasi vac yockina eran dukauyec, yeni yiyofananim baintavani iye yiyemi; yic dukauni yeni yiyofam baintavam afakeno. Afo seni atekam batanasi yofa irarac yegau, manda anda uwareyom batanasiuc yofa irani kumeuc."¹⁸Jonini yogam baintau bac anom indim baintauc yunam e-eni yugami mukevano. Afo mana-a baintauc yereni mani seno, "Nevarac Jonini yogam baintau bac anon indim baintau'yic yogam baintauc yunami e-ecyafa?" ¹⁹Jisasi yeyani semi, amakaga bayi eyonkac yinayonic yunam e-atayafo, Bayic inani yenama banani, yeni yunami iye e-ateno.²⁰Afo mana nuram yintemi bayic inanim bainta yenkinge binami mini nuram yeni yunami e-ecni yugam mukinteno. ²¹Mana bainta oyam unambado mandem feya dagakam unabadoga dem iye adukitemi, adugugam kinke dakagatemi,oyami feyakena dakadanami iyena mintemi.²²Mana bainta iye oyam waini feyakena meme aradakim yafinonami. eya mineve,waini memen arada dakakatemi, waini vac meme arada oyogatemi, Iyeino, oyam waini oyam meme aradakimi yafinonami.²³Sabati nurami Jisasi witi anayokimpa bemi, bampate beni yogam baintauc witi anonu mareno . ²⁴Indim baintauc Jisasim mani sireni inda eno," Onano, nevarac minugam anda uwareyafoc, umodugam nuram sabatigac?"²⁵Jisasi enayaba yiyimemi, "Yigeni afam yogim iye yandegede, Deviti vac benama bom baintauc yarani fugemi. ²⁶Abiata mam manka dafintaka, Daviti Koti amakim umpe-emi, Koti ogakac dugam breti mandemi neno,agoni mugemi, manka dafitauc nana nanteno, mana-a benama boc yauba i yememi?".²⁷Jisasi semi, "Sabati banta yinda uwantemi. E-anam sabati yem iye dafisi. ²⁸Minugami, Bantakai iyenoi, Sabati afova i."

Chapter 3

¹Yevegemi Jisasi mam makim bemi, ayam manda ugam bainta bagemi. ²Mana,a bantauc adeka i beni afurevano, ben onana sabatiga mini baintavac ofa inaya , ben onanareya manda siagarani. ³Jisasi ayam manda ugam bainta samemi, ukugano bantanasi yibanampac,". ⁴Afo beni bantanasi yiyimemi, "Sabatiga nuram ayogu anda uwarate yafo o manda uyikanteyafo; yofa inteyafoc yirumam fugiteyafoc?" yeni kapinagara meno. ⁵Aran nama i yemi yonami, yen yira i uyac i kami, beni minivam umani mademi, beni mini bainta mani siremi samemi,"En ayam ana ono." ana urami ben ayam ayogugu emi. ⁶Indim baintauc agaga ugami ade beno, Herodiasia nama bam baintauc baguyeno, yeni ac afakareya arumam fugirani. ⁷Jisasi beni yogam baintauc namai iyena nomba i beno, anon bantanasi Galilikeva judake avagureno. ⁸Jerusalemike vac Idumeake vac Jodani orem yeukem Tai bac Sidoniki va i avakureno. Beya uwaram andadauc onareni, amuna baintanasi bec vampa yeno. ¹⁰²⁰Beni naupai bemi, anon baintanasi owege manac gim yeno, yeyac yunam nanayom yamubac iyebagemi. ²¹Ben akum mivan indireni, ben avigarani yeno ,yeni mani seno, "beni o-enimemi." ²²Indim baintauc Jerusalemike kundeni mani seno, "Belsebuli bekim bemi" beni manda spiritiuyic yinom bainta, Beni manda spiritiu yomandam fasac devayic." ¹¹Madac spiritiuc ben onareni, yeni ben arafim yigon noyan dureni badureni seni, "Eni Koti agai i banamino." ¹²Beni eran bayani yemi yiyimemi, ben afota iye dagovani. ¹³Beni anufa i uremi, afo ben ayeninuc yarani bevampa yenc ¹⁴Beni tolfia ugakemi, (beni yem yividem aposoloke semi) yeni benama bam-mi, yemi yiyikarana Kotin avaya maro yihi minteno, ¹⁵yeni eran dukeni manda spiritiuc mandam fasa dateno. ¹⁶Tolfia bainta ugagemi, Saimoni: ena avic amemi Pita vec semi. ¹⁵Yemi savi awamu awakurim eram yimem. ¹⁷Jemsi Zebedi agac, Joni Jemsi afa ic, bemi ena avi i amemi Boanegesi ve semi, inarum kafamevam agac'ge, ¹⁸Afo Endru vac, Pilipi, Batalomiuc, Metiu, Tomasi, Jemsi Alfaeusim aga i, Tadius, Saimoni seloti nantike. ¹⁹Judas iskarioti, Jisasi madam namugoc yiyakim dayic. ²⁰Beni naupa i bemi, anon baintanasi owege managim yeno, yeyac breti nanayom yamu bac iye bagemi. ²¹Ben akum minivan indireni, ben avigarani beno ,yeni mani seno, "beni o-enimemi." ²²Indim baintauc Jerusalemike kumoni mani seno, "Belsebuli bekim bami" beni manda spiritiuyic yinom bainta, Beni manda spiritiuc yomandam fasac devayic." ²³Jisasi beya'om yemi yararemi mani semi, baigam bayafate," Igeniga urem bananom mano bananom sasakatenafic? ²⁴Anom maguc nano kantagim ugadene, anom magunano bena uc iye ugukatemi. ²⁵Mana makim beyouc kantagim ugadeye, mini mac erarurem iye ugukakatemi. ²⁶Afo bananona beyam namugo ena ugadene,beni erarurem iye ugukakatemi, masidepa i gaki antemi. ²⁷Afo mana eram bainta amackim umpe-ec beni adadauc iye umorinonami, mini eram Bainta nantoc damurevac, beni andadauc bena makige marac. ²⁸Fuga seni yigemi yiyimego, Koti masideuyic manda anda ugiyikatemi, ayanam бага yeyaa sirukanayom bac, ²⁹Iyefi Ayo intava aseve, Koti eni manda anda iye sese u'ankatemi, fanana beni manda anda bantemi." ³⁰Jisasi mini sine, nevarafic yeni seni, "Beni manda spiriti dugemi." ³¹Minugami benanova benafac ava unam yereni mapac ugukageni.Baya bevampa dam uremi, samina mapac kuminovani. ³²Amuna bantanasi kumande bem yeugukakeni bemi sameno, "En anovac enafac ava unam bac en ayofi unam mapa i beni, enani afageyo." ³³Beni yevegemi siyimemi, "Iyeuya setinovac setifac siva unam beyac?" ³⁴Beni yonami ben yeukure kumantami beni sem, "Onago, manamic setinovac sentifa siva unam beyoc!" ³⁵Iyefi Kotini ayira avagure bayive, miyic setifac siva, siyofi,sino unam beno."

Chapter 4

¹Enayabai beni yevegem yiyimemi anonon avafac, amuna bantanasi yereni bemi yeugukami. Beni kenugim ade urem anonokim bankai, beni minigim kumandemi. Anon bantanasi anonom avafac bami. ²Amuna baigam bayani beni yiyimemi, beni yiyic mintimi mani siremi yemi yiyimemi. ³"Indego! Mana bainta yunam yum yogarani nayofac bemi. ⁴Beni yogam bevami, Mana'a ayum ac avafa fafasine, nunuc yereni miniuc neno. ⁵Mana'a ayumi osa i fafasemi, amuna macga iye banka i. Agaga ugami apamemi, macga mam-mem iye bagemi. ⁶Acge eran kari-en undemi mini yunam yum kafugemi, nevarafic anuc mamem iye kumpami. ⁷Mana'a ayum avi yarareni atasimi fafasem kumbam mi. Avi yararenim atani apamemi dademi, ayogu agam iye apamemi. ⁸Mana'a ayum ayogu magakim fafasem kundem amuna yunami iyemi. Mana-a teti-a iyemi, mana a sigsti, mana'a handretic." ⁹Beni mani semi, "iye agam dukate indeno!" ¹⁰Jisasi beya'om bami, tolfac yogam baintauc nama bageyom baintauc i baigam bayavani bemi inda eno. ¹¹Beni yemi yiyimemi, "Yigemi ac i yimemi Kotini Kingdomi opac baya anda. Mapa beyounic, yeni baigam bayafate inditeno. ¹²Yeni onatenofoc, eyo onatenofoc, iye onatenofoc, yeni inditenofoc, eyo inditenofoc, yeni onde iye inditeno, Koti vampa yindum baide yeyec, Koti yeyic manda anda sese uyikantemi. ¹³Beni mani sirem yemi yiyimemi, "yigeni mana baigam bayac onde iye indemi?" Ikenika urega yigeni indi integra maside baigam bayayuc? ¹⁴Yogam bainta bayani yogemi. ¹⁵Mana'a asac fafasine, bayani mareno. Yeya indeye, Bananom agagac yeremi yomandam fasac demi mini bayac yindutim yogam. ¹⁶Mana-a ayum oc magaga yogane; lyeuyafoc baya indeuye, yimonama i mareno. ¹⁷Afo yeya anui iye dugakeyoyec, sato yamu i bageno. Mini bayaka uman yimeya manda uyikane, yeyic bilipi agaga ugami ugikeno. ¹⁸Mana'avai avi yararenikim yogeno. Yeni baya indeuno, ¹⁹Mana magagakena andada vara yiyikara eya, mana magagakena andadauc dugaraya indeyafoc ena andadauc bac yimugenafi. mini andadauc i Koti avaya dademi, ondem iye iyemi. ²⁰Yeya ayogu magakim yogauye, yeni baya indire marauni yac agami apameno, mana-a tetia apamimi, mana a sigstia vac, andreti avac yesakarem amuna yac. ²¹Jisasi yemi yiyimemi. "Eya ona mare naupa yanavec, unakina maredede o sagoc arafina mare defe? Eni mare ondeyom yadikai danami. ²²Ayofagam anene iyevai opa bantemi, ayofaga aneneuc bena'uc afotaki iye mintemi. ²³Iyefi agam duke indevateve, ec'anam beni indic!" ²⁴Beni mani siremi yemi yiyimemi, "Ne bayaya indege, ondegga indego, yikeya amenuna vac yesakare ena vai migadem amitemi. ²⁵Iyefi dukayive, afo enavai migaden amitemi. Iyefi iye dukayive. ne beni dukenafi' marateno. ²⁶Enayabac i beni semi, "Kotini kindomi mani mugemi, banta beyic yunam yumi magakim yogemi. ²⁷Beni ayufumi barevamifo kuga imi ukugevami. afo yunam yum fotemi apamemi. beni iye onemi igenika urem apamenafi. ²⁸Maga mano yunam yum minurami apamemi: anantai acna apamemi, inami agami apamemi, afo inaimi yunam agam feyemi anokim. ²⁹Yunam afugami, beni yiyikarani soparo mandareni yunam maro akefareni mare yeno. ³⁰Enayabai beni semi, "Nefokeka i Kotini kindomi manda mana'o, o ikeni baigam bayafogeka i baide yemi yiyimente yarafoc? ³¹Sovini ayum kanaki mugemi, yeni yogeno, sato yunam yum ukami mana magagac bemi. ³²Yodami, apamem iyena emi anayokim benim yunanuba i yesakemi iyena ugamemi, iyena ayamani apamemi, inarumpa bam nunuc i yereni anam uwarateno, mini agokom. ³³Amuna baigam bayani manugami beni yiyimemi, yeni indimam ayogugu ogovani, ³⁴beni baigam bayafoni yemi yiyimevami. Beya bemi, beni mini baya andauc baidem beyic yogam baintauc yiyimemi. ³⁵Mini nuram ayigaki evami, beni mani sirem yemi yiyimem, "marayarac ena avafac bono." ³⁶Batanasi yere yinkareni, Jisasim avic madareni, feya gumandim kenugimi o'kumandeni beno. mana'a kenuva i yenama beno. ³⁷Iyena sisovani gukaremi, nomi avandemi kenugimi umpekemi, adeka i mini kenugim nomi utigem. ³⁸Jisasi beya omi yinaipa i dugem bagemi sagokac anon dem. Yeni bemi orureni, seni, "Tisao, Mayau yani iye indanami mayauni adekac fukote yamu?" ³⁹Beni ugukemi sisovani asemi, afo nomi samemi, "agec! gaki ano!" afo miniga i sisovac maro gaki emi. ⁴⁰Beni Yenani mani sem, "Nevara yigeni fegegac? Yigeni bilipi iyen dugami?" ⁴¹Yeni onom fegari eni yeyirani mani seno, "Beni iye bana i, sisova vac nom ben avaya indeyafoc?"

Chapter 5

¹Yeni anon nom bam ena avafa i yereno, Gerasenesi magusim. ²Jisasi kenukinge adem mapa kumevami, mana bainta manda spiriti dukayi bec vampa yemi, baintauc fuom masi eyom masi kinke. ³Banta fuom masi'am masikim bam baintai. Mayac bemi iye uyaganonami, nam fovevac iye daminonami. ⁴Amuna yac i damurami nan dakagemi. Mana bainta erani iye dukanami, bem fagatim. ⁵Masiden ayufum bac bayamkom bac banta masi eyom masi kingevac anufatevac, beni bademi avayenim oc fokei ben ouc akefemi. ⁶Nempate Jisasin onaremi, bevampa iyayem yeremi ben arafim agon noyamdemi. ⁷Beni iyenaga baduremi semi, "Nec seni emi uwaragano, Jisasi'o, yanafa ugam bam Kotin agage? Seni Koti avikimi emi inda ego, manda iyevaga usikano." ⁸Beni benani semi, Mini bainta kinge mapa kumono, manda spiriti o. ⁹Beni bemi indac emi, "En avic iyeffic?" Beni sem, sen sivic i ami vec, mayauni amuno beyamu." ¹⁰Beni bemi inda uremi enayabac i inda emi, yevege ena yabac iye'vaga yemi yiyikano, mini magusim. ¹¹Amuna foruc sato anukimpa dafisami, ¹²yeni bemi inda'eni, seni, "mayau sisikamam fokim dano. ¹³"Minugami beni yiyikani beno; mini manda spiritiuc mapa ade kundeni fokim ofegeno, mini foruc anu kimpa iyayem kumemi nokimi kucpegeno, amagac tu tauseni foru i nom namandeni fugeno. ¹⁴Fonka dafisam baintauc iyayec beni yiyimeno, nenec apamenafic anom magusim bac mana'ac maguyu beyom kimpa bac, minugami bantanasi benoc mini onarani. ¹⁵Yeni Jisasi vampa yeremi oneno manda spiriti dukam bainta, mini manda spiriti dukakenim bainta, miga i kumantagemi, beni ayogu indim mademi unam bado urem miniga kumantani; yeni fegeno. ¹⁶Banta nasiva onauyec mini andadava apamim, manda spiriti dukam baintagim, ate'ideni yemi yiyimeno, yeni forugani yemi yiyimeno. ¹⁷Yeni, bemi sameno mayausi magac yerereva e'e'bono. ¹⁸Beni kenugim aden udami, manda spiriti dugakenim bainta semi, enamac birare. ¹⁹Afo Jisasi eyo iye semi, afo benani semi, "eyamapa vac eyi bantagim oreva eni yiyimeno Jisasi ecna ofa eninam, beya emi ickeni urena avabac yoc avigenafic". ²⁰Afo beni yererem bemi gugandem Dekapolisi beyouni yiyimemi Jisasi ben ofain narec, maside baintanasi indire yindui reno. ²¹Jisasi yevegemi genukim adu emi ena avafac bemi, amuna bantanasi yeremi bemi yeugeno, non avafac banga i. ²²Mana bainta manka dafitayic ben avic Jairusi, beni yeremi Jisasim onaremi, ben akantim agon noyamdem kundemi. (²³Beni Jisasim inda urugemi yevege inda emi, semi, "Senti ramumi adekai fugiran evago, Seni emi inda ego, yerevac en ayam benka danana yevegem asofa ena fac ayum bano." ²⁴Afo Jisasi benamai bemi, amuna bantnasi bemi avagureni, ben adeka beni bemi avegeno. ²⁵Mana inini migimi bagemi, tolfac oradegai beni igona onam yevami. ²⁶Beni amuna doktau i yonemifo ofaini iye maremi, beyic andadauc yenkai masidenugami gaki emi, ofaim marasifoc beni ac anene iyena ugamem. ²⁷Jisasin avaya indiremi, mini inini Jisasi anaimpa yeremi bantanasi utigaga kinke Jisasini unam bado arac ni ayoga emi. ²⁸Mini inini semi, "Seya beni unam bado ayoka ege, Seni sisofate'uc." ²⁹Mini sirem ayoga ine, migai igona onagenim gaki'emi, mini inim ben oc bo'urem onami beni ac gaki emi. ³⁰Jisasi agaga ugami indemi ben okinge beni eran iyayim. Bantanasi kinge bai emi semi, "Iye senti unambado ayoga ene?" ³¹Beni yogam baintauc bemi sameni, "Eni onano amuna bantanasi enka agac keno, eni semi, 'Iye siyoga eno sanami?" ³²Afo Jisasi bai'emi yonam bemi iyec mini uwarenafi. ³³Mini inic'ni, indemi ne i benka abamenafi, beni fegemi dudumemi. Beni yeremi jisasi banka agon noyan duremi masidem fuga baya sasamemi. ³⁴Jisasi mini inim samemi, Senti ramuno, eni bilipi emi ofa'emi. Bono arac sadagem ban namac, en ac i gaki emifoc." ³⁵Jisasi fac ac sevami, mana'ac baintauc mam manga dafitauni yeremi seni, "Ena ramumi fuc i keno. Nevarac tisami uman ameva?" ³⁶Jisasi yeya sem baya iye indemi, beni mam makim dafitam dafisini i sasamemi, "Iye fegevac bilipi ono." ³⁷Beni mayac benamac iye yegovani semi, Pita, Jemsi, Joni Jemsi afac avac yivi mandaremi bonoc. ³⁸Mam maga dafitam bainta amapa i yeremi beni yonami bantanasi amuna kasayevami; yeni badureni anon ific devami. ³⁹Beni naukum umpe emi, beni yemi yiyimemi, "Nevara yigun anene merekac ifidega. anita iye fugemi fani onic dugemi." ⁴⁰Yeni benani imi siakeno. Masidem mapa yiyikamam demi, anita afombac anombac benamac bageyouc yivi madaremi anita benikim upe keno. ⁴¹Beni agita ayakac fakaremi bemi samemi, "Talita, goud!" mini baya anda, Sato aginta o, Seni enani sego, ugukano. ⁴²Agaka ugami mini aginta ukukemi bec'mi (tofia orade dukam aginta). Yeni mini onareni yeni yindui reno. ⁴³Beni eran bayani yemi yiyimemi semi, e'acna mayavac mana iye indego. Beni yemi siyimemi yunam amina nano.

Chapter 6

¹Beni mifac yereremi beyi magusim yimi. Beni yogam baintauc bemi avagureno. ²Sabati yimi, beni yiyimevami mam makim. Amuno ben avaya indeuyec yindui reno. Yeni seni, "Igenifate mini bayani marene?" Mini indini iye amene?" Igeni ugam yokarac ben ayakige marenafic?" ³Manai mac uwarevam baintafic, Meri agac Jemsi, Joses, Judas, simonim yifac yiva i? Ben ayomagu yugonama iye beyafo?" Jisasi arac i manda u'akeno. ⁴Afo Jisasi yemi yiyimemi, "Profeti maside magusim avi i dugemi, afo beyi magusimac beni mana agukim bac beya makim bac, avic dugemi." ⁵Beni anom yogani iye maratemi, mana mana yic baintauka ayam dem yeyic yic gaki ayikantemi. ⁶Beni anon andu i remi benkim iye bilipi am. Afo beni magusimpa nomi Koti avaya yiyimevami. ⁷Afo Jisasi tolfac beni yogam baintauc yararemi kantari uremi yiyigemi, beni eran yimidemi yiyikemi bega manda spiritiuc yomandam fasadago, ⁸Yemi yiyimemi mana anene iyevaga mare bogo, binona yadiva fakano- bretivac, unambac iyevaga maragi, monibac iyevaga badoc. ⁹Su manavac yikantim inagofoc kantan unambado iyevaga ogo. ¹⁰Beni yemi yiyimemi, "Yigeya makina ofegege, migim bega miginke yec ade bogo. makim fac bega miginge bogo. ¹¹Mana maguya yigem iye yivikeyafo, yigen yivaya iye indige, yikantigena fompom dundun yaregai bogo, yeni inditeno yeya uwara andaka umani marateno." ¹²Yeni benic bantanasi yiyimeno yindum begakovani. ¹³Yeni amuna manda spiritiuc mandam fasac devano, yeni amuna yic bantanasi basavem acyikareni yemi yisofayikeno. ¹⁴King Heroti minivam indiremi, Jisasi avic, iyena ugan imi. Mana'a bantanasi seni, "Joni nom manyi keniyic fukan kicge ukugakemi, minugami mini eraruc dukemi mini yogam beni maremi." ¹⁵Maya'ac seni, "Beni llasaino." Maya'auc yaba i seni, "Beni profetino, Feya bageyom profetiuc mono." ¹⁶Heroti mini indiremi semi, "feni seni Jonim amenic akefe umpe, afo yevegena ukugena." ¹⁷Heroti bantauc yiyikarani Jonim o fagareni dumeno, Herodiasi nani (beyafac anac Filipic), nevarafi Heroti bemi madugemi. ¹⁸Joni Herotimi samemi, agoni ugayami eyafac anac maranami." ¹⁹Herodiasi Joni nam anom aramkami, Jonim aruman fugira indemifo, beni amagaki iye emi, ²⁰Heroti Joninani fegemi; Heroti indigakemi joni ayogu atekam bainta Koti ogakac bacmi, Heroti benka ayogugu uremi dafisevam. Bec sim baya indiremi amuna indiri emi arac umani maremi. ²¹Mana nurami Herotim magayom nuram yimi anon yunami yukaremi beni kavmanikim yogeyom baintaubac yiruim baintauyic dafisiruc Galilic dafisiruc yarani yevami. ²²Herodiasin aramum yeremi yen oyokac agomakemi, beya agomakane Herotivac beni dafisiruc anon yiye karamemi. King nano mini agitami samemsamemi, sec vampa inda ono nevarac emi ayenafic, seni emi amite'uc." ²³Beni mini aginka samemi, "Nenevarac emi ayenafic inda inaga ameno, seya dafitana kingdomi abana dainde i ameteuc." ²⁴Beni oremit beyanom samemi, "Seni nevara inda ono?" Benano semi, "Nom mayic kenim Jonim anon nanare." ²⁵Mini akinta agaga ugami bec vamba oremit beni inda emi, semi, "Mage ugami Joni anom yasac uwantam yokim devac simenoc." ²⁶King nec anon agun anene maremi, bayani bani siman uyadukemi mini agintava inda enim, nevarafic ayorim maranani nani beyic anom dafisiruc yogakac. ²⁷King mano beyic aruim baintuc yiyikaremi Jonim anon moro akefareya mareyegovani. Kinka dafisevam bainta oremit Jonim anom agefemi dumeyom magim bankac. ²⁸Beni Joni anom yocgim demi mini aginta mare amimi, mini aginta beyanom mare amemi, ²⁹Jonini yogam baintauc mini indireni, yereni Joni oc yemandeni avige maro masikim masi eno. ³⁰Jisasini yokam baintauc Jisasi vampa yereni bemi sameno yeya uwaram yokara yiyimem bayayuc. ³¹Afo beni yemi yiyimemi, "Marayara bantavac iyevam magufa moro saudano." Amuno yereni benofoc, yeya yunam nanayom yamu bac iye dukageno. ³²Afo yeni kenugim adu'eni banta iyevam magufac beno yeya'om. ³³Bantanasi yemi yonani beno, amuno yemi yoneno, maside magusige magakac iyayec beno Jisasi bevampac, bantanasi yecnare ovami Jisasiuni inaimi oreno. ³⁴Yeni non avafac yereni, Jisasi anon bantanasi yonaremi agun anenec manyic kemi, nevarafic yeni sipisipi kana yenka dafisenim banta iye ban kanac. Afo beni gugandemi amuna andada yiyimem. ³⁵Ac kupegevami, benic yogam baintauc bec banka yereni sameno, "Manac baintauc iye bam magusa'i bami ac'i kupekemifo." ³⁶Yiyikanaya adeka bam magusimpa beya yunam ayac ureya nago. ³⁷Jisasi yemi yiyimemi, "Yige yunam yem yimiya nacgo." "Yeni bemi sameno, Amana mayouc beyara karr andret kinagac bananim breti ayac urec yimiya nanteyafoc?" ³⁸Jisasi yemi inda'em, "Nadec breti yeni dugeka? Begac onago." "Yeni oremit afakareni seni, mana yamam bretivac kanta kauya dukeyoc." ³⁹Beni maside bantanasi yiyimemi dain'dec atasac gumando bogoc siremi semi. ⁴⁰Yeni daindeni anret fiftia bagusimi guman deno. ⁴¹Beni manac yac'mam breti vac katam noyac mandemi, inarumpac kakac emi susu siremi mini breti kidiremi benic yogam baintauc yimini mandeni bantanasi yimeno. Beni katam noyabac i yenamac daimemi. ⁴²Yeni maside nec venic amakaki meno. ⁴³Yimudani breti araya bac noya bac tolfac unami utikeno. ⁴⁴Mana yaman tauseni bantanasi yeni breti neno. ⁴⁵Jisasi beyi yogam baintauc akaga yiyikani kenugim adu'eni yenare beno ena avafac Betsaida, Beni bantanasi yiyikara bami. ⁴⁶Bantanasi yererec bami, beni anufa i uremi ogam mugirani. ⁴⁷Ayinkaki evami, kenu anon nom abanapac bami, afo beyac non avafac bakemi. ⁴⁸Jisasi yemi yonami anom fegarimeno kenu baikari imi, sisovani eran yiri memi yevampa. Banuram dakagara evami Jisasi yevampa yemi, non naroc yemi, beni yem

yesakarem birani. ⁴⁹Afo yeni ben onami non naro yeni, yeni indi'egeni bac'mi yemino sireni baireno, ⁵⁰nevarafic ben onareni anom fekarimeno. Akaga ugami beni ac yindemi, beni yemi yiyimeni, erar ugako! mini senumpoc! Iye fekago!"⁵¹Jisasi yenamac kenugim adem undami, sisovac migai maro kagi'emi. Yeni anom yinduireno. ⁵²Yeni onde indi iye meno nevarac breтивam sikenafic. Yen yinduni eranukagem. ⁵³/v 53 Yeni nom kadeni ena avafac beno, afo yeni Kenesareti yereni kenu miga deno. ⁵⁴Kenuc kinge ade mapa kumomi, agaka ukami bantanasi yemi yoneno, ⁵⁵Yeni maside avafac iyaye oreni bantanasi yiyimeni, yic baintauc yeyic gugutakim yivige yeno, Jisasi beno sempa. ⁵⁶Igeni sato magusina beni benafic oc iyena magusinafic, oc kantrikin nafic, yeni yic baintauc yivige yunam meyani eyom magusina yeyafoc. Yeni Jisasi inda eni seni, e'ac'nayara eni unambado arac ayoga ogo, masidevac bena ayoka'ouyec yeyic yic i kagi evami.

Chapter 7

¹Anom baintau bac mana'a indim baintauc Jerusalemike yereni bemi yeukeno.²Yeni yoneno mana'ac beni yogam baintauc yiyam iye ugirani fairi ugam yiyan namac brete nami ³Indim baintau bac Jiuc yunam iye narukeni yiyam ayogugu urec sesec ureni yunam nenno, nevarafic, yeni yinafuc yigaga unam yivayac ugorevano. ⁴Indim baintauc yunam meyani eyom magufate yereyec, yeni yunam iye narugeni nodureni yunami nenno, yeni amuna adadauc i fakarukeno yinafu yigagauc yiyiminuc, manem kapi,kurac,disic, yunam deya neyom sagobac i sese urugeyec.⁵Anon dafisiru bac lo idim baintauc Jisasimi inda eno, "Nevarac enic yogam baintauc yinafu yigagauc sirugam baya iye avagure yafoc, yeni yunam neyafoc yiyam iye ukiran?"⁶Beni yem yiyimem, Asaiya yigeyic mandavani sirugami. Umac baintauc. Afan yogimi agatemi, Mana bantanasi yivatinge semi manti sikeno afo yegeyic yidure neka ugami bemi. ⁷Fani senka mam senofu, bantauc yivaya mande yemi yiyimeno.⁸Yigeni Kotini lo yivingare i bantaucyi avo ava erarure fakami." ⁹Jisasi yemi ena yaba yiyimem, "Yiken Kotini lo yinaini urei yigeyi avo ava anda avagurami! ¹⁰Mosesi semi, yigeyic yinoc yifoc yivaya vac avagurogo',Iyefi beya nombac beya afombac manda baya siyigege beni fukiri mana mintemi."¹¹Afo eni semi, mana bainta beya fombac beya nom nam sem, " nec nene ofa'irac sec vampate marefec mini koban, " (mini baigam bayafate sem,andadavec, Koti yemimic.) ¹²Afo eni bemi iye sasa minonami beya nom afom yofac inovani. /v 13 Minugami yigeya adadauc uwarane yige yinafu unam bampate marami, manac ugam adadauci yigeni uwarami."¹⁴Yevegemi bantanasi yararemi yiyimemi, "Seya senuna indego, yige maside, indi ugara ogo."¹⁵Andadavac mapac bananine manac bainta kinge,mini bemi iyec fari u'ackatemi benkina umpe kananim. Banta kingevac gumi nanine mini bemi fairi u'acgemi."¹⁷Jisasi bantanasi yerec yickaremi makim upegemi, Benic yogam baintauc i mini baigam bayavani bemi inda eno. ¹⁸Jisasi semi, "Yigeni indic ugan iyec ami? Minukai yigeni iye indigamic, nec nene andadafic mapatevac bantakim upekenine, mini banta fairi iye muakantemi, ¹⁹nevarafic ben adutim iye bintemi, ben arakimi ore mi mifate aramasipa bintem?"Mana bayakimi Jisasi simam faban emi maside yunam sesemugemi.²⁰Beni sem, miniva banta kingeva kumenine mini bemi mandan fairi uacgemi. ²¹Banta adun tabatevac yecnine, manda indiru i yemi, bantavac anasi manda anda uwareyonafic, umoreyomfic, banta yirumam fugeyomfic, ²²Enac anac namac manda anda uwareyonafic, ennac andada onareyac manda indim maranafic, afo amuna manda anda uwareya, ena uma siyikeya anam kayanac, ena yirac uman yimeya ena ayacnam yimanac, baya iye indeya oc'em andavac uwareyonafic, ²³Madem mini mandac anda yige yindutigem yemi, miniuc i banta mandam anagayigemi. ²⁴Mifatec beni ugukemi Tai bac Sidoni magufac bemi. Mifatec mana magimi ofegemi, bantavac ben iye onagovani, bec bananimpa, beni iyec omanditem ²⁵Mana inim bena ramum, sato agita manda spiriti dukayi indiremi yerem ben akatim yandemi.²⁶Griki ininic, fonisia nantige yicgayic. Mini inini jisasimi inda emi,manda spiriti bena ramukim bam yomandam fasac dano vani.²⁷Jisasi mini inini samem,"Anagagu nare yunam yimi dukegai. Mineka anagakuyic yunam mande iyanuc anuc yimifo." ²⁸Mini ininic yevegemi bemi samemi, "Eyoc, iyeno, iyanuc anagakuyic yunam sagoc agatinke mandem nemi."²⁹Jisasi mini inini samemi, "nevarafi eya senavec, eni amami binoc nami. Mini manda spiritiuc ena ramukinge ac i bemino." ³⁰Mini inim yevege beyac makim ore mi beyac ramum onemi, mini manda spiritiuc yere ec'em bemi.³¹Mini magu Taic yerereni Saidoni avafac Galili nompa oreni,migacke Decapolisic makusimpa beno. ³²Manac agam uyagam ondem ac iye sevam baintami avige bevampa yeno, Jisasim avageno ayam benka danovani.³³Banta kinge avige avafac maroreni, ben ofac agakim demi, agac'no ofakac kutiremi mandemi ben anafimi ayoga'emi. ³⁴Minu remi inarumpa gaka'emi, ifidari uackami, bemi samemi,"Efata,"mini baya manic sigemi, "Diyenoc!" ³⁵Ese i ben agami diyemi, avam maka tigakenim di'imi beni ani semi.³⁶Jisasi yemi yiyimemi mayama iye yiyimegovani. Beni yemi agoni ugam muyigem, iyeino,yeni erarureni bayani senoc. ³⁷Banta anasi mini baya indireni yinduc duren, seni, "Beni maside anenec ayogu uwararimemi. Beni yagam uyagam dirani indemo, yivam makatigauc ac seno."

Chapter 8

¹Mini yamu kimpai, yevegemi amuna bantanas yec uyeno, yeni yunam nanayom iye dukageno. Jisasi beyic yogam baintauc yararemi yemi yiyimemi, ²"Seni yec uyugam bantanasi vani sigu anene man'yigego, yeni senamac kanta manavac nurani ureni becni yunam iye nenoc. ³Seya yiyikanaya yeyi mampa yunam iye naram beyec,yeya asampa beyec o yanditeno. Maya'ac neckage yevenoc." ⁴Beni yogam baintauc yevegeni bemi samenoc, "Igenifatec breiti mandeyac mana bantanasi yimiya nateyafoc, banta iye vampa?"⁵Jisasi yemi inda emi, nadece breiti yigeni dukekac?" "Yeni seni Seveni'ac dukeyaroc." ⁶Jisasi bantanasi yiyimemi magagac gumando bogo. Beni sevenia breiti mademi susu sirem kidiremi. Beyic yogam baintauc yimini bantanasi yime beno.⁷Yeni mana'ac noyaba dukamimadem susu siremi, beyic yogam baintauc yiyimini mini noyabac mandeni bantanasi yimeno. ⁸Yeni nami yimu dani, neyac yereran arac yunanuc yureni seveni'ac iyena unakimi badeno, ⁹Amaka foc tauseni bantanasi nenoc. Minuremi beni yiyikani benoc. ¹⁰Agaka ugami benic yogam baintauc nama ic kenukim inda emi, afo yeni Dalmanuta magufac benoc.¹¹Lo indim baintauc yereni Jisasi namac bayayuc senoc. Yeni bemi inda'eno, inarumpatena eran uwarana onarani, bem makasirani. ¹²Jisasi beyic ayoc intagim uman mandemi sem, "Nevarac mage beyom bantanasi andadac uwaranovam inda'eyafoc? Fuga ugami seni yigemi yiyimego, mana eran iye yimintemi mage bam bantanasic." ¹³Yem yere yickaremi,kenukim yevegemi adu'emi ena avafac bemi. ¹⁴Jisasini yogam baintauc yivim kareni breiti iyec mare benoc. Yeni mana bretiva kenugim iye dugakenoc. ¹⁵Beni yemi yiyimemi, semi,"Fayac dafite bago indim baintauyic bac Herotini yisivam."¹⁶Jisasini yogam baintauc yeyirani baya sec ore'yerec eno breiti iye dukeyo'nani. ¹⁷Afo beni minivam indiremi, beni yemi inda'emi, "Nevarac breiti iye dukanam bayayuc sega? Yigeni iye onec i iye indamic? Yigeni indini iye dukaminoc?"¹⁸Yigeni yogam dukamifoc,iye onami? Yigeni yagam dukamifoc,iye indami? Yigeni indegafec? ¹⁹Seya manac yamam breiti manac yamam tauseni bantanasi nama kiduna, nac'dec unana utikagam breiti arayuc marege?" Yeni seni, "tolfi'ac."²⁰"Seya seveni'ac bretiva eriyevam tauseni baintanasi namac kidunave, nac'dec unanac breiti arayuc utikagam maregec?" Yeni bem sameni, "Seveni'avec." ²¹Beni sem, "Yigeni onde iye indamino?"²²Yeni Betsaida yereno. Mifac beyom baintauc i ogam afakam bainta avige Jisasi vampa yereni sameno, ben ayoka inovani. ²³Jisasi ogam futigam bainta ayanka fakaremi avigem magusinge mapa kundemi. Ben ogakac agano kutiremi ben ayam benka demi, Jisasi bemi inda'emi, "Eni andadauc onefonoc?"²⁴Yanafac gaka'emi sem, " Seni bantauc yonegoc yeni yayuc kana i orec yerec eyo." ²⁵Enayaba i beni ayam ogakadami, mini bainta ogam magemi,ben ogam ayogugu imi, maside aneneuc ayoguc onari emi. ²⁶Jisasi ben sasagam benac mapa bevami, samemi, "Magusim iyevaga bonoc." ²⁷Jisasic beni yogam baintauc nama i Casarea Filipic beno. Asapa bemi beyic yogam baintauc inda'emi, "Bantauc senani iyene sireya seyafoc?" ²⁸Yeni mani sireni bemi sameno, "Joni nom manyigevayic. Mana'ac Elaijavec senoc,' aka enoni seni, Manac profeti."²⁹Beni yem inda'emi,"Yigeni indi egec seni iyec begafuc?" Pita benani semi,"Eni iyenoc banami." ³⁰Jisasi eran bayani yemi yiyimemi enouc iye yiyimegovani benani. ³¹Beni gukademi yiyimemi, bantagac amuna umaru i maratemi, yinom baintauc namac manka dafitam yinom baintauc nama loc indim baintauc bemi yinaimi ameno, ben arumam fudami, kanta manavac nurami ukukatemi. ³²Mini baya afota i yiyimemi. Afo Pita Jisasim avimam avafac demi asem'mi. ³³Jisasi bai'emi beyic yogam baintauc yonaremi Pitam asemi, "Sinaimpa yanka onoc, Banano'noc! Eyic indini Kotini andadaukac iye danami, bantauc andadauka i eyic indini danami." ³⁴Minugami bantanasivac beyic yogam baintauc yaramam managim demi, beni yemi yiyimemi, "Iyefic sena sivagurintene, beyam avikarena, beyic kekayac mandena semi sivaguric."³⁵Iyefic beyam ofa'irara indene, beni oyoc kantemi, iyefic sen sivigim bac mam bayagac ben aum oyogene, beni iye gakiam aumi maratemi. ³⁶Bantavac mana magagakena andadauc dugatemifoc, mini bainta i oyoc kantemi? ³⁷Banta nec meyana yimitenafic ben aum ovegem mararani?³⁸Magec beyom bantanasi iyefic senarafic sen sivayavam yiyoreyec, Bantaga i benani ayoritemi beya beni ategam enseliuc nama beyafoni eranama yinanicka."

Chapter 9

¹Jisasi mani siremi yemi yiyimemi," Fukac sirec i yigemi yiyimego, mana'a baintauc magac ugukakauge iyec fucge i Kotini kindomi eranama yevana i onana gomi." ²Siks'siac nuram yaka'imi, Jisasi Pitam bac Jemsim bac Joniuc yivic mandaremi iyac anufac urenoc, yeya'omi. Yen yogakai baikemi. ³Beni unam bado efaric ugamemi, gakamani anemi, mana magagakena bainta amakac iye doc yinonamic.<<<<<<< HEAD²Yimonami beni kato waita yu fairaga ayanampa yunanewami. ³Inti waitaunampa judau yiyami seseurem yunami nevemono, naiyeyara, mini yenti wafa kena waitauyi antamino. ⁴Inti waitauyi mageti magufa yevem savimi inevevemono, naiyeyara, wafakena anene ameure marewane, kapuyu, kurayu, kora'ya yau'u nampa.=====²Yimonami beni kato wait yu fairaga ayanampa yunanevewami. ³Inti waitayunampa juda yiyami seseurem yunami nevemono, naiyeyara, yenti wafakena waitayui antamino. ⁴Inti waitayui mageti magufa yevem savimi nevemono, naiyeyara, wafakena Anne, kapuyu, kurayu,, koraya you nampa.>>>>>>> d092a098f900d7f097d50aec0721effbc7b927b9⁴Elaiya bac Mosesi nuc ye beyokai afotagi enoc, yeni Jisasi nama i asevano. ⁵Pita Jisasimi samemi,"Rabi'o, ayogu ino yugonama managa banac, afo e'acnyarac kantam manavac mac uwayikano, mana enindai , mana mosesi inda, ena Ilaiya inda." ⁶(Beni iye indigam nec bayaya beni senafic, yeni fegeenoc.)<<<<<<< HEAD⁵Anon intin waita jesumi intaemono, naugaya eni kato waitayuanu seyani anom waita ya yu romudem yiyanyui bu seseinti yunanu newam.=====⁵anon inti waita jesumi intaemono, naugaya eni kato waitayuanu seyaya anon waita ya yu romudem yiyanyui be seseinti unanyui newam.>>>>>>> d092a098f900d7f097d50aec0721effbc7b927b9<<<<<<< HEAD⁶Yen yiyimem, aisaiyami kasinampa waiyafikem yigemi wau'u yuge sem mana ini waita semi yibukakem setivi yanievemono, minuga mifo ye yirai senampa neka wane. ⁷Fami seka mono waiya sevemono waita ya mante yemi yiyime mono.=====⁶Yen yiyimem, aisaiyami kasinampa waiyafikem yigemi way,u yuge seem. Mana ini waita semi yibukakem setivi yanievemono minugamifo ye yirai senampa neka wane. ⁷Fami ska mono waiya sevemono, wata ya mante yemi yiyimeno.>>>>>>> d092a098f900d7f097d50aec0721effbc7b927b9⁹Gonam yeremi yemi dademi. mana arani gonan kinke yemi,"Macna senti Gac ino. Ben avayavac indego." ⁸Agakac ugami yeni yonaman yeugeno, yeni mayambac iye oneno, Jisasi beya omi bagemi.<<<<<<< HEAD⁸Yigemi kotinami ifadei wata ami awakurewane. ⁹Minisirem yiyimem iteniugaya kotin ami lfade eyi awu awa fakeve! ¹⁰Mossesi sem, yigem yinafo yami awakurogomini buyite fuginagone.=====⁸yigemi koi ami fade wata ami awakurewane. ⁹Minisirem yiyimem itenugaya koti ami fade eyi awu awa fakeve! ¹⁰Mosses sem ,yigen yinafom yami awakurogo mini buyite fuginayone.>>>>>>> d092a098f900d7f097d50aec0721effbc7b927b9⁹Yeni anufate kucmami, beni yemi yiyimemi mayam bac iyevaga yiyimego, nec neneva yeyac oneyom, bantaka fu'em ugukena urinani gaga yiyimego. ¹⁰Afo mini andada ayomparam yekim bagemi, Yeyirani minivam senoc necvara "fuc'eya ugukeyonam" sigenafic. ¹¹Yeni Jisasimi inda'eno, "Nevarac indim baintauc seya Elaija ananta yintenafic?" ¹²Jisasi yemi yiyimemi,"Elaija ananta yeremi maside anene antekenafic. Nevarac agatenafic banta agac amuna anenegim umam marena bemi mandac si'akeyafoc? ¹³Afo seni yigemi yiyimego, Elaija yine, yeni yeyic ayini avagurenoc yeya nene benka uwararafoc, Benani Kotini afan yogim agatagemi." ¹⁴Afo yeni yogam baintauc bampa yereni, yeni yonenoc amuna bantanasi yem yeugugami, indim baintauc yenamai bayayuc sec orec yerec enoc. ¹⁵Yeni Jisasim onareni, bantanasi yinduc duren i bevampa iyaye undeni bemi ayogugu uan'kenoc. ¹⁶Jisasi beyic yogam baintauc inda emi, "Nevarac yegeni yenamac bayayuc sec oric yerec egac?" ¹⁷Maya bantanasi kinke semi, "Tisa'o, sentigac i evampa avige yegoc. Beni manda spiriti dukami miyic minurami ani iye sevago. ¹⁸Bemi inkandemi acnumam magapa demi, agarec avatige gumimi, avam makatemi, ben agarr ayam apusemi. Eni yogam baintauc yiyime i manda spiriti yomandan fasac dagovam sunani yeni iye minenoc." ¹⁹Jisasi yemi mani siremi yiyimemi, iyevac bilipi'am bantanasivec,nadeyaga yegenama begafuc? Nadec yakac yigeyic umani marekafuc? Ben avige sevampa yegoc." ²⁰Mini inta avige bevampa i yenoc. Mini manda spiriti Jisasim onaremi, agaka ugami mini inta avekarami. Mini inta yandem magaga kumimi ben avatinke agarec kumemi. ²¹Jisasim mini intan afomi inda emi, "Nac'dec yaga beni minukenafic?" Benafoc semi, "Anintagake minugemi. ²²Bemi mande igakinafic nokimi anevami, bemi aruman fukirani. Afo eya nec nene uwarantevec, mayauc sigum kasinkareva sofa usickano." ²³Jisasi bemi samemi, "Eya amagaki ugevec"? Eya bilipi evec maside anene amaka i uwaranonami." ²⁴Agaka ugami mini inta afoc baduremi sem,"Seni bilipi mego! Senti bilipi sofa onoc!" ²⁵Jisasi bantanasi yonami yec vampa iyayec yami, beni manda spiriti asidemi sem, "Eni avam makatigam bac agam kandogam spiriti banami, Seni emi sasamegoc, ben kinge mapa kundevac,benkim enayaba iyevaga ofegano." ²⁶Manda spiriti iyenaga baduremi mini inta eran avekari uremi, ben kinke mapa yaka'em. Mini inta fukeyon ami dagem bagemi, amunoc seni" Beni fuic kemino senoc, ²⁷Jisasi ayanka fakaremi diri aman yani u'ankemi. ²⁸Jisasi naumpa yerami, beni yogam baintauc yeya banka bemi inda'enoc, Ikeni ugayarac mayauni manda spiriti manda fasac iye deyarafuc?" ²⁹Jisasi yemi yiyimemi,"Mana i fac manda spiriti fasac iye danonami, yogam mugim foge mana

mandam fasac danonami.³⁰ Mifate yeni Galili asac yeni yesakeni benoc. Beni enoyabac iye indegovani, yeni igenifaga beyafoc,³¹ beyic yogam baintauc i yoc yivigevami. Beni yemi yiyimem, "Bantaka i mandam namugouc yiyakimi danagomi, bemi aruman fugitenoc. Beni fuc inani, kanta manavac nuram anaimpai ukukantemi." ³²Afo mini baya simic onde iye indi eno, yeni fegeno ben inda irani.³³ Yeni Capenaumi yereno .Naukim iye umbemi beni yemi inda emi,"Nevara asapac yecga sevagec?" ³⁴Yeni kapinagara menoc. Yeni asapa yeni yeyirani sevanoc iye i yanga ugenafic . ³⁵Kuman domi, beni tolfiaç beyic yogam baintauc yaraman demi yiyimemi, "Iyefic anaric irara indevantene, beyai arasabakiga ic, yogam baintauyic yogam baintava bac."³⁶Sato inta avi'egem yem yibanampa deni. Ben arutim fakaremi yemi yiyimemi, ³⁷"Iyefic manugam inta avimam sen sivigim deveç, semi sivikanami; iyefic sem sivikanavec sena sivikanana'ino,iyefic sem sicsic kami bemi aviganami."³⁸Joni benani semi, "Tisa'o mayac'auc en avikim manda spiritiuc yomandam fasac devayami, mayauni bemi agoni uan'geyaro, nevarafi beni mayauc iye sivagurevayic." ³⁹Afo Jisasi semi, "Bemi iyevac agoni uankago, mayac minugam eran yogani sen sivigim iye maratemi, mayac manda bayac iye sintemi senani." ⁴⁰Iyefic yugonama iye namugo usikene beni yugonama sinda bemi. ⁴¹Iyefic sen sivigim mana kapi nom ya'ac minanivec, fugac seni emi samego, beni beyic meyami iye oyogatemi.⁴² Iyefic manugam intaga seckim bilipi evayic uman aminana beyac yadene, mini ayogugu mintemi benac iyena oc mande amenta damure mare nokim maro aninona. ⁴³En ayanac manda adac uwarevanavec, akefaman anoc. Mini ayoguino mana ayam dukeç, iye gakiam aum marac, minevac kantam ayam dukanaya emi mandeya manda magusim anivec, iyevac dusiminanim igakim. ⁴⁴(1)⁴⁵ Agarac manda andava uwadukana intevec, akefaman anoc. Minevac kantam akan dukanayac akefareya igakim anivec. ⁴⁶(2)⁴⁷ En ogana manda anda uwadukanavec,ogam fitiman anoc. mini ayoguge mana oganama inarum magufa binona, katam ogam nama banane igakimi mande aniteno,⁴⁸ Sato maginuc iye fukiram fac bakim, iyevac futimevam igagim.⁴⁹ Maside icga magusim oveni yicnavisi marateno. ⁵⁰Sorec ayogu i, afo soreva benic aseya gaki ene, ikeniga urec uwandanana i yevegem sorec kantenafic? Yugonama sore kanaga ugano, minugemifo enouc namaga mana sirakac banoc."

Chapter 10

¹Jisasi mini magu yere e'emi Judia magu avafa i bemi Jodani nom ovenimpa , bantanasi ovegeni bevampa yenoc. Beni yevegem Koti avaya yiyimemi, fec beni yiyimevaga i bami beni minemi. ²Indim baintauc bec vampa yereni, ben makac sirani bemi inda'enoc, "Yugonamasi lo eyotigenafic banta beyanac sasakananim?" ³Jisasi yiyimem, "Mosesi nevec sirena yigemi yiyimenafic?" ⁴Yeni seni, "Mosesi eyo semi mini banta afan yoc uwandemi mini inim amidem sasakanami bintemi." ⁵"Yigeni baya aram bantanasi bami Mosesi mana lo agademi yimemi," Jisasi mani sirem yemi yiyimem. ⁶"Kugarantapac Koti masiden anene mana magaka uwademi, 'Koti bantavac anasivac i uwaremi,' ⁷Mini andaka i banta beyanom bac beyafom yere ec'emi beyanac nama managim bantemi, ⁸mini kanda mana buc mineno, Yekanda mana mana iye benoc yekanda mana buc mugeno. ⁹Minukami Kotivac kantam mandem manakini urukana, e'acnam banta iye dackaga." ¹⁰Yeni naukim bami, beni yogam baintauc i yevegeni bemi minivam inda enoc. ¹¹Jisasi yemi yiyimemi, "Iyefic beyanac sasakarena ena iniya marene manda anda mini inicka uwarantemi. ¹²Afo mini iniya beyavafum sasakarena ena baintava marene, mini inic'ni manda anda uwarantemi." ¹³Minugami yeni sato intakaguc yivige bevampa marerana beni yemi yiyoka inovanic, Jisasini yogam baintauc yemi yisenoc. ¹⁴Afo Jiasasi mini indiremi, bemi arankami yemi yiyimemi, "E'acya sato intakakuc sevampa yegoc, yigeni yemi iye dadago, Kotini kindomi minukau yindava i bemino. ¹⁵Seni fugac sirec i yigemi yiyimego, iyefic sato intakana Kotini kindomi iye marene, inarum magusim iyec uritemi." ¹⁶Minuremi anagaguc ben ayakim yiviman demi ayogu baya yimemi ben ayam yen yinokac demi. ¹⁷Beni kugandem bevami, mana baintac iyayem bevampa yeremi ben akatim agonoyam duremi inda'emi, "Ayoguke tisa'o, ikeniga urec iye kipam saum marano?" ¹⁸Jisasi semi, Nevarac semi sividec ayoguke seva? Mayavac ayogu iye bemi Koti bey'omi ayogu bemi. ¹⁹Koti avayauc yikeni indikami: 'Ena iyevaka arumam fugoc, ena bainta anac iyevaga manda anda uwaranka, iyevaka umorogoc, ena umac siankarec beninda anene iyevaga marac, eyafom bac eyanonuc yivayava indec." ²⁰Mana bainta semi, Tisa'o, mini bayayuc anintakage avagure yeva'uc." ²¹Jisasi ben onaremi bemi avabac memi. Jisasi mani sirem samemi, "Eni mana anenekimi afakanami. Maside anene eya dukanave meyani urevac mandeva andada iye dukauc yimec, minurevac inarumpa andadauc duka. Afo yenoc, sem sivagurono." ²²Mini baya sirami manda indin mandemi agun anene mademi beni yereremi bemi, nevarafic beni amuna adadauc i dukemi. ²³Jisasi yonamam maroremi benic yogam baintauc yiyimemi, "Amuna andadauc dukanayom baintauc Kotini kindomigim iye uritenoc!" ²⁴Jisasini yogam baintauc mini bayaka anon indiri meno. Afo Jisasi yevegemi yemi yiyimemi. "Anugoc, Kotini Kindomigim uriteve anuc yodec urinonami! ²⁵Amaka i kemoric andada adukeyom ubac andutim uritemifo, anon andadauc dukauni Kotini Kindomi iye uritenoc." ²⁶Yeni anon indiri ureni yeyirani senoc, "Iyec iyekipam aum maratenafic?" ²⁷Jisasi yem yonemi yiyimemi, "Bantaukac amakak iyeic, afo Kotika iyec. Masiden anenec Kotinka amakaki mugemi." ²⁸Pita gugandemi Jisasimi samemi, "Onanoc, mayauni masiden anene yerere yami emi avagureyamu." ²⁹Jisasi sem, "Fugac seni yigemi yiyimegoc, bantauga yeyimakafic, yeyifac yiva unanafic, yiyoffic, yino yifo unanafic, anakagukafic, magafic, sen sivikim bac mam bayagakafic iyevac yerere veyec." ³⁰Yeni 100 vac yesakakam ayac iye maratenoc, yeya mana yamuga beyokac: mackafic, afa avafic, en ayoffic, enano unanafic, anakagu bac magavanda bac, yirumam fugeyec, inaim yinanim yamuc, iye kimpam yaumi maranagomi. ³¹Afo amunova anari inayouyec yeni inaini minteno, iyefic inaini inani beni anaric mintemi." ³²Yeni asac yereni Jerusalem uramic, Jisasi anaric mugemi bemi. Jisasini yogam baintauc yindu i renoc, ben anaina avagure bouyec yeni fegegnoc. Jisasi beyic tolfic yogam baintauc yiviman avafa demi yevegem yiyimemi nec'nene adeka benka apamintena. ³³Onago, yugonamac Jerusalem i ureyamu, bantaga i aviman mam makac dafitam dafisiruc bac lo indim baintauc yiyakim danagomi. Yeni umac sireni amofic ureni aruman fudeni afo mapac beyon bantanasi yimiteno. ³⁴Yeni manda baya sakateno, yiganoc kuti acgeni, yan arureni, afo arumam fugitenoc. Kanta manavac nuram anaimpai yevegem ugukatemi." ³⁵Jemsiva Joninuc, Yebedi agakanda, Jisasi vampa yereni bemi samenoc, "Tisa'o, mayauya nec'nenevara ena inda onuna eyac uwarano." (³⁶Jisasi yekanda yiyimemi, "Nec seni yigekanda uwanyikano'varaka ³⁷Yeganda seni, bende karavam eyo siranaka i enamac eni magusim kumandonoc, mayac ayan ukampa kuman dinanai enoc ayan opa kumandi." ³⁸Jisasi yevegemi yemi yiyimemi, "Yigekanda iye indikano, nevarac yikekandavac inda'ane. Yigekanda amagakac seya nanuna kapi kingena nom natekac o seya nom maranuna nom marategac?" ³⁹Yeni Jisasim samenoc, "Bendeka amaka'ino," Jisasi yemi yiyimemi, Kapi kinkeva seya nanunavec, yigeni amaka i nanagomi, afo nona seya maranuna amaka yigeni nom maranagomic. ⁴⁰Afo iyefic sen siyan agumpakafic siyam opa kuman dinanive, sentindava бага yimentekauc, mini iyeuya antekanyou yinda anufagemi." ⁴¹Ena teni'ac Jisasini yogam baintauc mini indireni, yeni yiran anene manyigeno Jemsivac Joninuc. ⁴²Jisasi beyac uemi yararemi yiyimemi, yigeni indikamino, bantauc i dafisim baintauc kana ureni enafatena bainta iniya dafisenoc, yeni eran ugameno enouc dafisirani. ⁴³Afo mini anda yigim iye bemi. Iyefic yigec kinke iyeno irara indevayive beya i yogam baintaka i,

⁴⁴iyefic yigec kinke anari irara indevayive beya i yogam baintauyic yogam baintava bac. ⁴⁵Banta'gac mana magakac yine bantauc ben ofac ogovara yena'i, yen yiyayirani yemi, ben aum yimidena amuna bantanasic yiyac yirani yemi."⁴⁶Yeni Jeriko yereni. Jisasi beyic yogam baintauc bac amuna bantanasi nama Jeriko yerec yinkaremi, Temeusin agac, Batimeusi, andadauc inatevam bainta ogan afagam ac yavafa i kumatemi. ⁴⁷Beni indemi Jisasi Nasaretikec, beni gukandemi bademi semi, "Jisasi'o, Devitic agagec, agun anene mantikanoc!" ⁴⁸Amunoc aseno ogan afagam bainta, bemi sameno sadake banovani, iyenaga i baduremi sem, Deviti agagoc, agun anene mantikanoc!".⁴⁹Jisasi o'ugukemi, bena samina yinoc semi. Yeni ogam afakam bainta ararene sameno, "Erar ugeva ugukanoc! Beni emi arenoc!" ⁵⁰Beyi iyac amac umam bado fasac anuremi, ugukem Jisasi vampa yemi. ⁵¹Jisasi bemi mani siremi inda'em, "Nec seni emi uwaraka'novara indevec?" Ogam afagam banta semi, "Tisa'o onarare." ⁵²Afo Jisasi bemi samem, "Bono. Eni bilipi emi ofa emi." Ese ic beni yevegem onemi, afo beni asa i Jisasim avagurem bemi.

Chapter 11

¹Yeni Jerusalemi yereni, yeni Betfege bac Beteni adeka i yereno Olivesi anuga, Jisaisi beyic yogam baintauc kanda yiyikaremi, ²yekanda mani sirem yiyimemi, ena avafac bam magufa bogo. Yiyekanda mini magusim umpe'kei onanagomi mayavac iye kumandugam donkim damurugam bantemi. Utudega marec sevampa yego. ³Enova inda'ena sena, 'Na i rarac mineka sigec?' yigeni maniva segoc, 'Iyenoc yoganidukago siregac agaka urega marec magac yego.'"⁴Yeni oreni oneno donki onaga mapa damurukam, yeni utufamic.⁵Mana-a baintauc migac ugukaka'geyouni yemi inda enoc, "Yigeni nai'rara mini donkim utufega?" ⁶Mini kanda yemi yiyimeno Jisasi yem yiyimim bayac, afo baintauc yemi e'ani marec beno."(⁷Yekanda mini donki avige Jisasi vampa marerami, unambado donki agoyumpa uvidami, Jisasi mini naroc kumandem bemi. ⁸Amuna bantanasi yeyic ayogu unam bado asac uwi senoc, afo maya'ac yac ayaman akefareni asac uwiseno.⁹ Ananta boyabac ben anaimpa yeuni badeni seni, "Kotim amoyuac kago! Koti ayogugu u'ankatemi mana bainta Iyenon avikim. ¹⁰Koti ayoguku uakatemi, yugonama sifoc Davitini Kindomi yinaninka! Kotin avikac yani ogo!"¹¹Jisasi Jerusalemi yeremi mam makim umpe emi maside anene onam yeugemi. Ac kupegevami beyi tolfac yogam baintauc namai Beteni beno. ¹²Ena nurami, Betanic yererec bami, bemi aran fugemi.¹³Nekagec onemi fikic yani amuna anac dukami, beni oren onarani, agam intatenafic, beni mini fikic yac adeka yeremi onami agami iye intagemi anac mana bagemi, bec agam irevam yamuga bagena. ¹⁴Jisasi mini yac'yani semi, " "Mayavac en agami ena yabac iye nateno," Beni yogam baintauc indeno.¹⁵Yeni Jerusalemi yereni, Jisasi mam makim upe'emi andadauc meyani eya ayac eyouc yic'gondani mapac kumeno. moniga kodeya yimam sagogubac i baigemi, nunuc meyani eya kumandeyomyoc baikemi. ¹⁶Beni yemi agoni uyigemi mana anene mam makim meyani akeyom marec mapa iye gumogovani sem. ¹⁷Beni yemi yiyimidemi sem, "Iye agadukaga, 'Seti mac i maside yerec yogam mugam mac'ino'? Afo yigeni mande i umom baintauc yic'ayofeyom macgi mami no." ¹⁸Manka dafitam dafisiruc nama lo indim baintauc jisasi sim baya indireni, yeni ayugani afakeno ben aruman fukirani. Yeni ben agani fegeno, nevarafic bantanasi yindui reno bec yiyimim bayay foni. ¹⁹Ayigaki imi anom magu yerereni beno. ²⁰Banuranka yeni beni oneno mini fikic yac anuc kinke ayam kakam. ²¹Pita omare indire semi, "Tisa'o, onano! Fikic yac'yac bago siakanavec ayami gakemi."²²Jisasi yemi yiyimemi, Kotikim billipi ogo. ²³Fuga seni yigemi yiyimego, iyefic mana anuvara sena, ugukeva karusa eva yena nokim gumono', afo mini baintava kantan indim iye dukene,beya bilipi ene nefic beya sirac'nanine apamiri mana intemi, mini Koti ayinic uwarantemic.²⁴Minuga i seni yigemi yiyimego: Maside anene ogam mukintikeva inda'evac, bilipi emic, eni marac nonami, Afo eninda mintemi. ²⁵Eya ukukageva ogam mugevateve, mayavac manda ada uwaraka'rukana beni manda andavac ugi anka, Minuranami Enafo inarumpa bayic eni manda anda ugic akantemi." ^{26,27}Yeni ovege Jerusalemi yeno.Jisasi mam makim urevami, mam makac dafitam dafisiru bac, lo indim baintauc nama dafisiruc bec vampa yereni. ²⁸Bemi inda eno, "Iyec mini eran amidukaya i miniuc uwarevac?"²⁹Jisasi yemi yiyimemi,"Seni mana inda'ini yigemi inda ontego. Sem sisimiga afo seni yigemi yiyimeno, iye mini eran simiga seni mana andadauc uwarekafuc. ³⁰Joniva nom mayic kenim, mini inarumpatefi banta kinke yinafic? Sem sisimego.³¹Yeyirani bayayuc seni mani senoc,"Yugonamaga sec, 'Inarum patevec senanec, beni mani sitem, 'Nagac igai benkim iye indekac?' ³²Afo yugonama sekac, 'Bantauc kinkevec,' Yeni bantauc yigani fegeno, Maside bantanasi indi egeni Joni beni Profetino sinteno.³³Yeni Jisasini indaini yevege sameni seni, "Mayauni iye indige yamupe." Afo Jisasi yemi yevegem yiyimemi, Seyan dobac iye yiyimentego, Iyeni erantaka mana andadauc uwarekafuc."

Chapter 12

¹Jisasi baigam bayafonic yemi yiyimemi. Beni sem, "Mana bainta waini anayoc yogemi, mini anayoka kukuc ankamam yeuguremi, waini agam dasanananim masi i ufemi, mac uwandemi yunakac dafisinanim bainta ankemi, mini anayo mandegem baintauc yiyankim demi miniga dafisegovani. Minuremi beni yereremi iyac avafac bemi.²Waini afugami, beni yogam bainta sasakarami wainiga dafitam bainta vampa oreya mana'ac waini agam kidegic mini waini anayo kinke. ³Afo bemi fakareni, arureni sasakami iye mararani bemi.⁴Yevegemi yevampa ena yogam bainta sasakami bemi, orani arurec anom afadeni ayorino mu'ageno. ⁵Beni yevegemi enava i sasagami bemi. miyiva bine,bemi aruman fugeno.Yeni amuno mini asapa minuc yigeno, mana'ac yireni mana'ac yirumam fugeno.⁶ Beni mana yogam baintavac fani bami sasakantemi, ayikara enin inta. Beni mana ugam bagenim inta yevampa sasakemi.Beni sem, 'Yeni sentikac avaya inditeno.' ⁷" Afo wainiga dafiseyouni yeyirani seni, Mayac beyafoni andadauc maratemifo. Marayara, bemi arumam fudeyara i, beninda aneneuc yugonama sinda inanifo.⁸Yeni bem fakareni, aruman fudeni, waini anayokinke bemi mandam aneno. ⁹Minukami, nec waini anayo afoc uwafatenafic? Beni yeremi wainika dafiteyouc yiruman fudemi, mini waini anayoc mandem enouni yimitemi.¹⁰Yigeni mana afan yoc iyec yandekac? Mana baya mani sigem, Mac uwareyoni oni manda mugeno sireya yomanda fasac deyone, mini eran onino mac arasac ankeyomi. ¹¹Mana i Iyeno vampatec, minugami yigen sogaka i ayogugu ugemi." ¹²Mini anaimi Jiuc yic dafisiruc baya uwareno Jisasim fakarani ,nevarafic yeni indeno mini baigam baya yenani sirukami. Afo yeni bantanasi yigani fedeni ben yere e'ecni beno.¹³Yeni indim baintau bac Heroti akukinge yiyikarani beno, Jisasim mana'ac bayafoge makac sirani. ¹⁴Yini yereni, yeni mani sirec sameno, "Tisa'o, mayauni indicke yamupec eni fugasanom banami, nevarafic eni mayan agam iye feganamic. Eni fugac Koti avaya yiyimanami. Mini amanafic sisam takisi aminteyafu o iyefic?" ¹⁵Jisasi yeyic manda indim indiremi yemi mani sirem yiyimemi," Fayac semi magasega? Mana moni mareraga onano."¹⁶Yeni manac jisasi vampa mare yeno. Jisasi yemi inda'eno, "Iyen orac magac benafic?" Yeni seni, sisan inda'ic." ¹⁷Jisasi semi, "Sisa inda vanac Sisa ameno,afo Kotin inda vanac Kotim ameno."¹⁸Indim baintauc i yere inda eno, iye sena fugeyou kinke iye ugukateyafu, sevampa yego. Yeni bemi inda eni, seni, ¹⁹"Tisa'o, Mosasi mana afani agademi mayauc simidukami, 'Bainta afac ava fuic'nam becyana ic yere akatemi, afo yeni anuc iye mageno, mini baintac ben afac ava anac madena i, anuc magac, bec yafac avan indac."²⁰Seveni'ac untava bakinken; yen yivac anasi mandemi aninta iye magarani fugemi.²¹Mini anaimpate ogam inim mandemi am iye magarani beyandobac fugemi. Benava kanda yinaim patena oganimem. ²²Seveni ac untavac mini ininka am iye makeno. Inaimi mini inindabac fugemi.²³Inaim fugekeyo kinke ugukami, iye anaga beni batenafic? Seveni'ac untava mini inini mandeni yeyinagi murugageno.²⁴Jisasi semi, "Mana mini andava benai, yigeni anana mami, nevarafic yegeni Kotini afan yogikena bayavac beni erandabac iye indigami?" ²⁵Yeya fugeyo kinke ugukeyec, yeni bayic iye minteno, yeni enyolo kana mugateno inarumpa.²⁶Baintauga fuc gakinkevac ukugeyom baya, yigeni Mosesini afam yogikena iye yandega, sato ugac iga kenine, Koti Mosesim samemi semi, 'Seni Abraham, Aisak, Jekopi-ni Koti becumpe'? ²⁷Beni fuc kauyic Kotiva benai, fac ayum beyouyic Koti bemi. Yigeni ana'nac mami."²⁸Lo indim bainta mayac yeremi yeya seyom baya indemi; Beni yonemi Jisasi ayogugu uremi yeyic indairuc yiyimevami. Beni Jisasimi inda emi, "Ikeni lo ic iyena ugenafic?" ²⁹Jisasi semi, "Anari ugam loic, yege Israiliuc indeno, Koti yugonamasi Iyeno, beya Iyeno bemi.³¹Mini anaim patena lo i mana minic, eyam avabac ona ureva enava avaba'o.' ena lo'vac iyena iye mugemi, manac lo kanda anari ugemic."³²Lo indim baintauc seni,"Ayoguge tisa'o! Eni fuga ugami senamic, Kotic beni maya bemi, mayabac ben anampa iye beno.³³Yugonama bena avaba ono ,sindun'tapateva, indin kinkebac eran fugebagac, Enoya yivaba onoc, yugonama seyam sivabac una ureyam, mini lo kandava avagureyarec, mini andai maside ofac yesagakemi."³⁴Jisasi onami atekam baya simi, Jisasi bemi samemi. "Eni Kotini kindomi adeka i banami." fec ireni Jisasim enayabac iye inda eno.³⁵Jisasi mam gugusim bemi bantanasi yiyimemi sem, "Lo indim baintauc ikenika ureya seya Iyeno Deviti aga beno seyafo ? ³⁶Ayo inta Devitim indin amimi semi, "Iyeno senti Iyonomi mani siremi samemi," Siyan ugampa kumantanaka i enic namugouc mandan en akantim dano."³⁷Deviti bena usac avidemi, Iyeno'o semi,' afo ikeni urena Iyeno Devitin akac benafic?" Anon bantanasi yimosinge ben avaya indeno.³⁸Jisasi yiyimevapante beni mani sem, Lo indim baintauc yigara fegako, yeni iyac'ama unam bado ureni meyani eyom magusimpa niya yonareya ayogugu uyinkagovani,³⁹yeni ayogu kumandim yoc mam makim bac yunam yec uyi'ec neyom sagoba i dugeno ⁴⁰Yeni kento ininanuc umac siyikareni yeyi mac umoreno, yeni iya amac yogami mugeno bantauc yonagovani. Koc yamu i mini baintauc iyena umani marateno."⁴¹Jisasi ofa deyom tina adeka i mam makim kumantagemi; beni bantauc yonevani moni tinakim devano. Amuna moni baintauc i anom moni i tinagim devano.⁴²Kento inini andadava iye dukayi yeremi katam sato moni kanda demi, peni amakac.⁴³Jisasi beyi yogam baintauc yararemi yiyimemi, "Fuga seni yigemi yiyimego, mana inin andada iye dukayi yigem bac

yesakarem anom moni i demi ofa tinagim. ⁴⁴ Yeni sato i denofoc afo mana kento inini, beya dukagenim masidem moni demi, ena monivac iye dukemi, yunam ayac urem nananim.

Chapter 13

¹Jisasi mam makinge yererem bevami, mayac beni yogam bainta bemi samemi, "Tisa'o, Onano ayogu oyabac ayogu mac beninec!" ² Jisasi bemi samemi, "Eni mana iyena mac onano? Mana oni agona osac iye mugukantemi, masidemi ugadarami magaka fafasintemi." ³Jisasi Olivesi anugakai kumantami, mam mac bam avafac, Pita, Jemsi, Joni, Endru anami bemi inda eno beyac'om banka, ⁴ "Mayau sisimeno, nande mini aneneuc apamin'tenafic? Nec anene afotaki inana i mini andadauc apamin'tenafic?" ⁵Jisasi gukademi yemi yiyimemi, Yigeya yakara ogo,yigem makac sifoc. ⁶Amuno sen sivikim yereni mani sinteno, seni Jisasi bec'umpe sireni yigem makasinteno. ⁷Yigeni yiru eyom bayauc bac yiru eyom sisova bayayuc i indinagomi, iyevaga fegago; mini andadauc apamitemi, afo arasa yamuc iye yevemi. ⁸Mana'ac magusikena baintauc yec ugukegeni ena avafatena magusikena nama i aruc intemi, mana magusikena King nano yec ugukakemi ena magusikena King nama i aruc itemi. Magun intemi mana'ac magusimpa, andacro minteno. Mana kukarani, anasiva am magarara ac navisi maranic minteno. ⁹Yigeya dafisego. Yigemi yiviman kansolo yiyakim deni, yigemi mam makim yan yiriteno. Yigeni gavanau bac kinuc yogaka i ugukayic kanteno, sen sivikim, yigeni Kotic avaya yiyiminagomi. ¹⁰Ananta mam baya nare maside magusimpa yiyimidam mintemi. ¹¹Yeyayigena fakareya koppa yivige marorac, yigeni iyevaga fegaki ne bayaya yigeya sinagom. Mini yamu ic, yigeya sinagom baya yimintemi; yigeya sinagonaic, Ayo Inta sintemi. ¹² Afac ava mandekem beyafac avam yiyankim danani yirumam fukiteno, yeyi foc unami yeyika fandauc yirumam fukiteno. Anitauc mano yeyinoc yifoc unam yimini, bantauc yemi yirumam fukiteno. ¹³Amuno sen sivikim yigemi uman yiminteno. Afo iyefic arasa yamu erarure ugukene, Mini bainta Koti ofac itemi. ¹⁴"Yigeni onanagomi manda anene ugu'kakatemi, agoni ugenim magusampa," (mana afan yova yandanono ondeva indio) "Judia banono anukimpaka iyaye uroc, ¹⁵bantava mac naroc banani beni magapa kundem makim upe'em beyic andadauc iyevaga marac, ¹⁶iyefi anayofac banani'yic yevegem orem beyic unam badoc iyevaga marac. ¹⁷Siguno yimuc bakic ukeyon ininanu bac aninta akagu nam yimeyon ininanu, mini yamuc yinaniga! ¹⁸Yugana mukevanai,mini andadauc sisova inanika iye apami. ¹⁹Mini nurami anon umarukami apamintemi, Kotiva gukandem mana magava uvareni yamuge yem mage yevenim, iyeino, minugam umani feni iyeva i apamemi. ²⁰Afo Iyenova mini nuram akeyamam bakaki iye ene, masiden oyo'kanteno. Kotivac banta nasiva beya ugadugenim yenaro siremi, mini nuram akeyamam bagaki mintemi. ²¹Mayava enam senac, Onano!, manamini Iyeno beno sina!'o 'Onano, meyami beno sina!' iyevaga indeno. ²²Umac krasivac umac profetiuc yereni enac ugam andadauc i uwadeni Kotini bantanasi yivikanteno. ²³Yigeya dafisego! Bani seni yigemi yiyimidu kanami. ²⁴Mini iyena umaruc kaki'anami, aci ayufum nanami kantemi, igona beyic omi iye kantem, ²⁵bayoc inarumpate fafasem kumintemi, erarugam andadauc inarukimpa beninu kasanintemi! ²⁶Yeni Banta'kac onevami gonakim yintemi, beyic eran namac iyena onamac. ²⁷Afo beni beyic enselouc yiyikanani beni bantanasi yivikanteno, eriyevam avafate mana magava inarum bac ukakapante. ²⁸Fiki yasaga indim marago. Ayamakina nom banane oyan ana apamintemi, yigeya indinagomi ac i kantemi. ²⁹Minugami, yigeya mini andadauc onevana fabaninage, yigeya indego beni yirec adekaki beno, ona adeka i bemi. ³⁰Fuga seni yigemi yiyimego, mage begom bantanasi iye fukami mini andadauc apamintemi. ³¹Inarum bac mana magavac oyokantemi, afo sen sivaya iyeva i oyokatemi. ³²Mayavac iye indikeno beya yinanim nuram, enseliuc inarumpa beyou bac benagabac iye indikeno, yugonama sifo beya indigemi beya yinanim yamuc. ³³"Yigeni yakarega! Dafisego, nevarafi yigeni iye indigami nec yamuga mini andadauc faban intenafi. ³⁴Beni mana bainta kanaki mukami, beya mac beyic yogam baintagac dafisinovam dafic ackaremi yereremi iya avafa bemi, mana mana bintauc i yogam yimemi, onaga dafisinanim bainta sasamemi ondeva dafiseno. ³⁵Minugemifo ayogugu uregac dafisego, yigeni iye indikamifoc nec yamuka mac afoc ovegem naumpa yintenafic; ayin kaga yintenafic,ayufun abanampaka yintenafic,kokori badi nanikaka yintenafic, o banurana yintenafic. ³⁶Beni andudinam yerena yonanaka yondugafo. ³⁷Nevac seyac yigenam sevana, seni masideuc yani sego: Dafisego!"

Chapter 14

¹Kantam nuram anaimpa Kotic Israiliuc e'acya ayoguka bakeyom yamu bac breti yisivac iyevac bam nakeyom yamu yevami. Mam makac dafiteyom dafisiru bac lo indim baintauc ayuc afakareya Jisasim fakareya arumam fukirani. ²Yeni seni, "Omac yamu iyeve i fakate yamu, Bantanasiva onareya yiseya yiruim kukarana'yonani." ³Jisasi Betani magusim Saimoni amakim bagemi namona dukagenim baintac, beni sagoka kuman devami, mana inini bevampa yemi, mana ayogu osac uwantam botoligim ayogu unda evam basafem maren yemi, anom monika bam basafem. Mini botoli duwaremi Jisasi anoka a'ackemi. ⁴Mana auc mini onareni yiran anene marakeno. Yec'yirani baya undeni mani seno, "Fayac mana basafem aman gaki enfic?" ⁵Mana basafem (Tri andret kinakac) meyani ureya, moni mandena andadauc iye dukauc yimekami." Afo yeni mini inini aseno. ⁶Afo Jisasi semi, "Yigeni bemi e'acrigo. Fayac bemi uman amega? Beni ayogu anda semi uwan siggemifo. ⁷Yigeni andada iye dukau nama i bamic, yigena ne nenec vara yiyecvana inteke yigeni amaka i ayogugu uyin kanagomi, afo seni yigenama iye banteuc. ⁸Anasiva mini andada uwarara indenine, a'ic uwaremi, basafena sem atikenine mini anufasinkemi fugam masikim bonovani. ⁹Fuga sirec seni yigem yiyimego, igeni avafagafic mam baya yiyimege, mana magakac, mana iniya uwarane yiyiminteno, yeni benam omare inditeno." ¹⁰Tolfia yogam baintauc bakinge, Judas Iskarioti, mam makac dafitam dafisiruc bampa bemi, Jisasim fakarena yen yiyankim darani. ¹¹Mam maka dafitam dafisiruc mini indireni, yeni yimoyureni seni mayauni emi moni amente yaro sireni sameno. Afo Judasi ayu'ic afakemi Jisasim fakamam yen yiyankim darani. ¹²Breti yisivac iyevam nam nuram yimi, yeni sipsipi arureni yukare neni mini nuram inditeno Kotiva Irailiuc e'acya ayoguka bakeyom. Beni yogam bintauc mani sireni bemi sameno, "Ikeni avafaka mayauc maro anufaraya i, eni agoke ugam yunam nateva?" ¹³Benic yogam bainta kanda yiyikaremi yiyimemi, "Iyena magusim orega, mana bainta iyena kurakim nom yamandaremi yevana i onanagomi. Bena avagurogo. ¹⁴Beya ofekananim makina yige kanda avagure umpe ega mac afom mani sirec sasamego, Tisa semi, "Igemici senti rumuc benafic, senti yogam baintau bac seyando bac yunam nekai omarec indeno Kotiva Israiliuc e'aya ayoguka bageyom?" ¹⁵Beni yigemi yoc yivikantemi iyena ayogu rumuc yanafa bam. Mini rumuva mayauc anufasikago." ¹⁶Afo mini yogam bainta kanda yereni anom magusim beno. Yeni oreni oneno maside anene beya sim bani, afo yekanda yunam nanayom anufeno. ¹⁷Ayigaki imi, Jisasi beyic tolfia'ac yogam baintauc nama i yemi. ¹⁸Yeni sagoka gumanteni yunam nami, Jisasi semi, "Fuga seni yigemi yiyimego, mayavac senama yunam nevayi semi mandam namugo yiyankimi dantem." ¹⁹Yeni anon yigu anene mareno, maya maya bemi inda'eno, Eni senarara seva sireni bemi inda'eno?" ²⁰Jisasi yeyic indairu yiyimidemi yemi yiyimemi, yigekinke tolfia'ac bankike, mayac breti mandemi senamac kurakim demi. ²¹Fuga Bataga i fugintemi, Kotini afan yokim benani agatemi. Mini bainta sikuno siangeko Banta agac'ka mandan namugo yiyankim dananim! Mini ayogugu mintemino, benano bemi iyec magenai. ²²Yeni yunam nami, Jisasi breti mandemi susu siremi kidiremi. Yemi yimidemi sem, "Manac marago. Mana sen so'ifo." ²³Beni kapi mandemi susu siremi yemi yimemi, yeni mandeni neno. ²⁴Jisasi yemi yiyimemi, mana senti nare'ic, mana oyan ani uwi'seuc, nareva bayec nuna amunouc yani bayeteuc. ²⁵Fuga seni yigemi yiyimego, seni yevege iye nanteuc mana waini agam, inaimi mini nuram yinai seni nanteuc Kotini oyam Magusim. ²⁶Yeni mana ic daren, yeni Olivesi anufa ureno. ²⁷Jisasi yemi yiyimemi, yige maside yami dinagomi, Kotini afam yogimi agantemi, Seni sipsipika dafitam bainta aruranami beni sipsipiuc i iyaninteno. ²⁸Seya fukanuna kinkeva ukugege, Senare Galili ovateuc." ²⁹Pita benani semi, "Maside fedenic iyanintefoc, seni iyeve i." ³⁰Jisasi bemi samemi, Fuga seni emi samego, mageve_fugavec, mage ayufune_ kantaya kokori iye badurukana semi umec dasikano nami, kanta manavaki uremi semi iyec onarugeko sinonami." ³¹Pita erar uremi semi, "Seyac enamac fugoctege, Seni emi umac iye si'ackateuc." Beni yogam baintauc mana ugam bayani uwareno. ³²Jisasivac beyic yogam baintauc nama i mana magufa i beno, Ketsamanige seyompa, Jisasi beyic yogam baintauc yiyimemi, "magac kumantaga seni sogam mugono." ³³Beni pita, Jemsi Joniuc yivic mandaremi yenama bemi, beni agun anene maremi anon indiri emi umani maremi, ³⁴Jisasi yemi yiyimemi, seni sirac umani mareva i adeka i fugotego. Magac bega dafisego. ³⁵Satoka iyaka kana oremsi, Jisasi magaga yandem kundemi ogam mugemi semi, amagki ugana inteve e'anam mana uman yakaga ino. ³⁶Beni sem, "Aba' Sentifoc, eni amaka i maside anene uwaranonami. Mana kapi sekinke mandam fasac dano. Senti siyini iyevaga avagurono, eyic ayira avagurono." ³⁷Beni ovegem yeremi yonani yeni yondukami, afo beni Pitam samem, "saimoni'o, fayac ondugeva? Amagakac mana yabac dafisinteva?" ³⁸Dafite yogam mugega, yigeni umantim iye ofegaki. Ayo Inta ayec bami, oc eran iye dugemi." ³⁹Beni yevegem oremsi ogam mukem, beni ogam, ogami mukemi. ⁴⁰Jisasi ovegem yeremi, beni yonami yondugami, nevarafi yen yogam umarugam dami. Yeni iye indikageno ne bayaya bemi samiteyafo. ⁴¹Kanta manava yamugi uremi yevampa yeremi yiyimemi, "Fayac yonduge bega yaum marega? Acge! Mini yamu i yeremi. Onagoc! Bantaga i aviman manda anda uwareyom yiyankimi denoc. ⁴²Ugukago; Marayam bono. Onagoc, Mayac sem fakamam namugouc yiyankim dananiyic adekai

yereni."⁴³Fac Jisasi asevami, Judasi,tolfia yogam bantauc kinke beni yeremi, amunouc soparo bac yadiuc faka mandareni benamac yenoc, manka dafitam dafisibac, lo indim baintau bac,anari ugeyom dafisiru bac i yeno,
⁴⁴Maya Jisasim avimam namugouc yiyan kim danani semi, seya amonanuna baintava fakarega ayogugu urega avige bogo." ⁴⁵Judasi yeremi, agaka ugami Jisasi adeka yeremi sem, "Tisa'o semi," bemi amonem. ⁴⁶Jisasin naroc yiyan deni bemi fakeno.⁴⁷Maya migac ugukaka geni beyic soparoc mademi mam maka dafitam dafisiric yogam bainta agam akeyemi. ⁴⁸Jisasi yemi yiyimemi, " Yigeni umoreyom bainta fakarara yega, soparo bac yadiuc mandarec sem fakarara yega? ⁴⁹Seni yigenamac masiden yamu mam makim bec yiyimevanai, yigeni semi iye fakami. Manava uwarane, Kotini afan yogim agatam afotaki inovani uwarami." ⁵⁰Masideva Jisasin nama bageyouc ben yere e'eni iyaneno.⁵¹Mana fumara iya amac efan unambado bec yokac yakoremi Jisasim avakurem bemi. Bantauc bem fakarami, ⁵²mini unam bado miniga ayuman demi yereremi baya'oc iyayemi. ⁵³Yeni manka dafitam dafisiruc bampa i Jisasim avige beno. Manka dafite youyic yinom dafisiru bac ,anari ugeyouya bac, lo indim baintau bac i Jisasi nama manakim beno. ⁵⁴Pita necka kana bemi Jisasim avakurem, manka dafitam dafisin amac gukusimi beni ovagemi. Polisiuc nama i igakac kumantem iga ganevami.⁵⁵Manka dafiteyom dafisiru bac masiden Jiuc kansolo bayayuc afakareya Jisasim amofin ureya aruman fukirani. Afo yeni mana bayava iye afakeno. ⁵⁶Amuno umac bayayuc mare yeno ben amofin irani, afo yen yivaya manai iyemem. ⁵⁷Mana'ac ukugeni umac baya ben amofin ureni, yeni mani seno, ⁵⁸"Mayauc indunami beni sem, 'Seni manac mam mac ugadanteuc yiyan poge uwandukam, afo kanta manava nurami ena mam mac uwarateuc, siyam fogeka uwaratekauc." ⁵⁹Mini bayaya yeya sem manai iye ugagemi.⁶⁰Manka dafitam dafisiruc bantauc kinke ukukemi Jisasim inda'eno, "Yeyic indairuc iye yiyi minteva? Ikeniga ukayac mana baintauc emi amofin eyafo?" ⁶¹Jisasi sadagemi bagemi, yeya inda'om baya yegem iye yiyimem. Yevegeni manka dafitam dafisini bemi inda'emi sem, "Eni iyeno bevac, Eni inarumpa bam Kotin akaka beva?" ⁶²Jisasi semi, "Senupe; yigeni onanagomi banta agac Kotin ayan ugampa gumandinanic, inarukimpa gonakim anon eran nama yevana."⁶³Manka dafitauc dafisin beyic unam bado dakademi sem, "Ena baintauc iyevaga beyafo beya uwaram sego? ⁶⁴Yigeni indemino, beya Kotim siman manda u'ackam. Yigeni nec bemi uwarakantega? Maside seni, beni auc murugemi, beni fukiri mana mintemi. ⁶⁵Maya,ac agano kuti ankareni onta uyadeni yiyan poge areni benam seni, "bayayuc sagona seno!"Polisinuc bem aviman deni areno.⁶⁶Pita koc magusim yinampa bami, manka dafitan dafisiruyic yogam akinta bec'vanka yeremi. ⁶⁷Pitam Onami igac kanevami, mini akinta Pitam adeka oremit onaremi semi, "Eyandoba i Jisasi Nazareti kena bainta nama bagona. ⁶⁸Afo Pita ume daremi,semi, "Seni bemi iye onakanavani sanami." Afo beni mac onaka orami. Kokori bademi.⁶⁹Mini yogam akinta Pitam yevegem onaremi, adekac ugukakageyom baintauc yiyimemi, "Mana bainta yenamac bageniyic!" ⁷⁰Beni yevegem umeremi. Satoka kana bageni migac ugukaka geyouni Pita nani seni, Fuga ugam eyandobac mope, eyacba i Galili bainta banami."⁷¹Afo Pita eran uremi manisemi,inarukimpaka urino, " Seni manac bainta iyeva'ic onagego yigeya benam sane." ⁷²Kokori agaka ugami kantayaki urem bademi. Pita omaren indemi Jisasi bem sasamim baya: " Kantayaki urem kokori iye badurukana, kanta manvaki urec eni semi umerasi kanonami," Pita magakim agonoyam dem kundemi ifidem.

Chapter 15

¹Banurapai, manka dafitauiyic dafisiru bac anari ukauyabac lo indim baintauc maside kansolo yec uyu'eni. Jisasim nam poge damureni avige Pailetim maro ameno.²Pailleti Jisasim inda emi, "Eni jiuc'yi Kinna beva?" Jisasi ben avaya yevegem samemi sem, " Eni mini sanano." ³ Manka dafitauiyic dafisiruc amuna anene bemi amofin eno. ⁴Pailleti yevegemi bemi inda emi, "Ena inda'om iye siteva? Onano nadec anene emi amofin eyafoc?" ⁵Jisasi mana bayavac yevegem Pailetim iye samami, Pailleti amuna indiri memi.⁶Maside orandeka i mana iyena mam fakam yamu yerami, Pailleti mana bainta dumugeni ec ami yevampa bemi, dumugam baintavac inda,om. ⁷Barabasi nec seyom bainta dumugagemi, mana'ac baintauc kamanikim aruim kugareya mana'ac baintauc yirumam fugouc yaba i dumugakeno. ⁸Bantanasi Pailleti vampa yereni bemi inda eno, feyac beya agenim anda uwaranovani. ⁹Pailleti yem yiyimemi sem, "YikeniJiuyic King ugidanam yigevampa binovara indega?" ¹⁰Beni indemi nevarafic umani amami manka dafitauiyic dafisiruc Jisasim mandege ben ayakim deno. ¹¹Afo manka dafitauiyic dafisiruc batanasi yirac ugukayi karani badureni seni, Jisasi Barabasini magu marananifo, Barabasim ugidam bino,¹²Pailleti yemi enayabac inda'emi sem, " Nec seni Jiucyi King uwarakano?" ¹³Yeni yevege badeno, "Kecka yasa aruman iyego!"¹⁴Pailleti yemi yiyimemi, "Nec manda anda beni uwarenafi?" Yeni yevegeni iyenaga badureni seni, "Kecka yasa aruman iyego." ¹⁵Pailleti yen yirac ayogugu uyinkarani, Barabasim utudami yec vampa bem. Afo Jisasim arureni mandekeni yen yiyangim deno, keka yasac iyegovani.¹⁶Aruim baintauc jisasim avige koc magusimi ureno, (dafisiruc anom magusim), masiden aruim baintauc yaraman deno. ¹⁷Yeni koran nani Jisasinka deni, avi yararenim nani mande baideni Jisasim anokim deno. ¹⁸Yeni minu akareni bemi sameni seni, "Ayogu nurane, Jiucyi Kingne!"¹⁹Yeni mana yadi mandeni anokim areni ontim agano kuti'akeno. Yeni Jisasim arafim yigonoyan duc'akeni, ben anon avic amirani. ²⁰Yeni mini andauc minu akareni, koran unam bado yomandam fasac deni, beni unam bodo uan'kareni, yeni avige mampa kumeno aruman keka yasac iyirani. ²¹Mana bainta, Simoni Sairin nicge, yeremi mini magusim urirani (beni Alekenda vac Rufusinuc yifo bemi), yeni bemi avageno keka yan maranovani.²²Yiruim baintauc Jisasim avige kolgotake seyom magufa ureno (ena avic banta ayampauc bam magusim"). ²³Yeni marasim wainigim baideni nano sire amemi beni iye nem. ²⁴Yeni ben arureni kekayasac ireni, beni unam bado dainde mandeni kaunata iyanan neno, iyefic ayogu iyara innani beni unam bado mandemi daindeni mana mana yiruim baintauc marateno.²⁵Banuram ac urevami yeni arureni keka yasac iyeno. ²⁶Faran arasa i mana afani akadeni ben anom bananinka deno,manic sirec agareno "Jiucyic Kingne" ²⁷Benama i katan umom bainta kandavac i yirureni keka yasac iyeno, mana bainta ayan ugampa iyeni ena bainta ayan opa iyeno. ²⁸Iyeyafu ben yesakare boyaba i anaim baya siankeno, yinon anureni seni,"Aha! Eni mam mac ugadaremi kanta manava nuram yevege uwaratego senami, ³⁰eyan ofa'eva keka yasake gumono!"³¹Manka dafitauiyic dafisiru bac lo indim baintauc yeyandoba i manda siankeni, seni, "Enoni beni yofa emifo, beyani amaka iye ofa intemi. ³²Ec'anam Iyeno Israiliyic kingmage keka yasage gumi, yugonama onareyara i bilipi ono." Yeya arureya keka yasac iyeyou yabac i manda siankeno.³³Nam beloka i, ayufum mana maga yec dadem, bemi ayinkaki em, ³⁴Ayinkaki imi Jisasi eraruremi badurem sem, " Elo, Elo, lama sabatani?" Mini baya mani sigem, " Senti Koti'o, senti Koti'o, nevarac semi yere e'eva?" ³⁵Maya'ac mini adeka ukukakake youni mini baya indire seni,"Indego, beni Elaijami aremi sic."³⁶Maya iyayem oremi yudevam waini nom matresi arasac demi, mana yadiga uguremi Jisasim mare aminan nanovani. Mini bainta semi,marayam becyam onana Elaija kundena keka yasake avimam magapac dac." ³⁷Jisasi erarurem bademi migac yomarem fugemi. ³⁸Unam bado mam makim damurukakeyom yanke abanac dakakam magakim kumem.³⁹Aruim baintayic dafisim adeka ukukakemi Jisasim onami mini asac fukimi, beni sem, " Fuka ugane mana bainta Kotin aga ic." ⁴⁰Anasiu ba i nenka ukukakeni oneno. Yenkiye Maria Makdala magusinge vac, Maria (Jemsivac Josepi nuc yino) Salomevac. ⁴¹Jisasi Galili banikac ben avagureya ofa ageyouno. Amuna ininanu bac i benamac Jerusalemi avakure urouc yaba i.⁴²Ayinka yimi, nevarafi andadauc anufam nuram yevami, saganam Sabati nuram yinanimi, ⁴³Josepi Arimatage migac yeremi. Beni kansoli kinke bemi, beni bantanasi yoganka ayogu avic dukayic bemi, beni Kotini Kindomi yinam onarani dafisevami. Josepi Pailleti benigim oremi Jisasim oc vani inda emi. ⁴⁴Pailleti amuna indirimemi Jisasi fugami; beni yiruim baintayic dafisim araremi inda emi, Jisasi agac fugenafic iyefic. ⁴⁵Yiruim baintayic dafisim Pailleti samim indiremi, beni Jisasi oc mandem Josepim amemi. ⁴⁶Josepi iya amac efam unam bado ayac uremi. Beni keka yasake madam magapa demi, mini unam bado foke i ukuremi masikim maroremi, oc akeyare uwandukam masikim. Afo Josepi oc avekamam uyagemi mini masikac. ⁴⁷Maria, Makdalini magusapate vac Maria Josepi anoc Jisasim masi'am masi i oneno.

Chapter 16

¹Sabati nuram yakaimi, Maria Makdalini Magusabate vac, Maria Jemsin anovac, Salome basafem ayogu unda evam ayac ureni Jisasini oc a'ackarani yeno. ²Anam nuram, banurampa, Yeni masipa beno ac urevami. ³Yeyirani mani sire seno, "Iyec masika uyakam ocn i avekamam yugonamac sikanteyaf?" ⁴Miga yereni yeni yogam ma'egec deno, yeni oneno oc avekamam dukam, mini ocn iyena ugami bami. ⁵Yeni masigim umpe eni oneno mana fumara iya amac efam unam bado uremi, yiyan ugampa kumantem bani, yeni yindu i reno. ⁶Beni yem yiyimemi, "Iyevaga yindu dogo. Yigeni Nasareti kena Jisasinara afakega, arumam keka yasac iyenec. Beni ac i ukukemi! Beni magac iye beno. Onago beya fu iyac deyonka. ⁷Afo bega beni yogam baintau bac Pitam bac yiyimego, Benare Galili bemi. Mifa i bemi onanagono, feya beya yigena yiyimenim." ⁸Yeni masikinke mapa kuden i yaye beno; yen yira ukukami yen yoic dundumemi. Yeni mana bayava iye seno nevarafi yeni anon fekantimi bakeno. ⁹Anom banurampa anam nuram, Jisasi ukukemi Maria Makdalini magusinke benka nare afotaki emi, benkike seveni ac manda spiriti yomandan fayadayic.

¹¹Maria yemi yiyimem, Jisasi fani ayubac i seni bemi onego, afo yeni ben avaya iye blipi eno. ¹²Mini andada animi kantano Jisasini yogam bainta kanda yeyic magufac bami, afo Jisasi ena bainta ayu emi mini kanda banka yemi. ¹³Yeni yevege oreni mana ac yogam baintauc yiyimeno, afo yen yivaya iye blipi eno. ¹⁴Inaimi Jisasini ileveni'ac yogam baintauc banka beni mare afotaki emi sagoka kumante yuna nami, beni yemi yisemi blipi iye eya, yen yeyirac erarugam, nevarafic yeni iye blipi eno indeno yeya Jisasim onana yevegem ukukam, fukintige. ¹⁵Jisasi yemi yiyimemi, "Maside magafac bega, maside baintanasi Koti avaya yiyimego. ¹⁶Iyefi indirena blipi urena nom marene, beni iye oyokantemi, iyevafi blipi iye ene Kotini kokimi oyokatemi. ¹⁷Iyefi blipi inanive benkimi yiyayinanim erani bintemi: Sen sivikimi manda spiritiuc yomandam fasac danteno. Yeni oyam bayayu i sinteno. ¹⁸Yeni yiyan foge i memauc fakateno, yeya fugeyon nom neyec, mini andada yemi manda iye muyikantem. yeya yic'eyouga yiyan deyec, yeni yofa ini marateno. ¹⁹Mini anaimpa i Iyeno Jisasi mini bayayuc yiyimi demi, Koti bemi avigem inarumpauidami, beni Kotin ayan ugampa kumandemi. ²⁰Beni yogam baintauc maside avafac beni ben avaya yiyimeno, Iyeno yenamai yogemi yogemi, afo beni andada uwaremi, beni eran bayaga i ampamem.

John

Chapter 1

¹Feyugami Baya bagemino, mini Baya Kotin namaci bami, mini Baya Kotim bami. ²Mini Baya feyugami Kotin namaci bagemi. ³Umacden anecneuc benkimi uvaremi, mage uvandukenin anecneuc, bena iye vami mana anecne vac iye uvandukami. ⁴Ben kimi ayum fa vani bami, ayum fa vani banta anasiu yic omi vami. ⁵Mini omi ayufun kin kevami, ayufum bemi iyen davac emi. ⁶Koti mana bainta sankarami yemi, ben avic Yoni i. ⁷Beni on yinaninan facbaruren siyimina umacden inimbaintauc ben kin amankac birivic inteno. ⁸Yoni mini ona bagenai, beni amankac mini onan siyimirani yemi. ⁹Fuga omi, banta anasi kaga yinkananimi, mana magagac yimintemi. ¹⁰Beni mana magagaci bami, mana maga ben kimi uvaremi, afo banta anasi bemi anufare iyen indigano. ¹¹Beni beyic magu gim i yemifo benic banta anasi iyen avigeno. ¹²Afo manaca inimbaintauc ben avigauni ben avic kim birivic eno, beni Kotin agagic ogo vani amankagic uyinkemi. ¹³Yeni koranic ayintagaino, oic ayintagaino, bantaic ayintagaino, iyeino, yeni Kotinic ayintac ampamenone. ¹⁴Baya bantaic uemi, yenamac yenamac sicbanac kimi bagemi. Yenamac benic anon eran namac anon avic namac onecumpe, mini inta avic duka bemi, beni Kotimpaten yemino, afo ben kim avachbac namac fuga avucavac namaci uvikagamino. ¹⁵Yoni benani bacduremi facbaruren siyimemi, "Mana mini bainta vani seni siyimunaino, 'beni sen sicnaen yinani, sem baci yankagagemino, nevaraino, seni iye ampankaunami benare bamino." ¹⁶Ben kim avachbac anonic uren uvikagami, mini avachbac poni macde yigeunamac avogugic usinkemino. ¹⁷Mosasi lo manan yimemino, afo avachbac namac fuga avucavac namac Jisas Kraissimpate yemino. ¹⁸Maya vac Kotin iyen onarukemino, afo ben agac beni Koti bemi bey Afon anafaci bemi, beni bey Afom mandan afotagic emino. ¹⁹Afo manai Yonin avaya ino, Yuda dafisiruc Yerusaremi magufate prisiuc namac Livaiuc siyinkani ben indairani bevankac yeraeni bemi indaeno, "Eni iyec befono?" ²⁰Beni fuga siremi siyimemi, mana anecnevac iyen umerani, beni fuga siremi siyimemi, "Seni Kraisi va begaune." ²¹Afo yeni bemi indaeno, "Eni nec befono? Eni Elaisa befono?" Beni semi, "Seni iyeino." Yeni seno, "Eni profetic befono?" Beni yevegen siyimemi, "Iyeino." ²²Afo yeni indaeno, "Eni iyec befono, sisiminagaci yenamac sisinkac yuna baintauc maro siyimeno? Nevec eyarani sefono?" ²³Beni siyimemi, "Seni afasam magafac bacdevan ameni becumpe. Iyenonic a mandan antec ankano, 'profet Aisaia micni siremi sirukamino." ²⁴Afo Farisiuci manaca baintauc siyinkani yerae, ²⁵bemi indaeno, "Eni Kraisifi, Elaisafi, profetfi iye bantei, eni nagac eci nom

manyinkefono?"²⁶Yoni yemi yevegen siyimemi, "Seni nom poni nom manyinkecumpe. Afo maya yigen yichanac kimi bemino, yigeni bemi iyen onarukamino." ²⁷Beni sen sicnaemi yemifo, seni benic sendori nan utuc ankar amankagic iyen ugecumpe." ²⁸Mana mini anecneuc Betani magugimi Yodani ena ofaci ampamemino, minifaci Yoni nom manyinkevami. ²⁹Ena nurami Yoni onami Jisasi bena vankac yevami, beni semi, "Onano, mecyamini Kotinic Sipisipi Agac mana magagac kena inimbaintauc yic manda andauc mandan karuc yinkanan ino. ³⁰Manai benani seni secumpe, 'Maya sen sicnaen yinani i sem baci yankagagemino, nevarai, seni iye ampankaunami, benare bamino.' ³¹Seni bemi iyen onagacumpe, afo sena nom pona nom manyinkac yeguna foni Israeri inimbaintauc yugan kac beni afotagic intemino." ³²Afo Yoni facbaruremi siyimemi, "Seni onegunami Ayo Inta nun kacnaci inarumpate agemi kundaemi, ben naroci dofemi. ³³Seni bemi onaic iyen ecumpo, bena nom manyinkano vana sisinkac yuno, semi sisimemi, 'Ena onanama Ayo Inta ben naroc ye kumandinani, beni Ayo Inta foni nom manyinkantemi.' ³⁴Seni onareci siyimecumpe, mana Kotin agaci bemino." ³⁵Afo yevegen, ena nurami, Yoni beyic disaipori ganda namac ukukageni, ³⁶onami Jisasi yemi yankagemi bevami, Yoni yemi siyimemi, Onago, Kotinic Sipisipi Agac ino." ³⁷Benic disaipori ganda indami micni sirani yeni Jisasin avakure beno. ³⁸Afo Jisasi yovaevemi yonani ben avakure yami beni siyimemi, "Nevarac yigeni afakegafono?" Ye kanda bemi sameno, "Rabai" (mini baecdanami "Tisai") Eni nafagac mac befono? ³⁹Beni yemi siyimemi, "Yeraec onago." Afo yekanda yeraeni bena van kin oneno, yekanda ben namaci mini nuram benamaci bageno, nevarai ayinkagic 4 kiroki ic emi. ⁴⁰Yoni sevana indem bainta ganda ginke maya Jisasin avakurem bim bainta Endrui, beni Saimon Pitan afaci. ⁴¹Beni bey avami Saimon Pitan nare onaremi samemi, " Mesaiami yenamac onecumpe." (Mesaia baecdanami "Kraisi"). ⁴²Beni avigemi Jisasi vankaci maro rami, Jisasi bemi onaic uremi semi, "Eni Saimoni, Yonin agaci banamino. Mage en avic Sifasi" (mini baecdanami "Pita") nen sintenone. ⁴³Ena nurami, Jisasi Galilic birar emi, Filipin onaremi samemi, "Sen sivakurono." ⁴⁴Filipi, Endru na Pitau, Betsaida taoni ginkeno bageno. ⁴⁵Fililpi Natanielimi onaremi samemi, "Mini bainta Mosasinic lo yo gim bac profetiu yic yo gim, benana sandukageyom bainta yenamac onecumpe; beni Yosepin agaci bemi, Nasareti magu ginkeno bemino." ⁴⁶Natanieli bemi indaemi, "Mana avoguc anecne Nasareti magu ginke ampamintenafo?" Filipi bemi samemi, "Yerae onano." ⁴⁷Jisasi Natanielin onami bena vankac yevami, beni benani semi, "Onago, mana fuga Israeri bainta ino, ben kin umac bac iyem bemino." ⁴⁸Natanieli bemi indaemi, "Inkenic ureci eni semi sonagefono?" Jisasi bemi yevegen samemi, "Filipi emi iye ararukaya, eni onda yay anda gimi banaci, seni emi onecumpe." ⁴⁹Natanieli bemi yevegen samemi, "Tisa o, eni Kotin Agaci banamino! Eni Israeriu yic kimi banamino." Jisasi bemi yevegen samemi, ⁵⁰"Seni enana sec, 'Onda anda gimi banac onecumpe suna foyaci,' eni birivic efono? Eni mana vac yankagare anon anecneuci onanonamino." ⁵¹Afo beni siyimemi, "Fuga ugami sireci emi samentecumpe, inarun ona diyinami, Kotinic enyorouc Banta Aga kac undae gundae evana eni onanagomino."

Chapter 2

¹Kandac mana vac nuran yankagaimi, Galili magugimi anasi indani banta gac danteno, Jisasin ano mini gimi bami. ²Mini ginke Jisasi namac benic disaiporiuc namaci yareno. ³Waini kipaimi Jisasin ano bemi samemi, "Yeni waini iyen dukenone." ⁴Jisasi bemi samemi, "Anasi o, nevaraci sena baunafac ye fono? Seni mini anecneuc uvaranuna acna iyen yigemino." ⁵Ben ano beyic yogam baintauci siyimemi, "Bena sinanin anecneuc uvararic anavac ogo." ⁶Mini gim afac mana omandan onacban kac kura Yudauc ye yivucyiva gic eni mini gin non deni dukami bagemi. Mana onacban kura amankac 120 lita nomi fakantemi. ⁷Jisasi yemi siyimemi, "Non yacman man kura ginkac uvikago." Afo yeni yacde bacyimani mini kura avantaci maron deno. ⁸Afo yogam baintauc siyimemi, "Manaca yacde yunan kac dafitam bainta maro amego." Afo yeni yacde mare veno. ⁹Yunan kac dafisin mini non waini ic ugan naren onemi, beni iyen indigami nafatec mini waini yenafi (yogam baintauc non yafageyuoni indigano). Afo beni anasi marananim bainta ararremi, ¹⁰bemi samemi, "Umadem baintauc avoguc waini nare yimeni narani, icnaemi erandac iyeven yimenone. Afo eni avoguc waini fakare bage mage mare yenamino." ¹¹Manai Jisasi acnaric uremi mana avucavac Kanac taoni gim Galili magafac uvaremi, beni beyic iyena avici yocyigarani, benic disaiporiuc ben kim birivic eno. ¹²Afo Jisasi bey anona bey afacunan namacbeyic disaiporiuc namac Kapenaumi faci kundaemi mini gim manaca nurami bagemi. ¹³Pasova adekac yimi, Jisasi Yerusalem fac uremi. ¹⁴Jisasi yonani burimaka va sipisipi va nunuc mam mac kim sarin evano, monoc baegam baintauc baci mini gim kumantano. ¹⁵Beni naruc mandemi mana yafi uvandemi, macdem baintauc yenyic burimaka va sipisipiuc namaci mam mac kinke yisisac uman mapac demi. Beni monoc baegam baintau yic agam monoguc kufitaman mana mana uremi, yenyic kandandauc arondan demi. ¹⁶Nunuc sarin am bainta gani semi, "Mana anecneuc mana ginke marec bogo. Sen Tifon amac kin mageti maguic iye ogo." ¹⁷Benic disaiporiuc Kotinic yo gin santanani omare indeno, macni sigemi, "En amagani anon siyirici emino, micnugaci seni en amac avogugic ugano vani eran yogaric ecumpe. ¹⁸Afo Yuda dafisiruc mini baya indireni bemi maro indaeno, "Ema Koti yogar amicdukana mana anecneuc uvarevante, eni enac ugan avucavac uvande yenamac yotigano." ¹⁹Jisasi yemi yevegen siyimemi, "Mana mam mac anakaman acnuraci, kandac mana vac nuran acbana kimi ukukaman dantecumpe." ²⁰Yuda dafisiruc bemi sameno, "Mana mam mac 46 orande gimi uvandukaya, eni kandac mana vac nuran acbana kinac yevege ukukaman dantefono? ²¹Micnugami, Jisasi bey o gac mam magani sevami. ²²Beni fukagenin kinke yevegen ukuka ankaranami, benic disaiporiuc mini baya Jisasi sirukagenimi omare indireni, yeni birivic eno" ²³Afo beni Yerusalem magugimi Pasova omac kac bani, bena enac ugan avucavaguc uvarevani onareni amucno ben avic kimi birivic eno. ²⁴Afo Jisasi yen kim birivic iyen emi, nevarai yenani bani indigagemi, ²⁵nevarai bemi maya vac banta vani amanakac iyen saminteno, nevarai beni banta gim bami beni indigemi.

Chapter 3

¹Mana bainta bami, ben avic Nikodimasi bami, beni Farisi bemi Yudauc yicnom bainta bami. ² Mini bainta ayufumi Jisasi vapac yeraemi, bemi samemi, "Rabai o, yenamac indigecumpe eni tisa be, Kotimpaten yenamino, nevaraino yenamac emi onauna ena enac ugan avucavaguci uvaranamino, maya ena uvarana anecneuc iyen uvarantemino, afo Koti benamac banami, beni amankaci." ³Jisasi bemi yevegen samemi, "Fuga, fuga ugamino, maya amankac oyanic iye ugemi, beni inarum magu iyen onantemino." ⁴Nikodimasi bemi samemi, "Inkenic urenaci banta yevegem ben ano magantenafino bena ayogun kaganane? Beni bey anon arakin yevegen ena yacbac undainan bemi amankac yevegen iye magantemino, beni amankagafino?" ⁵Afo Jisasi bemi samemi, "Fuga, fuga ugane, banta non kim bac Ayo Inta gim bac yevegen oyanic iye emi, beni Kotinic inarum magu gin iyen urintemi. ⁶Ne anecnefi o ampandanami, o bemino, afo ne anecnefi Ayo Inta ampandanami Ayo Inta bemino. ⁷Eni anduc iye dono mini vana ema macni sirec samena, 'Yigeni yevege gaci oyanic ogo.' ⁸Sisova bena birar ayimpaci bemino, eni sisova a sevana indinonamino, afo nafatec yeraenaci nafagac benafi eni iyen onanonamino. Micni manan intemino, iyefi Ayo Inta gin oyanic inami." ⁹Nikodimasi bemi yevegemi samemi, "Inkenigac urem mini anecne ampamintenafino?" ¹⁰Jisasi bemi yevegemi samemi, "Eni Israeri yic tisa banamino, afo eni nagac eci sena seguna anecneuc eni anufare indi ic iye efono? ¹¹Fuga, fuga ugami sirec emi samentecumpe, yenamac indigauna anecneugani siyimecumpe, afo yenanamac onarukauna anecneugani siyimecumpe. Micnugaya eni yenamac sameguna iye maranamino. ¹²Seni magagac kena anecneugana siyimanac iye birivic inteci, inkenic uregaci inarumpatena anecneugan samenac birivic integafono? ¹³Maya vac inarumpac iyen umbemino, afo maya inarumpate kumiyi mana ino, beni Banta Agac ino. ¹⁴Mosasi afac magafac meman kun dondan yanic eninic ureni Banta Agac bac kun dondan yanic intenone, ¹⁵minifoni iyen inimbaintafi ben kim birivic inani iye kipan aum marantemino. ¹⁶Koti mana magagac kena inimbaintau gani anon ayiric emi, mini foni bey Agac mana inta mana dukemifo, beni yimemi, afo iyefi ben kim birivic inani iyen oyogantemi, iyeino, beni iye kipan aumi marantemi. ¹⁷Koti mana magagac kena inimbaintauc koc yimino vara sankana yenai, iyeino, beni yen yivigano vani sankami yemi. ¹⁸Banta Kotin Agac kim birivic inani iyen oyogantemi, afo banta birivic iye inani, beni oyokemi, nevarai, beni Kotinic mana inta Agac avic kim birivic iyen emi. ¹⁹Afo mana kagic anda macnimugemi. Mini omi mana magagac yemino. Afo banta anasi ayufun anda vani yiyemino, mini o nan iyen yiyemino, nevarai, yen yivucyivac mandaici ugami. ²⁰Macden inimbaintauc manda andauci uvarenone, yeni onan iyen yiyevani on kac iyen yenone, nevarai yenyic manda andauc afotagic inanin agani yeni fegeenone. ²¹Afo, fuga avucavac uvaran inimbaintauc, yeni on kac yenone, ena inimbaintauc yemi yonareni yenani omare indinteno, yeni Kotin ayini avakurenone." ²²Mini yankagaimi, Jisasi beyic disaiporiuc namac Yudia magafac beno. Beni yenamac bemi banta anasi nom manyinkevami. ²³Afo Yoni vaci Ainoni magugimi Salini magu adekaci banta anasi nom manyinkevami, nevarai mini amampac amucna nomi bami. banta anasi be vankac yeraeni nom marevano. ²⁴Nevarai mini yamuc Yoni karavusic iyen ovami. ²⁵ICnaemi Yoninic disaiporiuc namac mana Yuda bainta namac ye youc sesec ure avogugic ugar anda vani baya foni yirueno. ²⁶Yeni Yoni vapac oraeni bemi sameno, "Tisa o, enamac Yodani nom mecyan ofac bagenim bainta, eni benana yenamac sisimeno, beni banta anasi nom manyinkevani bena vapaci macden inimbaintauc benone. ²⁷Yoni bemi yevegen samemi, banta mana anecne iye marantemino inarumpatena Koti ben iye aminane. ²⁸Ne bayafi yigema siyimuna yigenafoni indigamino, seni macni sireci siyimecumpe, "Seni Kraisi va begaune,' iyeino, beni iye yigami senaren sisin kac yecumpe." ²⁹Anasi iyefi banta maranani benanam mini bainta anac bantemino. Afo ben agenda ukukagemi banta anasi marananin amer indemi anon amusimi marem bemino banta anasi marananin amer indemi. Mini foni sen sirac kim simusin uvikemino. ³⁰Ben avic yanic inanaci, sen tivic kumino. ³¹Iyefi banta inarumpate yevanani beni macdem bainta yankagagemino. Iyem bantafi magagakeno bemi, beni magagackeno bemino. Micnugami beni magagakena anecneugani semino. Afo iyefi banta inarumpate yevanani, beni macdem bainta yankagagemino. ³²Beni indiren onarukan anecneugani facbaremi siyimemino, afo bainta vac bena siyimin bayauc iyem birivic enone. ³³Afo iyem baintafi mini baya gim birivic emi beni Kotinani fuga sigemino simani erar intemino. ³⁴Micnugami mini bainta Koti sankan yiganani, beni Kotinic baya siyimintemino. Nevarai Koti bemi Ayo Inta amimi, ben kin uvikagemi. ³⁵Ben Afo bey Agac anon ayiric uremi macden anecne ben ayan kimi dam bemi. ³⁶Banta Kotin Agac kim birivic inani, beni iye kipan aumi marantemi, afo ben Agac avaya arinani, beni iye kipan aun iye marantemi, Kotin aran anecne ben kim bantemi."

Chapter 4

¹Jisasi Yonim bac yankagaremi amucna inimbaintauc disaipori ic uyinkaremi nom manyinkevami. Mini van beni indimi Farisiuc mini anecneuc uvarevanani indeno, ²(Jisasi benafo non iyem manyinkevami, benic disaiporiuci manyinkevano), ³beni Yudia magafac yereremi Galili magafaci bemi. ⁴Beni Samaria magu ginkac oraem binami amankagic intemi. ⁵ Beni Samariaic mana taoni Sikari oraemi, mini maga adekaci Yegopi bey agac Yosepin amicdukami. ⁶Yegopinic nom masic minigaci bemi. Jisasi iyakac yagenimi afogami, mini nom masic adekaci ye kumandemi. Igona amuni 12 kiroki amami bami. ⁷Mana Samaria inini non yafirani yeraimi, Jisasi bemi indaemi, "Non yactiminac nano." ⁸Benic disaiporiuc yunanuc ayac irani taonifaci bugano. ⁹Afo mini Samaria inin bemi samemi, "Nagac eci eni Yuda bainta, semi Samaria inini non amena naran indaefono?" Yudauc namac Samariauc mana avucavac kin iyem benone. ¹⁰Jisasi bemi samemi, "Eni Kotinic avoguc anecne yimevanan indukagefi afo iyec emi indaenaci, 'Non yactiminac nano,' senafi, eni amankaci bemi indainami, beni emi ayum fa van nomi amirarimino." ¹¹Mini inin bemi samemi, "Iyeno o, eni bageti iyen dukanami, mom masici macmen ugami kumbemino? Eni nafagac ayum fa van nomi dukefono?" ¹²Eni mayau sifon Yegopim baci yankagagecumpe indirici anamino, beni mana nom masic yenamam simicdemi, beni bey agafandauc namac benic safurauc namac mini ginke nevanone?" ¹³Jisasi bemi yevegen samemi, "Maside iyefi mana nom masic kinke narami yevegen yiyem manam bantemino, ¹⁴afo iyefi sena amenuna non naranami ena yacbac yevegen iyen ayintemino. Afo, sena amenuna nomi ben kinke nom masic kacnac ugemi, ben kinke kumem mana bemi, iye kipan aum bemi amintemino." ¹⁵Mini inin bemi samemi, "Iyeno o, mini non simeno, siminac naranan iye siyinac ovaege managac non yafirani iye yeno." ¹⁶Jisasi bemi samemi, "Ey avafun o avicmanare managac yeno." ¹⁷Mini inin bemi yevegen samemi, "Seni banta iyen dukecumpe." Jisasi bemi yevegen samemi, "Eni antecire senamino, 'Seni banta iyen dukecumpe,' ¹⁸nevarai, eni mana yacman bainta dukageonami, afo mage benamac bana bainta en avafuva benaino. Ena senai, fugan senamino." ¹⁹Mini inin bemi samemi, Iyeno o, seni mage indecumpe, eni profeti banamino. ²⁰Mayau sifo unam mana anugaci man sevanone, Afo yigeni seci Yerusaremi magugimi banta anasiuc man sintenone. Iyeci fuga senafi?" ²¹Jisasi bemi samemi, "Anasio, sena senuna gim birivic ono, mana nuran yintemino, mana anugac bac Yerusaremi magu gim bac yigeunamac sifon kac man iye sinagomino. ²²Yigeni iye indigan anecne gaci man samino. Yenamam indigauna anecneu kaci man secyamumpe, nevarai yevegen yivigar anda Yudauc paten yigemino. ²³Micnugami, mana nuran yemino, mini nuram aci mage managaci yevemino, fuga man san inimbaintauc mayau sifon kac Ayo Inta gim bac fuga anda gim baci man siankantenone, micnugan inimbaintauc benkac man sego vani mayau Sifo afakemino. ²⁴Koti Ayo Inta bemino, afo banta anasi bem man siankarani ayo inta gim bac fuga anda gim bagac man siankago." ²⁵Mini inin bemi samemi, Seni indirukecumpe Mesaia yinaninani (benani Kraisine senone). Bena yemi, macden anecneuc anufaremi baeden yenamam sisimintemino." ²⁶Jisasi bemi samemi, mana mini seni beci, mage enamam a secumpe." ²⁷Afo mini acna gaci benic disaporiuc yeraeno. Yeni amucna indirici eni negac enaci anasi namam a senafino, maya vac iyen indaemi, "Nevarai eni afakefono?" haca "Nagac eci eni benamac a sefono?" ²⁸Afo mini inin beyic non Kura minigac yere remi yevegen taonifac oraemi, banta anasi siyimemi, ²⁹"Yego, mana bainta sena macden anecne uvaragegunau gani sisimemino. Sena indunami mini bainta i Kraisic bantenafino?" ³⁰Yeni taoni yereremi bena vankac yeraeno. ³¹Mini acna gim, benic disaporiuc bemi avankeno, "Tisa o, yunan nano." ³²Beni yemi siyimemi, "Seni yunan nanuna dukauna, yigeni iyen indigamino. ³³Afo disaporiuc ye yirani amucna baya seno, "Maya nananinuc mare amicdukeyafono?" ³⁴Jisasi bemi siyimemi, "Sentic yunani bena sisinkac yunonic ayir avakundec benic yogan mandani maro kipantecumpe. ³⁵Yigeni iyevac sego, 'Yunan unafinayon acna er iye van igona fa bemino.' Seni yigemi siyimecumpe, yugam macman yanic urec anayouc onago, mini yunanuc bani afugagemino unafogo vani. ³⁶Iyeuyafi unafinayouni ayac mandeni aganuc baguyinayomi, iye kipan yaumi marantenone, minifoni iyefi yoganani vac iyefi unafinani vac managimi yimusim marantenone. ³⁷Micnugami mana baya fugan sigemino, 'Maya yocdami, eno unafemi.' ³⁸Yige iye yocdan unafogo vani siyinkecumpe. Eno yocdan kimi, yigeni yena eran yogaric urami omar unafamino. ³⁹Mini inin siyimin baya indireni amucna Samaria inimbaintauci birivic eno, "Macden anecneuc sena uvaragegunauci beni sisimemino." ⁴⁰Micnurani Samaria inimbaintauc bena vankac yeraeni, beni yenamam bano vani indaurami, yenamam kantan nurami bagemi. ⁴¹Amucna inimbaintauci ben avaya indireni birivic eno. ⁴²Yeni mini inini sameno, "En avaya va yenamam indirec birivic egaune, iyeino, yenamam senafoni ben avaya indireci onaunami, mana bainta benana mana magagac kena inimbaintauc yevegen yivigantemino." ⁴³Afo kantan nuran yankagaimi, mini gake Galili faci bemi. ⁴⁴Jisasi beyarani facbaruren siyimemi, mana profeti beyic magugin avic iyen dukemino. ⁴⁵Afo Galili magugin yeraini, avogugic ureni bemi avigeno. Yeni onami Yerusaremi magugim Pasova omam kac macden anecneuc uvarevami nevarai, Pasova omam kac ye yacbac ovageno. ⁴⁶Afo beni ovegen Kana taoni gim, Galili magafac yeraemi, beni mini magugimi non ugam baecdami

waini ic emi. Mana bainta Kapenaumi kinic ofisi gin dafita bemi ben agac ac evami bami. ⁴⁷Beni indimi Jisasi Yudia fate Galilic yevami, beni oraemi Jisasi kundaena ben agac fugirani evami ayofano vani indaemi. ⁴⁸Afo Jisasi bemi samemi, "Enac ugan avucavaguc iye onei, eni iye birivic inonamino." ⁴⁹Kinic ofisa bemi samemi, "Iyeno o, sen tigac iye fukana senamac yinac kumono." ⁵⁰Jisasi bemi samemi, "Bono. En agac fani ayum bemino." Beni Jisasi siram baya birivic emi, yereremi bemi. ⁵¹Beni asapac kumevami benic yogam baintauc ye onareni, bemi sameno, "En agac fani ayum bemino." ⁵²Afo yemi inadaemi igona amun negagaci kuganden ayofan marenafino. Bemi yevege sameno, "Nurami wan kirokin ac yere ankemino." ⁵³Afo ben afo omare indemi mini acnagaci Jisasi bemi samemi, "En agac fani ayum bemino." Mini ampamin onareni, benamac ben amac kim ban inimbaintauc namac birivic eno. ⁵⁴Manai kantarici emino Jisasi Yudia yereren Galili fac yeven enac ugan avucavac uvarami.

Chapter 5

¹Mini anecneuc yankagaimi Yudau yic omac yimi, Jisasi Yerusaremi magugimi uremi. ²Afo Yerusaremi magugim sipisipi ona adekac mana non avarumi bemi, Arami baya gim Betsaida ven sire avic deno, mini amugapac mana yacman varanda bami. ³Amucna yic inimbaintauc, yugam mandaic ugana, yigan yijan fukanuc mini ana barage gano. (⁴iyen uvantemi.)⁵Mana bainta 38 orande gac ac marem bam bainta minigac bemi. ⁶Jisasi onami minigac dugem bami, beni onami iyakaci minigac bami, beni mini bainta samemi, "Eni ayofan mararan ayenafino?"⁷Mini ac bainta bemi samemi, "Iyeno o, nom baeganam sen dondan minigin dananim bainta iyem bemino. Sena yunami, eno sen yankagaremi benare minigin kumemino." ⁸Jisasi bemi samemi, "Ukukano, eyic sagoc manare, bono."⁹Eseci mini bainta ayofan mandemi, beyic sagoc manaremi bemi. Mini nurami Sabati gaci bami. ¹⁰Bemi onareni Yudauc ayofan mandukam bainta sameno, "Mana Sabati nuramino, eni eyic sagoc doye binona amankagic iyen ugemino." ¹¹Beni yevegen yemi siyimemi, "Bena sen siyofam bainta semi sisimemino, 'eyic sagoc manare ukuke bono?"¹²Yeni bemi indaeno, "Iyem baintac eyic sagoc donare ukuke bono senafino?"¹³Ayofan maran bainta iyen indigami iyec bemi samenafi, Jisasi bani opac ayufem bemi, nevarai mini magugac amucna baintauc uvikagami. ¹⁴ICnaemi Jisasi mini bainta onami mam mac kim bami bemi samemi, "Indeno, eni aci ayofan maranamino! Ena yacbac manda anda iyevac uvarano, micninami en kac manda anecne iyen ampamintemino." ¹⁵Afo icnaemi mini bainta yereren oraemi maro Yudauc siyimemi, Jisasi ben ayofaran avogukac banani. ¹⁶Afo mini avucavaguc poni Yudauc Jisasim mandaic uankeno, nevarai, beni mini avucavaguc Sabati nuran uvarevanani. ¹⁷Jisasi yemi yevegen siyimemi, "Sen Tifo mage fani yogemino, afo se, yacbac, yogecumpe. ¹⁸Miniuc poni Yudauc ben arirani ay afakeno, nevaraino beni Sabati mana va ugacdenai, Kotinan bey Afone sevam poyac бага, beni beyani mandan Kotin namac manaic evam po yacbac. ¹⁹Jisasi yemi yevegen siyimemi, "Fuga, fuga ugane, Aninta beyic ayintac mana anecne iyen uvarantemino, iyeino, bey Afon onevanan uvaran anecneuc manan ben Agac bac uvarantemi, ne anecfi ben Afo uvarevan anecneuc anan ben Agac bac uvarantemi. ²⁰Nevaraino Ben Afo bey Agac avacbac uankaremi macden anecneuc bena uvarevan anecneuc yocagemi, afo beni mana anecneuc bac yankagaremi anon yogaruc baci yocaganami, minifoni yigemi yigan dantemi. ²¹Ben Afo fukam baintauc ukukayinkaremi ayum fa van yimeninic uremi, ben Agac bac ayum fa van iyenafi bena ayinanimi amintemi. ²²Ben Afo mana bainta iyen daimemi, iyeino, umacden daiminanin erani bey Agaci amic dukemi, ²³minifoni ben Afon avic yanic eyonic ureni ben Agac bac avic yanic inteno. Banta iyefi ben Agac avic yanic iye intemi ben Afo ben sankenin avic baci yanic iye eno. ²⁴Fuga, fuga ugane, banta iyefi sen tivaya indirem bena sisinkac yunon kim birivic inani beni iye kipan aumi mandemi, Kotinic koc kac iyen ukukantemi, afo beni fugini yankagagemi iye kipan aumi mandukemi. ²⁵Fuga, fuga ugane, seni siyimecumpe, mini acna yemino, afo mage yevemino, fukam baintauc Kotin Agac avaya indireni ukukantenone, afo yena indinayouni ayum fani bantenone. ²⁶Ben Afo ayum fa van dukanic uremi, bey Agac baci amicdukemi, minifoni ayum fa van benkim bantemi, ²⁷afo ben Afo koc indinanin erani bey Agac amicdukemi, nevarai beni Kotin Agaci bemi. ²⁸Mini van yinduc iyevac dogo, mana nuran yemino, fuke bamasic kim banayon inimbaintauc ben avaya indireni, ²⁹fasapac acde yintenone. Avoguc avucavac uvarage inayouni iye kipan yaum maratenone, afo manda andauc uvarage inayouni Kotinic koc kac ukukantenone. ³⁰Seni mana anecne sesic siyintac iyen uvarantecumpe. Seni esec indeci, daimecumpe, sena daimonuna anteci gemino. Nevarai, sesic siyin iyen avakurecumpe, bena sisinkac yunonic ayini avakurecumpe. ³¹Afo senafo seyarana siyimeci, seni fuga iye sentecumpe. ³²Ena bainta senan siyiminani bemino, seni indecumpe, bena senan siyiminanimi, beni fugan sintemino. ³³Emi Yoni vapac sankaraya oraonami, beni enani fuga baya siyimemino. ³⁴Afo seni mini baya banta fate iye marecumpe. Iyeino, Seni micni senuna foni yigeni iye kipan yaum maranagomino. ³⁵Yoni on kacnaci bemi beni kemi kagamani acnevaci, benic on kac sito kaci yimusim mareci bagegomi. ³⁶Micnugami, Sena dukauna bayai Yonim bac yankagagemino, mini yogaruc sen Tifo simicdukan yogaruci maranami maro kipantemino, sena mareguna yogaruci sen Tifo sisinkac yuna vani banta anasiuc siyimemino. ³⁷Sen Tifo sema sisinkeniyi benafoni senani siyimidukemino. Afo eni ben amen iyen induke, ben ondac manac yacbac iyen onarukanamino. ³⁸En kim ben avaya arac kin iyem bemino, nevarai, bena sisinkac yunon kim birivic iyen anamino. ³⁹Eni man yo gin afakanamino, nevarai, eni mini ginken iye kipan saumi marantecumpe indirici anamino, afo mini yo gim manan senani sigaya, ⁴⁰eni sena baunafac yerae iye kipan aum maranona vani iyen ayemino. ⁴¹Seni ecaunam banta sivic yanic iyen emino, ⁴²afo seni indecumpe yigen kim Kotinic avacbac iyen dukamino. ⁴³Seni se Sifonic eran namaci yevaunaci, yigeni semi iyen sivigamino. Afo eno beyic eran kin yerainaci, yigeni bemi aviganagomino. ⁴⁴Inkenic uregaci yigeni birivic integafono, yigemi ena baintauci yivic yanic enone, yigeni Kotin kinke mana yivic yani in iyen afakamino?⁴⁵Yigeni bey Afon kac koc simintemino sirec iyevac indego. Yigemi Mosasi koc yimintemino, yigeni ben kimi yindun dukagegomi. ⁴⁶Yigeni

Mosasin kim birivic ageci sen tivaya gim baci birivic iraromino, nevarai beni yo gim senani sandukami. ⁴⁷ Afo bena yo gin sandukanuc birivic iye inteci, inkenic uregac yigeni sen tivaya gim birivic integafono?"

Chapter 6

¹Mini anecneuc yankagaimi, Jisasi Galili Un non ena ofac, mini fac avic deni Tiberiasi Un momi. ²Amucna inimbaitauci bemi avakure yevano, nevarai, yeni onami enac ugan avuavaguc uvandemi yic inimbaitauci yiyofevami. ³Jisasi anugac undaemi minigac beyic disaiporiuc namac kumandemi. ⁴(Afo Pasova, Yudauyic omac, adekaci yemi.) ⁵Jisasi ogan yanic uren onami amucna inimbaitauc be vankac yami, nbeni Filipi samemi, "Nafagac breti ayac uranaya manauc amankac nanteyafono?" ⁶(Afo Jisasi mana baya simi, Filipin amamacden onarani beni semi, bena uvarananimi bani indigami.) ⁷Filipi bemi yevegen samemi, "Tu handreti denari monoc kac breti macde maya maya sitoc bac nanayon amankagic iyen intemino. ⁸Mana disapori, Endru, Saimon Pita afac, Jisasimi samemi, ⁹" Mana inta mana yacman breti namac kantan noyac duka managim bemino, afo manauc amankagicac intenafino mana bagugine?" ¹⁰Jisasi yemi siyimemi, "Banta anasiuc siyimina gumandogo." Mini magugac amucna ataya bami. Afo mini inimbaitauc kumandeno, amankac 5,000 amami bano. ¹¹Afo Jisasi mini breti manden susu siremi, kumantan inimbaitauc yimemi. Beni oganic anan noyac bac emi, yena nanyon amankaci. ¹²Afo bantq qnasiuc yimucdaimi, beni disaiporiuc siyimemi, "Yunan arauc yere ecanuc yogupago, kicnuranaci mana anecne vac iye oyogano." ¹³Afo yeni mini mana yaman breti gake mini inimbaitauc naran arauc yogupaman dami 12 basgetin uvikemi. ¹⁴ICnaemi bena enac ugan avucavaguc uvarami banta anasiuc onareni, yeni seno, "Manai fuga siremi profeti mana magagac yevemino." ¹⁵Afo Jisasi yemi yonani bem fakar adekagic eno, ben avankarana kinic ino vani, beni yere yinkaremi yevegen beyakaci anugac uremi. ¹⁶Ayinkagic imi beni disaiporiuc un nompac kumeno. ¹⁷Yen mana boti gin undaeni, un non kim Kapenaumi birano. Mini acna gin ayufun kevami, Jisasi yena vankac iyen yigami. ¹⁸Eran sisova evami, unomi eran karandoc emi. ¹⁹Yeni puric beni 5 gake 6 kilomita amami oraeni onami Jisasi unon anac yevami, afo boti adekac yeraini, yeni fegeno. ²⁰Afo beni siyimemi, "Senumpel! Iye fegago." ²¹Afo yeni boti gin urino vani bemi avigeno, eseci boti ena ofac magagac yena birare sen kac oraemi. ²²Mini nuran yankagaimi, banta anasic unon ena ofac ukukagageyouni onami ena boti vac minigac iyem vami, mana boti mana minigac bami Jisasi beyic disaiporiuc namac minigin iyen umpekami, benic disaiporiuc yeyakaci yerere bugano. ²³Micnugami, minigac manaca boti Tiberiasi fate minigaci yevami, mini magu adekaci Jisasi susu sirani breti neno. ²⁴Mini inimbaitauc onan Jisasi beyic disaiporiuc namac minigac iyem bano, mini inimbaitauci mini boti ginkac undaeni Kapenaumi Jisasin afaka beno. ²⁵ICnaemi unon ena ofac omar onareni, yeni bemi indaeno, "Tisa o, eni nandec managac yefono?" ²⁶Jisasi yemi yevegen siyimemi, Fuga, fuga ugane, yigeni enac ugan avucavac uvarauna onanara sifakagegonaino, iyeino, yigeni breti naran yimuc kurinani sifakagegomino. ²⁷Yigeni oyogananin yunanugan iye yogago. Ecegaci iye kipan yaum maranayon yunanu garac yogago. Micnugan yunanuc yigemi Banta Agaci yimintemino, nevarai yigeunamac Sifo Koti bemi anon avic amicdukemino. ²⁸Afo bemi yevege sameno, "Nagac uregaci yenamam Kotinic yogaruc maranuno?" ²⁹Jisasi yemi yevegen siyimemi, "Macnimugemi Kotinic yogan. Yigeni bena sankan yeniyin kinac birivic ogo." ³⁰Afo bemi sameno, "Ne enac ugan avucavagac uvandanac yenamam onaregaci enkim birivic onuno?" Eni nec uvarantefono? ³¹Yenamam sifo unami afac magafac mana nevanone, macni siremi santemino, 'Beni inarumpatena breti nagovani yimemi.' ³²Afo Jisasi yemi yevegmi siyimemi, "Fuga, fuga ugane, Mosasi inarumpatena breti iyen yimemino, iyeino, sen Tifon inarumpatena fuga breti yigemi yimemino. ³³Nevarai, Kotinic breti inarumpate kundaemi ayum fa van mana magagac kena inimbaitauc yimemino." ³⁴Afo beni siyimemi, Iyeno o, mini breti macden yac simeno. ³⁵Jisasi yemi siyimemi, "Seni ayum fa van breti becumpe, beni iyefi sena banunafac yintemi bemi arandac iyen fugintemino, afo iyefi senkim birivic inani nonan dac iyen ayintemino. ³⁶Afo yigemi siyimecumpe fuga sirec semi sonarukeci, yigeni birivic iye amino. ³⁷Umacde iyenafi sen Tifo siminani beni sena baunafac yintemino, afo beni iyefi sena banunafac yinanimi seni fuga sirec avekaman iyen karucdantecumpe. ³⁸Nevarai seni inarumpate kumbecumpe, sesic siyin iyen uvaratecumpe, iyeino, bena sisinkac yunonic ayini uvarantecumpe. ³⁹Mana mini sen sisinkayinic ayinino, bena simicdakauni seni mana vac yere iyen ecantecumpe, iyeino, arasapac yinanin nurami seni yemi ukuka yinkantecumpe. ⁴⁰Nevaraino mini i sen Tifonic ayinino, umacde iyefi ben Agac onarem ben kim birivic emi beni iye kipan aumi marantemino, afo seni arasapac yinanin nurami bemi ukuka ankantecumpe. ⁴¹ICnaemi Yudauc bena seninani amucna baya seno, "Inarumpate kumbauna breti seni becumpe." v 42 Yeni seno, "Manai Yosepin agagafino, ben afonuc ben anonuc yenamam yemi yonagauno? Nagac enac beni senaci, 'Seni inarumpate kumbecumpe, senafino?' ⁴³Jisasi yemi yevemi siyimemi, "Yige yiran amucna baya iye sego. ⁴⁴Maya sena banunafac iyen yintemino, sen Tifo sen sisinkac yuno beni amankaci difitaman sena banuna fac simintemino, afo arasapac yinanin nuraminbemi ukuka ankantecumpe. ⁴⁵Profetiuc kim santemino, 'Macde Koti siguru yimintemino.' Macde iyefi sen Tifom pate indiren siguru mandanani sempaci yintemino. ⁴⁶Seni maya vac Kotin iye onarukamino iyen secumpe, beni iyefi Kotimpateno, beni Kotin onarukemino. ⁴⁷Fuga, fuga ugane, beni iyefi birivic inani beni iye kipan aumi dukemino. ⁴⁸Seni ayum fa van breti

becumpe.⁴⁹Yigen yifo unam afac magafac mana nageni, yeni fugenone.⁵⁰Mana breti inarumpate kumbemino, micnugami banta manaca naren iyen fugintemino.⁵¹Seni ayum fa bauna breti beci, inarumpate kumecumpe. Iyefi mini breti gake manaca naren ayum fananam bantemi. Mini breti sena yimenunai sen so ino mana magagac kena inimbaintauc yinda bemino, yeni nareni ayum fani bantenone."⁵²Yudauc yiran anecne mandeni ye yiran amucna baya yeni seni, "Mana bainta inkenic urec ben o nano varac senafino?"⁵³Afo Jisasi yemi siyimemi, "Fuga, fuga ugane, yigeni Banta Agac o narec, afo beni koran narec, yigeni ayum fanana banagomino."⁵⁴Iyefi sen so nenaifi, sentic koran nenaifi beni ie kipan aumi dukemino, afo bemi arasapac yinanin nurami aoruranami ukukantemi.⁵⁵Nevarai sen so i fuga yunami, afo sentic korami fuga nomi.⁵⁶Iyefi sen so nenaifi, sentic koran nenaifi beni sen kim banaci, seni hen kimi bantecu.⁵⁷Sen Tifo Ayum fa van semi sisinkaci seni se Sifonic erantaci ayum fa becu, afo iyefi sen nanani, beni sentic erantaci ayum fa bantemi.⁵⁸Mini breti inarumpate kumimi, yigen sinafu unan nareni fugeno. Iyefi mana breti nanani fanana ayum bantemi."⁵⁹Jisasi mana anecneugan siyimagenimi Kapenaumi mam mac kimi banta anasiuc siguru yimemi siyimagemi.⁶⁰Icnaemi amucna disaiporiuc mini bayauc indireni, yeni seno, "Mana bayauc yigeunamac siguru simagenim anon umam bayauc ino, iyec amankac indintenafino?"⁶¹Nevarai, Jisasi beyic indintimi indini benic disaiporiuc miniugani amucna baya sami, beni siyimemi, " Mana baya yigen yiragac mandaic uyinkenafino?"⁶²Inkenigac intenafino, yigeni onevan Banta Agac bana bagenimpac ure vanane?"⁶³Ayo Inta ayumfa van yimemino. Afo o i ayum fa van iyen yimemino. Mini bayauc yigen siyimunauci Ayo Inta ino afo ayum fa gani yigemi yintemino.⁶⁴Micnugaci manaca yigeni birivic iyen amino." Nevarai, Jisasi bani indigamino, iyem baintau gaci ben kim birivic iye inaci, iyec bemi avicman namugouc yiyan kin dantenafi.⁶⁵Beni semi, "Mini vani yigemi siyimunaino, mana bainta sena banunafac iyen yintemino, afo sen Tifo amankagic uankaranami sena banunafac yintemino."⁶⁶Mini yankagaimi, benic amucna disaiporiuc yerereni beno, ena yacbac benamac iye beno.⁶⁷Mini acnaemi Jisasi 12 disaiporiuc siyimemi, "Yige yacbac yererec biran yiyenafino?"⁶⁸Saimon pita bemi yevegemi samemi, "Iyeno o, ena iye vapa gac yenamac bontegafuno? Eni iye kipan yaum maram baya dukanaci,⁶⁹yenamac birivic ureci onauna eni Antkam Bainta Koti beyani ugac dukemino."⁷⁰Jisasi yemi siyimemi, "Seni macde yigemi seyani uyacman decumpe, afo maya yigen kinke ban anonon yogam bainta bemino."⁷¹Afo beni Yudasai Saimon Iskarioti nani semino, beni 12 disaporiuc kinke kuntanuc uvandemi, Jisasin avicman namugouc yimintemino.

Chapter 7

¹Miniuc yankaimi Jisasi Galili magafaci yeukevami, beni Yudia maga fac iye bintemi, nevarai Yudauc bemi aruman fugirani afakevano. ²Yudau yic iyon maran Mac omac adekaci yemi. ³Ben afac unami sameno, "Mana magu yerere Yudia magafac bono, micninani enic disaiporiuc bac ena avoguc anecneuc uvareonauc onantenone. ⁴Maya vac mana anecne opac iyen uvaremino eno vac afotac bema onago vani, Ena mana anecneuc uvarante, amankacino umacdem mana magagac kena inimbaintauc yocyigano." ⁵Ben afac unamac ben kim birivic iyen eno. ⁶Micnugami Jisasi yemi siyimemi, "Sentic mini acna iyen yigemino, afo yigen yic acna macden nuram sesac anan ugemino. ⁷Mana magagac kena inimbaintauc yigemi namugoic iyen uyinkantenonone, afo semi namugoic usinkenone, nevarai seni yenyic manda avucavavaguc gan facbarurec siyimeguna vani semi namugoic usinkenone. ⁸Yigeyac omac kac urogo, seni mini omac kac iyen urontecumpe, nevarai sentic acna iyen yigemino." ⁹ICnaemi mini bayauc siyimicdemi, beni yevegemi Galilici bami. ¹⁰Afo ben afac unam omac pac undaomi, icnaemi beyac bac uremi, afotac iye urini opaci uremi. ¹¹Yudauc benani omac kin afaka noni, seno, "Nafagac beni benafino?" ¹²Mini inimbaintauc yochanac kinkac benani amucna bayauci sa nogeno. Manaca seni, "Beni avouc banta bemino." Eno seni, "Iyeino, banta anasi manda asapaci yivigem bevamino." ¹³Afo yeni Yudauc yigani fegeni benani afotac iyen sevano. ¹⁴Afo omac yankagen acbanac kagic imi, Jisasi mam mac kin undaemi kuganden tisin emi. ¹⁵ICnaemi Yudauc yigan devani, seno, Mana bainta inkenic urenaci amucna anecneugan indigenafino? Beni siguru vac iye sigaino." ¹⁶Jisasi yemi yevegmi siyimemi, Sena tisin eguna sentinda vaino, iyeino, bena sisinkac yunon indaino. ¹⁷Afo iyefi Kotinic ayin avakurirani, beni mana tisin eguna uga indigano, Kotimpatec yintenafino, sena sesic indintinke senunafino. ¹⁸Iyefi beyarana siyimevanani, bey avici yanici emino, afo iyefi bema sankaran yeninan siyimevana, beni fuga bainta bemino, ben kim iye anteckan avucavac iyem bemino. ¹⁹Mosasi yigemi lo yimemino. Micnugaci maya vac yigen kinke lo iye avakuramino. Ne anda varaci semi siriran sifakac nogafono?" ²⁰Masicde bemi yevege sameno, "Eni manda spiritin dukanamino. Iyec emi ariran afakenafino?" ²¹Jisasi yemi yevegen siyimemi, "Seni mana yogan mandaunami, mini foni yigemi yigan demino. ²²Mosasi yinda akecyan yigemi yimemino (mini avucavac Mosasim pate va yigenaino, yigeunamac sinafu unam pate yigemino), afo Sabati nurami yigeni banta yinda akecyamino. ²³Afo Sabati gac yigena banta anda akecyarec Mosasinic lo iye ugacdanteci, nagac egaci sena Sabati gac banta yiyofeguna van yiran anecne semi mantinkegafono? ²⁴Bantaic onantac iye daimogo, afo ecegaci anteckan avucavac poyaci daimogo. ²⁵Manaca inimbaintauc Yerusalem magu ginkeno seno, "Mana miyiac aruman fugiran afakevayafono?" ²⁶Onago, beni afotaci baya siyime vani yeni mana baya vac bemi iyen siankenone. Yicnom baintauc bemi onageyafo, beni Kraisis benafi? ²⁷Yenamac bemi onagecumpe, beni nafatenoc benafi. Afo Kraisi yinami, maya vac benani iyen indigantemino beni nafateno benafi. ²⁸Afo Jisasi bacduman acnuremi tisin emi semi, "Yigeni macde senani indigamino seni nafatec yevegafu. Micnugaci, seni sesic erantac iyen yecumpe, afo semi Kotin sisinkac yevaumpe, avucavac fugan sigemino, yigeni benani iyen indigamino. ²⁹Seni bemi onageci, benamaci baunami sisinkac yecumpe. ³⁰Mini baya foni bemi fakare karavusic irani enofo, maya vac ben agec ayan iyen demi, nevarai bena fuginanin acna iyen yigami. ³¹Micnami, amucna inimbaintauci ben kim birivic eni, seno, "Kraisi icnaen yemi, beni enac ugan avucavguc mana vagac yankagaren uvarantenafi?" ³²Banta anasiuc Jisasi nan sumisami sani Farisiuc indireni, yicnom prisiuc namac Farsiuc Jisasim fakago vani yeyic ofisauc siyinkeno. ³³Jisasi yemi siyimemi, "Seni yigenamac sito kac fa bageci, icnaemi seni bena sisinkac yuno vapac bontecumpe. ³⁴Yigeni sifakanagomifo iyen sonanagomi, sena bonuna fac amankac iyen yinagomino." ³⁵Yudauc ye yirani bayauc sani yeukevano, "Nafagac mana bainta binagac yigeunamac iye onantegafuno? Beni Yudauc Griki magafac ban inimbaintauc namagac ovenaci minifac tisin em bantenaci senafino? ³⁶Nevaraci mana baya senafi, Yigeni sifakanagomifo iyen sonanagomino, sena bonuna fac amankac iyen yinagomino?" ³⁷Afo omac kipan nurami, Jisasi ukukaemi bacduremi siyimemi, "Iyeci nonan amer acyan kenafi, ecanaci sena banunafac yeraenaci non nano. ³⁸Iyefi sen kim birivic inani, man yo gin siganic emi, ayum fa van nom ben arac kinke anon nomi kumintemi. ³⁹Beni Ayo Inta vani semi, iyeuyafi ben kim birivican inimbaintauci maranteno. Jisasi anon avic iye mandukemi, beni Ayo Inta iyen yimic dukami. ⁴⁰Manaca inimbaintauc, Jisasi siram bayauc indireni, seno, "Fuga ugamino, manai profet bemino." ⁴¹Manaca seni, "Manai Kraisi ino." Afo manaca seni, "Kraisi Galili fate yintenafino? ⁴²Man yo gim semi, Kraisi Devitin anavasiniuc kinke Betlehem, Devitinic magu kinken yintemino. ⁴³Afo Jisasi siran baya vani banta anasi indir uvandeni ye yiran daindai eno. ⁴⁴Manaca Jisasim fakare enofo, maya vac ben kac ayan iyen demi. ⁴⁵ICnaemi kamaninic ofisauc ovege yeraomi, prisiuc namac Farisiuc yemi indaeno, "Nagac igaci bemi avigec iye yegafono?" ⁴⁶Mini ofisauc yemi yeve siyimeno, "Maya vac bena seninic ugam baya iyen sintemino." ⁴⁷Afo Farisiuc yemi yevege siyimeno, "Yige yacbac benic makasin kinaci yandegafono? ⁴⁸Dafisiruc bac ben kim birivic eyafono, haca Farisiuc bagafono? ⁴⁹Afo mana inimbaintauc lo iyen indigenone, yemi siyafunirukenone. ⁵⁰Nikodimasi (mana Farisi bana Jisasin ye onani)

yemi siyimemi, ⁵¹"Yigeunama sic lo amankagac mana bainta koc amintenafino ben avaya iye indiruke, ne anda uvarenafi? ⁵²Bemi yevege sameno, " Eyachac Galili fatenoc befono? Kotinic yo gin yandare onano, mana profeti vac Galili fate iyen yigemino."⁵³Icnaemi macden inimbaintauc ye yimac kinkac be ye eno.

Chapter 8

¹Jisasi Olivi Anugaci uremi. ²Banurampaci beni mam mac kin ovegen yeraini, macden inimbaintauc yeraomi, beni kumandugemi sugu yimemi. ³Lo gin tisaic ugam baintauc namac Farisiuc mana banta mandukan inini avige yeno beni ena bainta namaci monkoc evani onareni fakeno. Bemi acbanac kimi mare ukuka ankeno. ⁴Yeni Jisasin sameno, "Tisa o, mana inin ena bainta namaci monkoc evani fakeno. ⁵Afo Mosasinic lo gimi yenamam sisimemi, mini avucavac evananin inimbaintauc onacbac yirogo vani sigemino, afo eni nevec benani sintefono?" ⁶Yeni micni sirana bena sinanin baya indire mini fo ben koc amirani bam buyeno. Afo Jisasi makamemi magagac ofac poni saremi. ⁷Bemi indaenana bami, beni ukukaemi yemi siyimemi, "Maya yigen kinke manda anda vac iye uvarevanani, ecanaci benare mana onacban mana inin agekac karucdano." ⁸Afo beni yevegem makamemi, magagac ofac poni saremi. ⁹Afo yeni micni sira indireni mapac mana mana acdueni yerere beno, anom baintauc kake fumarauk kac kundaimi. Jisasim manan minigac yere ankeno, mini inin acbanac kin namaci. ¹⁰Jisasi ukukaemi mini inin samemi, "Anasi o, nafagac en koc amageyom baintauc beya fono?" Maya vac emi koc iyec amenafino?" ¹¹Beni semi, "Iyeno o, mana bainta vac iye bemino." Jisasi bemi samemi, "Seyacbac emi koc iyen amentecumpe. Orae ena yacbac manda andaic iye ono." ¹²Afo Jisasi yemi yevegemi banta anasi siyimemi, semi, "Seni mana magagac kena omi becumpe, beni iyefi sen sivakuremi beni ayufun kin iye bintemino, iyeino, ben kim ayum fanana kevan omi bantemino." ¹³Farisiuc bemi sameno, "Eni eyaranana sanami, en avaya fuga iyen sigemino." ¹⁴Jisasi yemi yevegen siyimemi, "Sena seyarana seguna bayauc, seni fuga secumpe. Seni indigecumpe seni nafatec yevegaci, nafagac bontegafu, afo yigeni iyen indigamino seni nafatec yevegaci nafagac bontegafu. ¹⁵Yigeni bantaic avucava kaci daiyinkamino, afo seni yunai banta dainyinkarara yegaune. ¹⁶Afo sena banta dain ankanami fugan sentecumpe, nevarai seyakac iyem becumpe, iyeino, seni sen Tifo sisikac yuno namaci becumpe." ¹⁷Eyo, yigen yic lo gimi santemino, kantan bainta ganda manaic ugam baya seni, fuga sintenone. ¹⁸Seni seyarani siyimecumpe, afo sen Tifo sema sisinkeni beni senani siyimintemino." ¹⁹Yeni bemi indaeno, "En afo nafagac benafino?" Jisasi yemi siyimemi, "Yigeni semi iye sonageci sen Tifom bac iyen onagamino, yigeni sema sonageci, sen Tifom baci onaganagomino." ²⁰Beni mini bayauc mam magic monoc dan rumu gimi siyimevami, bemi iyen fakeno nevarai bena fuginanin acna iyen yigami. ²¹Afo beni yevegen siyimemi, "Seni yerereci bontecumpe, semi sifakac nogeci yigeni yigeyic manda anda gimi fuginagomino. Sena beguna fac iyen yinagomino." ²²Yudauc seno, "Benafo benar aruman fugiraraci senafino? Micni raraci beni senaci, " Sena bonunafac iyen yinagomino?" ²³Jisasi yemi siyimemi, "Yigemi mana magagaci macdukenone, afo seni inarumpate yevecumpe. ²⁴Micnugaci yigemi siyimecumpe yigeni yigeyic manda andauc kimi fuginagomino. Afo yigena senana birivic iye ec, inarumpate iyen yevemino seci, yigeni yigeyic manda andauc kim fuginagomino." ²⁵Micni sirani yeni bemi indaeno, "Eni iyec befono?" Jisasi yemi siyimemi, "Acnantapac yigemi siyimecumpe. ²⁶Seni amucna anecneugani sireci yigemi yasi gacnaci dain yinkantecumpe. Micnugemino, sen sisinkac yuno beni fugan sigemino, afo bena sisimin bayauci mana magagakena inimbaintauc siyimecumpe." ²⁷Bey Afonani siyimevani yeni anufare indi ic iyen eno. ²⁸Jisasi semi, "Jigeni Banta Agac kun dondan yanac ureci, yigeni semi sonanagomino, seni iyec begafu, afo seni sesic yogan iye mandukecumpe. Ne anecneugafi Sen Tifo siguru simenim, mini anecneugani seni secumpe. ²⁹Bena sisinkac yuno senamaci bemino, senakac yere iyen sinkarukemino, nevarai seni macden yac ben ayevan anecneuci uvarecumpe." ³⁰Afo Jisasi mini anecneugan siyimevani amucno ben kim birivic eno. ³¹Jisasi ben kim birivican Yudauci siyimemi, "Yigeni sen tivayauc erarurec avakurageci, yigeni sentic fuga disaiporiuc ugeci, ³²yigenj fuga avucavagac onanagomino, mini fuga avucavaci yigemi utuc yinkantemino." ³³Yeni bemi yevege sameno, "Yenamam Abrahamin anavasinuc beci yenamam ena baintaic fayan yogam baintaic bac iyen ugec yamumpe, inkenigac eci eni se, 'Yigemi utuc yinkantemino sefono?' ³⁴Jisasi yemi siyimemi, "Fuga, fuga, ugami sirec yigemi siyimentecupe, Umacde iyefi manda andaic evanani beni manda andaic fayan yogam baintaic bemino. ³⁵Fayan yogam bainta mac kim macyoc iyem bemino, afo ben agaci minigim macyoc bemino. ³⁶Micnugami ben Agac utuc ankarana fana bei, eni fuga siren utuc ankarana fani banonamino. ³⁷Seni yigemi indigecumpe yigeni Abrahamin anvasinuc bamino, yigeni semi sirirani sifakamino nevaraino sen tivaya yigen yindutim benic magu iyem bemino. ³⁸Sena segunai se Sifo namac bec onauna anecneugani secumpe, afo yige yacbac yigen yifo siyiminuci uvarac bamino." ³⁹Yeni yeveni bemi sameno, "Yenamam sifo Abrahami bemino." Jisasi yemi siyimemi, "Yigena Abrahamin agafandauc bageci Abrahami uvaregenin yogaruci uvarararomino. ⁴⁰Micnugaci, yigeni sen sirirani sifakamino, seni Kotimpate fuga baya indunan siyimecumpe. Abrahami micni iyen emino. ⁴¹Yigeni yige yifonic yogaruci uvaramino." Yeni bemi sameno, "Yenamam monkoc avucavac kina mactinkeyaone, yenamam Sifo, Koti beyakaci bemino. ⁴²Jisasi yemi siyimemi, "Afo Koti yigen yifo bageninage, semi sivacbac iraromino, nevarai, seni Kotimpaten yeveci mage managaci becumpe, afo sesic siyintaga yevegaune, beni semi sisinkemino. ⁴³Nagac egaci sena seguna bayauc yigeni iye indegafono? Mini i nevaraino sena

siyimeguna bayauc iye maramino. ⁴⁴Yigeni yige yifo banano inda beci, yige yifonic ayiruc uvararani yiyemino. Beni acnantapate banta yiruman fugevam bemi beni fuga gin iyen ukukagemino nevarai ben kim fuga avucavac bac iye bemino. Bena umac semi, beyinda ugami avakuremino, nevarai beni umac sigam bemi, beni umac avucavaguc yifo bemino. ⁴⁵Micnugaci, seni Kotinani fuga baya siyimegunaci, yigeni birivic iye amino. ⁴⁶Maya vac semi iyen yotiganonamino, seni mana manda anda vac iyen uvandukecumpe. Seni fuga segunaci, yigeni nagac egaci semi birivic iye egafono? ⁴⁷Beni iyefi Kotimpateno bemi beni Kotin avayauc indemino, yigeni iyen indamino nevarai yigeni Kotimpate iye bamino. ⁴⁸Yudauc bemi yevege sameno, "Yenamac antekam bayan enani seci, beni Samaria bainta bami, manda spiriti ben kimi bemino." ⁴⁹Jisasi yemi yevegen siyimemi, "Seni manda spiriti iyen dukecumpe, seni se Sifomi avic yanac egunaci, yigeni semi manda sivic damino. ⁵⁰Seni se sivic yanac iyen ecumpe, maya bemino, beni koc yimintemino. ⁵¹Fuga, fuga, sireci yigemi siyimecumpe, iyefi sena siyimeguna bayauc indiren uvaremi, beni fugir iyen onantemino. ⁵²Yudauc bemi sameno, "Mage emi aci onecyamumpe eni manda spiritin dukanamino. Abrahemi profetiuc namaci fugenone, afo eni se, 'iyefi sen tivayauc indiren uvaremi beni fugin iyen onantemino.' ⁵³Eni yenamac sifo Abrahemi namac iyen yankagaganamino, beni fugemino. Profetiuc baci fugenone. Eni eyarani yankagagecumpe indiric iyevac ono." ⁵⁴Jisasi yemi yevegen siyimemi, "Afo sena se seyarana se sivic yanac onami, sena sivic yanac onuna fayar anecneino. Yigena benana secma yenamasic Koti bemino segon Koti, sen Tifo bemi beni sen tivac yanac emino. ⁵⁵Yigeni bemi iyen onagamino, afo seni bemi onagecumpe. Afo sena benana iyen onagecumpe seci, seni yigen kacnac eci umac bainta bantecumpe. Micnugaci, seni bemi onageci ben avaya fakarukecumpe. ⁵⁶Yigen yifo Abrahemi, sena ayum fana banunagac uvaranuna anecneuc onaremi, beni amusimi maremino." ⁵⁷Yudauc bemi sameno, "Eni 50 orande vac iye yankagage, eni Abrahamin onaruke sanamino?" ⁵⁸Jisasi yemi siyimemi, "Fuga, fuga ugami sirec yigemi siyimentecumpe, Abrahemi iye ampankaci senare bagecumpe." ⁵⁹Afo yeni onacbanuc yureni ben arirar omi, beni omanduemi mam mac kinke mapac acdem bemi.

Chapter 9

¹Afo Jisasi yankagem bemi, beni mana onemi, bey anon arac kinke ogam futinkam bainta onemi. ²Benic disaiporiuc bemi indaeno, "Tisa o, iyeci manda anda uvandanaci mana bainta ben anon arac kin ogam futinkanac magenafino, mana baintafino haca ben ano afofino?" ³Jisasi yemi yevegemi siyimemi, "Mana bainta vac ben anonuc ben afonuc ga manda anda iyen uvarenone, iyeino, minifoni ben kac Kotinic yogaruc amankac afotagic intemino. ⁴Yigeunamac bena sisinkac yunic yogarugac marano kagageninkage, ayufun kanaci amankac iyen yoganagomino. ⁵Sena mana magagac banunagaci, seni mana magaic omi becumpe." ⁶ICnaemi Jisasi mini bayauc sagen demi, beni magagac agano kutiremi bey agano fo yoy uvandemi, ben ogan kac agagemi. ⁷Beni mini bainta samemi, "Siloami non avarun kim maro sesecono" (mini baecdanami "Sankemi"). Afo mini bainta yereren oraem maro sesec uremi ovegen onemi yemi. ⁸ICnaemi ben acnagac ban inimbaintauc namac bema bana onan inantagenim bainta vani yeni sevano, "Mana mini baintaci kumanten inantevafino?" ⁹Manaca seno, "Mini benino." Eno seni, "Iyeino, beganac ugam baintaino." Afo beni semi, "Mana senumpe." ¹⁰Yeni bemi sameno, "Inken asapagac en ogan diyenafino?" ¹¹Beni yevegen yemi siyimemi, "Mana bainta benani Jisasine sire avic dam bainta yoy uvandemi sen sogan kac agacdemi semi sisinkemi semi, 'Silaomi non avarun kim maro sesecono.' Micni siraci seni maro seseureci sogan onecumpe." ¹²Yeni bemi indaeno, "Beni nafagac benafino?" Beni yevegen yemi siyimemi, "Seni iyen onagecumpe." ¹³Yeni ogam futinkagenim bainta avigen Faririsiuc vapaci beno. ¹⁴Mini nurami Sabati nurami bami Jisasi yoy uvandemi ogan diankemi. ¹⁵ICnaemi Farisiuc bemi yeve ge indaeno inkenic urenaci beni onenafino. Beni yemi siyimemi, "Beni yoni sogan kac acdaci, seseureci, mage onecumpe." ¹⁶Manaca Fqrisiuc seno, "Mana bainta Kotimpateva yigenaino, nevarai beni Sabati gac iyen dafismino." Enon seni, "Inkenic urenaci manda anda uvarevanani beni micnugan avucavac uvarantenafino?" Afo ye yirani daimeno. ¹⁷Afo yeni ogam futinkagenim bainta yevege indaeno, "Eni nevec benani sefono, beni emi ogan diankemino?" Mini ogam futinkagenim bainta semi, "Beni profeti bemino." ¹⁸Afo Yudauc ogam futinkagen onam bainta vani fa birivic iye ini bageni, yeni ben ano afomi yareno. ¹⁹Yeni ben ano afomi indaeno, "Mana en agagfino ena se ogam futinkami ben ano magemino? Beni inkenic urenaci mage onenafino?" ²⁰Afo ben afo yemi yevege siyimeno, "Yenamac onagecumpe man bende sigacino, beni ogam futinkami macdukamino. ²¹Inkenic urenaci mage beni onenafi, bende iyen ingecumpe, afo iyec bami ogan diankenafi bende iyen onagecumpe. Ben indaurec indego, beni bantaici ugemino. Beni beyaran siyimintemino." ²²Ben ano afo mini bayauc semi, nevarai, yeni Yudauc yigani fegeno. Nevaraino Yudauc bani sireni mana yirakaci deno iyefi Jisasinana sena, beni Kraisi ino sinani, bemi mam mac kinke sankamani mapac dami, mam bac iye sini mapaci bantemi. ²³Mini foni, ben ano afo seno, "Beni bantaic mugemino, ben indaogo." ²⁴Afo ena yacbac ogam futinkagenim bainta ararman deni, bemi indaureni seno, "Eni Kotin ogan kac fuga seno. Yenamac bemi onagecumpe beni manda andaic eva ino." ²⁵Mana anecne manan seni bemi indigecumpe, semi sogam fitinkagemino, afo mage seni amankaci onecumpe." ²⁶Afo yeni bemi sameno, "Inkenigac emi uankenafino? Inkenigac urenaci en ogan diankenafino?" ²⁷Beni yemi yevgemi siyimemi, "Afo seni bani yigemi siyimecumpe, afo yigeni iyen indemino. Yigeni benic disaipori ic iraragafono?" ²⁸Yeni ben asicdeni sameno, "Eni benic disaipori banamino, afo yenamac Mosasinic disapori becyamumpe. ²⁹Yenamac indigecumpe Koti Mosasin namaci asemino, afo yenamac iyen indigecyamumpe, manai nafteno benafino." ³⁰Mini bainta yemi yevegen siyimemi, "Manai iyen antegemino, yigeni bemi iye onageci nafateno benafi, micnugamifo beni semi sogan disenkemino. ³¹Yenamac indigecumpe Koti manda andaic an inimbaintauc yivaya iyen indemino, afo iyefi Kotin kac man siankema benic ayin avakurevananim, ben avayan indintemino. ³²Mana maga ampamin kake ogam futinkam macdukam bainta ogan diankarukam baya vac iyen indigecumpe. ³³Mana bainta Kotimpate iye yigemi beni mana anecne vac iyen uvarararimi." ³⁴Yeni bemi yevegeni sameno, "Eni manda andauc kin ampamono, eni mage yenamac mam baya sisimirarafono?" Yeni micni sireni bemi difitamani mapac aceno. ³⁵Jisasi indini bemi mam kinke difitani mapac aceno. Bemi onaremi samemi, "Eni Banta Agac kim birivic efono?" Beni yevegemi samemi, "Iyeno o, beni iyec benafino, seni amankac ben kim birivic ontecumpe?" ³⁷Jisasi bemi samemi, "Bemi onanami, beni enamac a semino." ³⁸Mini bainta semi, "Iyeno o, seni emi birivic ecumpe," beni micni siremi ben kac man siankemi. ³⁹Jisasi semi, seni yunai, mana magagac kena inimbaintauc dainyinkarani yecumpe, micnuranani yoyan iye neyou, onantenone, afo yogan oneyouni yogam futimintemino. ⁴⁰Manaca Farisiuc benamac bageni mini baya indireni, bemi indaeno, "Yenamac bac sogam futinkenafino?" ⁴¹Jisasi yemi siyimemi, "Yigeni yogam futinkageninaci, yigen kim manda andauc iyem bararimi, afo yigeni seci, 'Yenamac onegunami, yenamac kim manda andauc fani bemino."

Chapter 10

¹"Fuga ugami sirec yigemi siyimentecumpe, mana bainta sipisipi kugugin ona ginke iye umpegana manaca asapatec umpegemi, beni umon bainta bemino. ²Sipisipi ic ona ginke umpeganim bainta beni sipisipi gac dafitam bainta bemi. ³Ona gac dafita bainta bemi diankemino. Beyic sipisipiuc yen yivic kac daren yarevani ben amer a indireni mapac acde kumeno. ⁴Macde mapac acduomi, beni acnaric urem bevani, sipisipiuc ben acnaemi beno, nevarai yeni ben amer a indigeno. ⁵Yeni ena bainta iyen avakure bintenone, iyeino, yeni ben agani fegantenone nevarai yeni ena bainta amer a iyen indigeno." ⁶Jisasi mini baegam baya yemi siyimevani, yeni anufare ben avayauc indi ic iyen eno. ⁷Acnaemi Jisasi yemi yevegen siyimemi, "Fuga ugami sirec yigemi siyimentecumpe, seni sipisipic ona becumpe. ⁸Bana yem baintauc, sena iye yigauna yem baintauc umon baintauc yenone. Beni umom bainta bani, sipisipiuc yen yivaya iyen indenone. ⁹Seni ona becumpe, iyefi sen kin yefecen umpegemi, beni ayum fani bantemino. Beni mini gin umpecen acduen emi avoguc atayauc afakaren nantemino. ¹⁰Umon bainta yenimi, beni umoruremi, aruren, anankayintemino. Seni yuna foni yeni iye kipan yaun uvikare marantenone. ¹¹Seni sipisipiuyic avoguc dafisini becumpe. Sipisipiuyic avoguc dafisin sipisipi ugani fugemino. ¹²Afo monogan yogevam bainta beni sipisipiuyic dafisira benai, sipisipiuc beninda iym bamino. Beni onami afasan iyan yevami, beni dakaden iyayuimi afasan iyan sipisipiuc yivakundani mana mana uremi yirac manaremi bevami. ¹³Beni yereremi iyayemi, nevarai beni monogan yogevam bainta bemi, sipisipiu gani iyen indemi. ¹⁴Seni sipisipiuyic avoguc dafisini baunami, seni sesic sipisipiuc yonagaunani, sentic sipisipiuc yeni semi sonagenone. ¹⁵Sen Tifo semi sonagaci, seni se Sifon onageci, seni sipisipiu gani fugontecumpe. ¹⁶Seni ena sipisipiuc baci dukanani, yeni ena kuguginkena benone. Seni yen yivigec marerana mana kugugim beni sen tivaya indintenone, minifoni yeni mana baguginkenaic imi, yenkac mana dafisinana bantemino. ¹⁷Mini foni sen Tifo semi sivacbac emino. Semi siruman fucdaci yevegec ukukantecumpe. ¹⁸Maya sen kinkena iyen ye dafintemi, iyeino, sena foni ecanani siruman fugintenone. Seni eran dukauna foni ecana sirurac fuceci, afo seni eran dukauna foni yevegec marantecumpe. Mana baya se Sifom pate marecumpe. ¹⁹Mini bayauc poni Yudauc yevegeni ye yirani kantan kin daimeno. ²⁰Amucno seni, "Beni manda spiritin dukemi ocenici emino. Nagac ega i yigeni beni avaya indegafono?" ²¹Ena baguginke seni, "Mana bayauc manada spiriti dukam bainta va senaino. Manda spiriti amankagac ogam futinkam bainta ogan diankantenafino?" ²²Afo Yerusaremi magugim omac acna yemi. Mini gin anon iyon yin acna yenimi, ²³Jisasi mam mac kim Solomininic iyon maran undua anaci bemi. ²⁴Afo Yudauc bemi yeukueni indaeno, "Eni yenamam iyakaci fakarukanaci yenamam amucna indirici ecumpe. Eni Kraisi bante, facbarure yenamam sisimeno." ²⁵Jisasi yemi yevegen siyimemi, "Yigemi siyimunac birivic iyen omino. Sena se Sifon avic kin yogageguna yogaruc, miniuc poni senani yigemi siyimemino. ²⁶Miniuc onec baci yigeni birivic iye omino, nevarai yigeni sentic sipisipiuc iym bamino. ²⁷Sentic sipisipiuc sen simer indenone. Seni yemi yonagaunani, smi sivakurenone. ²⁸Seni iye kipa yaumi yimena yeni iye fugintenone. Eno vac sen siyan kinke iyen dafintemino. ²⁹Sen Tifo, yemi simicdukani, yeni enouc baci yankagageno, afo sen Tifon ayan kinke amankac maya iyen dafintemi. ³⁰Sen Tifo namac seni maya becumpe." ³¹Yudauc mini bayauc indireni, yeni onachanuc yureni ben arirar eno. ³²Jisasi yemi siyimemi, "Seni amucna avoguc yogaruci se Sifo patena yocyigecumpe. Afo mini yogaruc kinke inkecni yogaraci yigemi uman yimevagaci, semi sirirar egafono?" ³³Yenamam en arira egunai mana avoguc yogan marana kafara ariran egaune, iyeino, eni Kotinan manda baya sana fonino, eni banta banamino, afo eyarani mandan Kotinici anamino." ³⁴Jisasi yemi yevegen siyimemi, "Yigeni bani indigararomino lo gin santane, 'Seni seci, ' Yigeni kotiuci bamino?" ³⁵Afo bena yenani kotinuge siren yivic demi, yen kimi Kotin avaya yemino (Kotin avaya minigaci bantemino, ena gim bac baecmar iyen dantenone). ³⁶Sen Tifo semi uyac demi mana magagac sisinkac yevaunaci yigeni senani seci, 'Eni Kotimi manda baya,' nevara seni seci, seni Kotin Agaci becumpe. ³⁷Afo sena se Sifonic yogaruc iye maranaci, sen kin iye birivi ogo. ³⁸Afo sena mini yogaruc bac maranac yigeni miniugandac birivic bac iye ege, sena mareguna yogaruc kagac birivic ogo, miniuc poni yigeni onareci indin maranagomino sen Tifo sen kimi baci seni ben kimi becumpe." ³⁹Yeni bemi yevege fakarani enofo, ben yen yiyan kinke yereremi bemi. ⁴⁰Beni yevegemi yererem bemi Yodani yankagen ac urintapac Yoni acnantapac nom manyinkagenim magugimi oraemi, minigimi bagemi. ⁴¹Amucna inimbaintauc bena vankac yeraeni, yeni seno, "Fuga siren Yoni enac ugan avucavac bac iyen uvaremino, afo macden anecne mana bainta vana sagenimi fugan sevamino." ⁴²Mini magugim amucna inimbaintauci birivic eno.

Chapter 11

¹Afo mana bainta ben avic Lasarusi aci marevami. Beni Betani magugin keno bemi, Maria namac ben onana Mata ganda namac mana magugin keno bano. ²Maria Iyenon kac avoguc amunkuc evam basafen acdemi, bey anon yo foni ben agantac daoyemi, ben afaci Lasarusi bemi ac marevami. ³Mini untanano Jisasi yen yimapac yino vani indaeni seni, "Iyeno o, onano, ena benana ayeni aci maremino." ⁴Jisasi mini vani indiremi, beni siyimemi, "Mini ac marenimi iyen fugintemino, iyeino, minifoni Kotinic eran afotagic inami Kotin Agac avic yanic intemi." ⁵Afo Mata na ben onana Maria na Lasarusi uyani Jisasi anon avachaci uyinkevami. ⁶Lasarusi ac marevanani beni indiremi, Jisasi kantan nuram baci bena vam magugim bami. ⁷Afo mini yankagaimi, beni disaiporiuc siyimemi, "Yicya Yudia magafac yevegec bono." ⁸Disaiporiuc bemi sameno, "Tisa o, ma mage ugami Yudauc emi onacban arirani enone, afo eni yevege birani sanamino?" ⁹Jisasi yemi yevegemi siyimemi, "Mana nurami 12 awa gaci gagem bemino, afo bainta kagac bemi iyen yandintemino, nevarai beni mana magaic on kaci onemi bemino. ¹⁰Micnugami, bena ayufun kim bemi, beni yandintemino nevarai ben kin on iyen kemino." ¹¹Beni mini anecneugan siyimagen demi, siyimemi, "Yigeunamac sigono, Lasarusi oni dugemino, afo seni minifac beguna foni seni bemi aoruranami on dukan kinke ukukantemino." ¹²Mini vani disaiporiuc bemi sameno, "Iyeno o, bena on dugantemi, beni asofantemino." ¹³Afo Jisasi beni fukanani siyimevani, yeni yaun dena bareyonani semino indirici eno. ¹⁴ICnaemi Jisasi afotagic uremi siyimemi, "Lasarusi aci fugemino." ¹⁵Seni yigenani indireci simoni ecumpe, sena minigac iye bageguna foni yigeni amankac birivic inagomino. Yicya yigeunamac bena vapac bono." ¹⁶Tomasi, Didimasine sire avic dam bainta, agona disaiporiuc siyimemi, "Yicya yigeunamac bac oraec Jisasi namac fugono." ¹⁷Jisasi minigac yeraemi, beni onami Lasarusim bani eriyevan nurami masic urami bami. ¹⁸Betani magu Yerusalem acdekaci bami, benic iyaci amankac kandac manavac kilomita amami bemi. ¹⁹Amucna Yudauc Mata nuc Maria nuc yifagan yirac avogugic uyinkarani yeno. ²⁰ICnaemi Mata indimi Jisasi yevami, ben onaran bemi, Maria naumi kumantem bami. ²¹Mata Jisasimi samemi, "Iyeno o, Ena managac bageninami, sen tifac iyen fukararimino." ²²Afo mage vac, seni indecumpe eni ne anecne varafi Kotimpac indainami, beni amiric anan intemino." ²³Jisasi bemi samemi, "En afac yevegemi ukukantemino." ²⁴Mata bemi samemi, "Seni indecumpe, beni icnaen arasapac yinanin nurami fukanayon inimbainta ukekevami beyandac ukukantemino." ²⁵Jisasi bemi samemi, "Seni yevege ukukandac ayum fa vanda becumpe, ²⁶afo iyefi ayum fana bananin kac sen kim birivic agemi, beni iyen fugintemino. Afo eni birivic efono?" ²⁷Beni Jisasimi samemi, "Eyo Iyeno o, seni birivic ecumpe eni Kraisi banamino, Kotin Agac, beni mana magagac yintemino." ²⁸Beni mini baya siremi, yereren oraemi bey onanan benakac opac araran yeraimi. Beni samemi, "Tisa managimi yevemi emi aremino." ²⁹Beni mini baya indiremi, agagen ukukemi bena vapac bemi. ³⁰Jisasi magu gin iyen yigami, beni Mata ben onama bagenim magu gim fani bami. ³¹Afo Yudauc, benamac naum beni arac avogugic uankageni onami Maria agagen ukukem mapac acdem bini, yeni ye avakure beno, yeni benani bamasipaci ific darani bemino indirici eno. ³²Maria Jisasi vam magugac yeraemi bemi onaremi, ben agantin yanduemi, bemi samemi, "Iyeno o, ena managac bageninami, sen tifac iyen fukararimino." ³³Jisasi ben onami benamac yen Yudauc namac ific dami, benamac yen Yudauc baci ific dami, bemi ayo inta gim ben arac umar arimi, beni semi, ³⁴"Nafagac bemi masic urukegafono?" Yeni sameno, "Iyeno o, yerae onano." ³⁵Jisasi ific demi. ³⁶Afo Yudauc benani seno, "Onago beni Lasarusinan anon ayini dukagemino." ³⁷Manaca seno, "Beni ogam futinkam bainta amankaci ogan diankemino, beni amankaci mana bainta vac ayofaranan iyen fugirarimino." ³⁸ICnaemi Jisasin yevegen ben arac kin anon umar arimi, beni bamasipac bemi. Mini bamasici on afaci bami, minigac onachami uyackami. ³⁹Jisasi semi, "Onacban avekaman fasapac dago." Mata, Lasarusim ben anano, Jisasimi samemi, "Iyeno o, beni fugimi eriyevan nurami yankagemino, afo mage mana acna gim ben o ampimi nemino." ⁴⁰Jisasi bemi samemi, "Seni emi samecumpe, eni birivic evaci eni Kotinic erani onano." ⁴¹Afo yeni onacban avekaman fasapac dami, Jisasi inarumpac kagacemi semi, "Sen Tifo o, seni emi susu siankecumpe eni semi mage indanamino." ⁴²Seni indecumpe eni masicden yac semi indanamino, afo mana inimbainta sen yeukugauyani indireci macni secumpe, minifo yeyandac onareni senani ben Afon sankan yemino sireni birivic intenone." ⁴³Beni micni siremi, eraruren bacduman acnuremi semi, "Lasarusi o, fasapac acde kumono." ⁴⁴Fukagenim bainta fasapac acdemi kumemi, ben agar ayana macdem bunampac davaravefo fa ukugami kumemi. Jisasi yemi siyimemi, "Utuc ankarec ecam bino." ⁴⁵Afo amucna Yugauc Maria namac yevageni Jisasi uvaran anecne onareni, ben kim birivic eno. ⁴⁶Afo manaca inimbainta Farisiuc vapac oraeni Jisasi uvaranani maro siyimeno. ⁴⁷Afo yicnom prisiuc namac Farisiuc yaraman kansoro baguyureni seno, "Ne anecneci yigeunamac uvaranuno? Mana bainta enac ugan avucavaguc amucnan uvaremino." ⁴⁸Yigeunamac ecanam fanana micnem bevanani, macden inimbainta ben kimi birivic evani, Romiuc yeraeni yigeunamasic magu namac maga namac anankayintenone." ⁴⁹Micni sami, mana bainta yen yicbanac kinke, Kaiafasi, beni mini orande gim yicnom prisi ugemi, yemi siyimemi, "Yigeni mana anecne vac iyen indigamino.

⁵⁰Yigeni omarec iyen indamino mana bainta amankac macden inimbaintaugan fuginami yigemi avogugic uyinkantemino, afo iye micnimi, macdem maga namaci kipantemino.⁵¹Afo mana bayauc senimi, beyic ayintaga senai. Iyeino, beni mini orande gim yicnom prisi bemi, beni profeti baya senimi Jisasi macden inimbainta van fuginami amankagic intemino, ⁵²macden inimbainta vananavaino, iyeino, micnuranami Kotin agafandauc mana mana ugan kinkake managim yeman mana baguic intenone. ⁵³Afo mini nuran kake kugandeni Jisinin aruman fuginayon ayani afaka beno. ⁵⁴Afo Jisasi afotac Yudauc yugan anac iyen nogemi, beni ecemi afac maga acdekac bam magagimi Efraimi ge sire avic dan taoni gimi ovami. Beyic disaiporiuc namac mini gimi bami. ⁵⁵Afo Pasova omac acdekac yini, amucna inimbainta macdem magafate Yerusaremi fac yeyan antecde sesac ugam Pasova yino vani beno. ⁵⁶Yeni mam mac kin ukukageni, ena namac maro a sire ena mare a sire eni, Jisininani afakevano, "Yigeni inkenic indiri gac egafono? Beni omac kac yintanafino?" ⁵⁷Afo yicnom prisiuc namac Farisiuc mana eran baya yimeno, iyefi Jisininan indin nafagafi banani, yeni agagaec mare siyimiyaci yeni oman fakago.

Chapter 12

¹Iyena Pasova Nuran yirar ugami afac mana omandan nuram fa vami, Jisasi Betani fac yemi, mini magugimi Lasarusin fukagenin kinke ukuka ankemi. ²Minigimi Jisasin yunan yunka ankami, Mata yunanuc dainden yimevami. Bantauc kandanda gac yunan nami Lasarusi beyabaci Jisasi namac kumanten nevami. ³Afo Maria anom mono kac ayac am basafen ana manaremi Jisasin acnagaci ye kumanduemi ben agantac acankaremi bey anon yo foni daon ankemi. Mini mac kim avoguc unda macdempaci uvikemi. ⁴Jisasinic mana disaipori, Yudas Iskarioti, icnaem beni Jisasin avicman namugouc yiminani bemi, beni semi ⁵"Mini basafen amankaci 300 kina gac sarin ure, onda va monoguc iye dukan tinimbaintauc yimiric ugamino. ⁶Beni micni senimi beni fugava monoga ondauc iye dukam inimbaintau gara indena senaino, beni umon bainta bamino. Beni monoc unan kac dafitemi, nacdefi mini danayon umorirani semino. ⁷Jisasi semi, "Ecanam beni mini basafem fakano, sem masic inayon nuran kena sesac uman danam bno. Yigeni iroc an inimbaintauc dukaric anan uganagomino. ⁸Afo seni yigen namac iyem bantecumpe." ⁹Amucna inimbaintauc indeni minigim bani, yeni yeno, Jisasinan nanava yeyao, iyeino, yeni Lasarusi fukagenin kinke Jisasi ukuka ankarami mini gimi bani, bemac onarani yeno. ¹⁰Yicnom prisiuc, Lasarusim bac aruman fugirani, managimi baguyueni baya uyeno. ¹¹Nevarai bena fukagen ukukanani amucna Yudauc yerere oraeni Jisasin kim birivic eno. ¹²Ena nuran kugac imi, amucna inimbainta Pasova gac man sirani yeno. Yeni indemi Jisasi Yerusaremi magugim yinanini, ¹³yeni ánun ayamaru faka manareni Jisasi yinanin asapac oraeni bacdumar anureni, seno, "Hosana! Koti bemi avogugic uankantemino ben avic kim yinanine, Israeriu yic Kimino." ¹⁴Jisasi donkin agac afakarem mandemi, mini naroc kumandemi, micni siren santami avakuremi, ¹⁵"Iye fegano, Saionin aramuno, onano, enic Kimi yemino, donkin agac kaci kumandugemino." ¹⁶Benic disaiporiuc ánantapac profetiuc Jisasinan sandukam maro amankagic ino van, iyen indigano. Afo Jisasin avic yanic ani, yeni mini omare indeno, mana mini anecneugani benani santami, yeni minin avakureni mini anecneuc bemi uvar ankenone. ¹⁷Afo banta anasi minigac ukukage onami beni Lasarusin bamac kinke araremi, fukagenin kinke ukuka ankanani ena inimbaintauc siyimeno. ¹⁸Mini avucavagaron sireni banta anasi onarani beno, nevarai yeni indemi beni mini avucavac uvaremi. ¹⁹Micnugami Farisiuc ye yirani seno, "Onago, yigeni mana avoguc anecne iyen uvaranagomino, onago, macdem inimbainta bemi avakurenone." ²⁰Manaca Grikiuc baci Pasova gac banta anasi man siran uron kin ureno. ²¹Mini inimbaintauc Filipi bankaci beno, beni Betsaida taoni ginke Galili fateno bami, yeni bemi indaeni, seni, "Dafisiro, o, yenamac Jisasin onaranumpe." ²²Filipi oraemi Endru samimi, Endru Filipi namac oraemi Jisasim maro sameno. ²³Jisasi yemi yevegemi siyimemi, "Banta Agac avic yanic inayon acna aci mage yeraemino. ²⁴Fuga ugami sirec yigemi siyimego, mana witi agam magagin iye kugufen kundaen iye fugemi, fani beyakac bantemino, afo bena fugemi, amucna agami irantemino. ²⁵Afo mana bainta bena ayum bananinan anon indiric emi, beni iye kipan aun iyem marantemi, afo bena ayum fana bananinan anon indiric iye emi, beni iye kipan aumi marantemi. ²⁶Afo mana bainta sentic yogan marantemi, ecanaci sen sivakurino, afo seni nafagac bantegafu, beyandac minifaci banami, sen Tifo ben avic yanic intemino. ²⁷Mage sen siraci umani siremino, afo seni nevec sentegafu? 'Sen Tifo o, mana acna gin siyayono'. Seni mini andagaic yecumpe. ²⁸Sen Tifo o, ecanan en avic yanic ugano." Afo mana ameni inarumpate yemi, semi, "Seni bani se civic yanic urukeci, ena yabaci yanic ontocumpe." ²⁹Afo banta anasi minigac ukukagageni indireni seni inarun an semi sino. Ena inimbainta seni, "Enyoro benamac a semisino." ³⁰Jisasi yemi yevegen siyimemi, "Mana amena yenimi sen siyayirara yenaino, iyeino, yigen yiyayirani yemino." ³¹Mage mana nurami banta anasi Koti mana magagac kena inimbaintauc yivucyivac koc indiremi dain yinkantemi. Mage mana magagac kena dafisiric erani anankaman acnontecumpe. ³²Sema mana magagake kun dondan yanic uraci, seni macden inimbainta sesapac difitaman dantecumpe." ³³Beni mini siyimenimi inkem fugirigac beni intenafi, mini vani siyimemi. ³⁴Banta anasi bemi yevege sameno, "Yenamac indunami Kotinic yo gimi semi Kraisi iye fugini ayum fananam bantemino. Inkenic eci eni seci 'Banta Agac kun dondan yanic intenone'? Banta Agac iyec benafino?" ³⁵Jisasi yemi yevegen siyimemi, "Omi sito kaci yigenamac bantemino. Mini om yigenamac bananin kagaci nogo, minifoni ayufum yigemi davac iye intemino. Iyefi ayufun kin ninani iyen onantemi beni nafagac benafi. ³⁶Mage yigen namaci mini om bemino, micnuganaci mini on kim birivic eci yigeni mini on agafandaic inagomino." Jisasi mini bayauc siremi ocmanduemi yere yinkaremi bemi. ³⁷Jisasi enac ugan avucavaguc amucna ugami uvaremifo, yeni ben kim birivic iyen eno. ³⁸minifoni profet Asaianic profeti baya maro amankagic emi, minigimi beni semi, "Iyeno o, yenamac siyimeguna bayauc maya vac iye ugami birivic enone, eni amankac eyic eran po yiyayiran yocyigana one yabaci?" ³⁹Afo mini anda vani banta anasi amankac iye birivic eno, nevarai profet Asaia mini vandaci semi, ⁴⁰Iyeno yen yogan futindemi, yirac eraru yinkemi. Afo iye micninami ye yogampo onareni, ye yirac kin indin mandac, seni amankaci avogugic uyinkararunai. ⁴¹Asaia micni senimi nevarai benafoni Jisasinic erani onarukemi benani semi. ⁴²Mini vandac iye indini amucna dafisin baintauc Jisasin kim birivic eni, Farisiu gan iye fegani,

micnugani yeyic birivi van siman afotagic iyen eno, yeni Farisiuc umocdu yinkaraya mam mac kin iye umpeganayon agani fegeno. ⁴³Yeni banta anasi yen yivic yani ogo vani anon yiyirici evami, yeni Koti yen yivic yanic ino van iyen yiyemi. ⁴⁴Jisasi bacduman acuremi semi, "Iyem baintafi sen kim birivic emi, beni sen kim mana va birivic intena ino, bena sisinkac yunon kim baci birivic emino, ⁴⁵afo iyem baintafi sema sonemi, bena iyefi sisinkac yunon baci onemino. ⁴⁶Seni mana magagac on kacnaci yevecumpe, afo iyem baintafi sen kim birivic emi, beni ayufun kim iyem bantemino. ⁴⁷Afo iyem baintafi sen tivaya indiren iye fakemi, seni iyem bemi dain ankantecumpe, seni banta dain yinkarara mana magagac yevegaune, iyeino, seni banta anasi yivigarani yevecumpe. ⁴⁸Afo iyem baintafi sen acnaen simicdema sen tivaya iye indintemi, beni yasi bemi bemi dain ankantemino. Sena siyimeguna baya foni bemi dain ankantemino arasapac yinanin nuram. ⁴⁹Seni sesic indintac baya siyimecumpe, iyeino, sen Tifo sen sisinkac yuno, beni ne bayafi senuna sisimidemi, ne bayafi siyimenuna sisimemino. ⁵⁰Seni indigecumpe ben avayai iye kipan yaun yiminino, micnugaci macdem baya segunauci sen tifo sen sisiminic ureci yigemi siyimecumpe.

Chapter 13

¹Pasova man sinayon adekaci yemi. Jisasi indigami bena mana magagake yererem bey Afo vapac binanin acna yemi. Beni mana magagac kena inimbainta van anon ayini dukami, beni yenan ayen yemi arasapac mare kipemi.

²Bani bananom Yudas Isakarioti Saimonin agac, Jisinin avicman namugouc yimino van arac kin dukami. Afo yunan nan acbanac kimi,³Jisasi bani indigami ben Afom macden anecne ben ayan kim dukami. Beni Koti vapaten yevemi yeven Koti vapaci bintemi,⁴Jisasi yunan nevan yereremi ukukem beyic iyac yageti ayucman demi. Beni tauri mandemi bey agec ukuman yeukemi.⁵ Beni nom bacyiman sivan kim demi beyic disaiporiuc yigan sesec uyinkaremi bey agec ukurukagenin tauri fo daon yinkemi.⁶ Beni Saimon Pita vankac yeraimi, Pita bemi samemi, "Iyeno o, eni sen sigaraci sesecu sinkantefono?"⁷ Jisasi bemi yevegemi samemi, seni ne anecnefi uvareguna eni mage iyen indiganamino, icnaemi eni indin maranonamino."⁸ Pita bemi samemi, "Eni sen sigan iyen sesec inonamino." Jisasi bemi yevegen samemi, "Sena en agan sesec iye uankanave, eni sentinda iyem banonamino."⁹ Pita bemi samemi, "Eni siganana iye sesec ono, sen siyam bac sicnom bac sesec ono."¹⁰ Jisasi bemi samemi, "Iyem baintafi non durukemi, beni no iyen dintemino, ben agananan sesec uankanonamino. Yigeni non durami yigen yofac avogugici ugemino, afo macdena yofac avogugic ugenaino."¹¹ Jisasi bani indigami bemi iyec avicman namugouc yimintenafi, mini vani beni semi, " Macde va sesecuge avogugic uganaino."¹² Jisasi beyic disaiporiuc yigan sesecu yinkaman kiparemi, beyic yageti manaremi yevegen kumandemi, semi, "Yigeni mana avucavac uvanyinkaunaic anda indugegafono?"¹³ Yigeni semi sareci, tisa o, seci Iyeno o, seci amino, afo yigeni antekam bayan samino. Seni tisa bei, Iyeno becumpe.¹⁴ Afo sena Iyeno namac Tisa namac bec, yigen yigan sesec uranaci, oganic uregaci eno yigandac sesecu yinkago.¹⁵ Seni micnogo vani yocyigecumpe, afo yige yacbac sena yigem micnu yinkaunaigac ogo.¹⁶ Fuga ugami sireci yigemi siyimentecumpe, "Yogam baintai beni beyic dafisindac iyen yankagagemino, afo baya marem bevam bainta bema sankam bainta vac iyen yankagagemino."¹⁷ Ena mini anecneuc onagantei, ena mini anecneuc uvarantei eni avoguci maranonamino.¹⁸ Seni yigem macde va siyimegaune, afo seni iyeuyafi bani uyacman dukauna benone, afo mana mini i man yo santam maro amankagic ino vani secumpe. 'Beni iyefi senamac breti nanani beni sentic namugoic intemi."¹⁹ Yigemi mage siyimecumpe, mini anecne iye ampankaci, mini anecne ampaminaci yigeni birivic inagomino, Seni Seyakaci Becumpe.²⁰ Fuga ugami sireci yigemi siyimecumpe, "Iyem baintafi sena sankanuna avigantemi, beni semi sivigantemino, afo iyem baintafi sema sivigantemi, beni bena sisinkam baci avigemino."²¹ Jisasi mini baya sirami, benji ayo ina gimi umar aremi. Beni afotagici uremi semi, "Fuga ugami sireci yigemi siyimego ygen kinke mayan semi sivicman namugouc yiyan kin dantemino."²² Disaiporiuc ben onam ben onan ureni, beni iye naraci senafino sireni amucna indirici eno.²³ Mana disaipori, Jisasi benana ayeni, beni kandandagac Jisinin kac munkuemi dugami.²⁴ Saimon Pita ayam po mini disaipori avavec uremi, semi, "Ben indaono beni iye naraci sagenafino."²⁵ Afo beni Jisinin agekac munkugemi, bemi indaemi, Iyeno o, eni iye naraci sefona?"²⁶ Afo Jisasi bemi samemi, Seni breti mandec supu non kin dareci bemi amentecumpe. " Beni breti supu non kin daremi beni Yudasimi amemi, Saimon Iskariotin agaci.²⁷ Afo icnaen Jisasi breti amicdami, bananom ben kin umpecimi Jisasi bemi samemi, "Ena ne anecnefi uvararare sinona, agage uvarano."²⁸ Afo mana bainta vac kandanda gac kumantageou iyen indigano Jisasi ne anda varaci Jisasi mini baya benani senafi.²⁹ Manaca indimani, Yudasimon unam fakaruka bami, man sinayon omac kac nanayon yuna na anecneuc ayac en yino varac sankenafi, haca, iroc an inimbaintauc anecneuc yimino varaci senafino indirici eno.³⁰ Yudasimon breti mandemi, eseci yererem bemi. Ayufumi bami.³¹ Yudasimon buimi, Jisasi semi, "Mage Banta Agac ano avic mandanami, Koti ben kimi Banta Agac kimi anon avic marantemi."³² Afo Koti Banta Agac kim avic mandanami, Koti beyachaci Banta Agac kim avic marantemi, afo beni esec manac yaci avic marantemi.³³ An intaugo seni sito kac yigenamac fa bantecumpe. Senani sifakanagomino, micni Yudauc seni siyimecumpe, 'Sena begunafac iyen yinagomino." Afo mage yigem baci mini baya siyimecumpe.³⁴ Mage yigemi oyan lo yimentecumpe, yigeni amankac ena ugaci yivacbac uyinkago, seni micnurec yigen yivacbac egunaic uregaci, yige yacbac ena ugaci yivacbac uyinkago.³⁵ Mini avucavac uvaranagom poni banta anasi yigemi yonantenone, yigeni sentic disaiporiuci bamino, yigena enau kim yivacbac dukege."³⁶ Saimon Pita bemi samemi, "Iyeno o, eni nafagac befono?" Jisasi bemi yevegen samemi, "Eni sena begunafac mage iyen sivakure yinonamino, afo icnaemi eni sivakure yinonamino."³⁷ Pita bemi samemi, "Iyeno o, nagac evagaci seni mage en avakure iye bontegafuno? Seni enani fugontecumpe."³⁸ Jisasi bemi yevegemi samemi, "Fuga ugami sireci emi samego, kokori iye a sigana, eni kandac manavac yaci senani umerare se, bemi iye onagauno sinonamino.

Chapter 14

¹"Yigeni ecan yigen yirac umaruc iye uvikano. Yigeni Kotin kim birivic egaci, sen kim bagac birivic ogo. ²Sen Tifon amac kimi amucna rumu bemino. Iye bageninaci yigemi siyimiraruna ino, nevarai seni oraeci maro yigen yic magu sesac uman dantecumpe. ³Afo sena oraec maro sesac uman deci ovaegec ye yiviganac sen namac ovanagomino, micnuranaci sena banunagac, yige yacbac banagomino. ⁴Yigeni onagamino sena beguna asapac." ⁵Tomasi Jisasimi samemi, "Iyeno o, yenamac iyen onagecumpe ena banafac, inkenic uregaci yenamac mini asapac onanuno?" ⁶Jisasi bemi samemi, "Seni ani becumpe, seni fuga baya becumpe, seni ayum fa van becumpe, mana bainta sen Tifo vapac iyem yintemino, iyeino, sen kin nare yeraen intemino. ⁷Afo yigena sen sonagageci, sen Tifom baci onagararomino. Afo mage mana gacke yigeni bemi onageci, bemi aci onamino." ⁸Filipi Jisasimi samemi, "Iyeno o, yenamac Sifon yotigaranami yenama sic siyin amankagic usinkantemino." ⁹Jisasi bemi samemi, "Filipi o, seni enamac iyakaci bageguna eni semi iyen sonarukanamino? Iyem baintafi sema sonarukemi, beni sen Tifon aci onemino. Inkecnigac eci eni se, 'Yenamac Sifon yotigano'? sefono." ¹⁰Eni birivic iyec efono seni se Sifon kim baunami, sen Tifo sen kim benine? Macdem bayauc yigen siyimegunai, sesic indintaga siyimegaune, iyeino, sen Tifo sen kim ayum bayi beni beyic yogan maremino. ¹¹Yigeni sen kim birivic ogo seni se Sifon kim baunami, sen Tifo beni sen kim bemino, haca iye micneci, sena yogeguna yogaruc kac onegaci birivic ogo. ¹²Fuga ugami sireci yigemi siyimecumpe, "Iyem baintafi sen kim birivic emi sena yogeguna yogaruci baci yogantemino, afo beni mana yogaruc baci yankagaren anon yogaruc uvarantemino, nevarai seni se Sifo vapaci becumpe. ¹³Yigeni ne anecne varafi sen sivic kim indauraci, seni uvandanami minifoni sen Tifo anon avic bey Agac kim marantemino. ¹⁴Yigeni ne anecne varafi sen sivic kin indauraci, seni uvarantecumpe. ¹⁵Yigena sen sivacbac usinkanteci, sen tivayauc lo gim bami avakurinagomino, ¹⁶afo seni se Sifo vapac inantenami, beni ena Avacbac yigen yiminami, yigen namac sipac bantemino. ¹⁷Beni fuga bayaic Ayo Inta ino. Mana magagac kena inimbaintauc bemi iye maranteno, nevarai bemi amankac iyen onanteno haca indiganteno. Afo yigeni bemi onagamino, nevarai yigen namaci ayum bemi, yigen kimi bantemino. ¹⁸Yigemi aso intauc kacnac yere iyen yinkantecumpe, seni yige vapac ovaege yentecumpe. ¹⁹Sito kaci bemino mana magagac kena inimbaintauc iyen sonantenone, afo yigeni sonanagomino. Micnugaci seni fani ayum baunaci, yige yacbac ayum fani banagomino. ²⁰Mini nurami yigeni indin maranagomino seni se Sifon kimi becumpe, afo yigeni sen kim bamino, afo seni yigen kimi becumpe. ²¹Iyem baintafi sentic lo eraruren fakaruken avakureva, beni semivfuga siremi sivacbac emino, beni iyefi sema sivacbac emi, sen Tifo vaci bemi avacbac uankavanaci se yacbac avacbac uankareci seni bemi seyanan yocagantecumpe." ²²Yudasi (Iskariotin nara se) Jisasimi samemi, "Iyeno o, negac iyaci eni yenamac eyaran yotigareci mana magagac kena inimbaintauc iye yocyigantefono?" ²³Jisasi bemi yevegemi samemi, Iyem baintafi sema sivacbac emi, beni sen tivaya avakurintemino. Sen Tifo bemi avacbac uankevanaci, bende benamac yevantecumpe. ²⁴Iyem baintafi sema sivacbac iye emi, beni sen tivayauc iyen avakurintemino. Mana bayauc yigena indami, sentinda va ino, iyeino, sen Tifo sen sisinkac yunon inda ino. ²⁵Seni yigen namac managac fa beci, mana anecneugani yigemi siyimecumpe. ²⁶Micnugaci, Ayo Inta yigen Yiyayini yigen eran yiminani sen Tifo sen sivic kimi sankanami yintemino. Beni macden anecneuci yigemi siguru yimintemino. Afo beni yigen yic indin ukukayinkaranaci macdem bayauc yigen yimuna yevegen indin yimintemino. ²⁷Seni yirac nanayini yigen namaci decumpe. Seni yigemi sesic yirac nanayini yimecumpe. Seni mana magagac kena inimbaintauc yiman yimiriga egaune. Yige yirac kin ecanaci umandac iye yirinac begaci, iye vaci fegago. ²⁸Yigeni indaci seni mana baya yigemi siyimecumpe, 'Seni yerereci bontecumpe, afo seni yige vapac ovegec yentecumpe.' Yigeni sema avacbac usinkeci, yigeni amankaci yimusim maranagomino, nevarai sen Tifo vapaci seni bontecumpe, sen Tifo beni sem baci yankagagemino. ²⁹Mage yigemi siyimecumpe, mini anecne iye ampankaci, afo mini anecne ampaminaci, yigeni birivic inagomino. ³⁰Seni amucna baya yigen namac iyen sentecumpe, nevarai mana magagac kena dafisin aci yemino. Beni amankac semi iyen davac intemino, ³¹afo mana magagac kena inimbaintauc yeni indintenone, seni se Sifomi sivacbac uankekumpe, seni sen Tifo sisiminici ecumpe. Yicya managake ukukec bono."

Chapter 15

¹"Seni fuga waini yani becumpe, afo sen Tifo waini anayo afo bemino. ²Sen kim ben agan iye irevan ayamaruc beni akecyaremi karucdemino, afo beni agan irevan ayamaruc afisaman avogugic uman demino, micnuranami amucna agan irantemi. ³Yigen bani avogugic ugamino sena siyimuna baya foni. ⁴Yigeni sen kim bagaci, seni yigen kim bano. Waini yay ayaman anonko gim iye agac kemi agan iyen irantemino, micni manan ugemino, yige yacbac sen kin agackeci amucna agan iranagomino. ⁵Seni waini yani becumpe, yigeni ayamaruci bamino. Iyem baintafi sen kin agaganac ben kin agac kanami benivamucna agami irantemino, nevarai, ena sen kin iye bantei mana anecne iyen uvaranonamino. ⁶Afo mana bainta sen kin iye banami, ayaman kacnaci akecyare karudami acyan kainani, minibayamaru yureni iga gin karucdami, iga gaman kagic antemino. ⁷Afo ena sen kin bananama, sen tivaya en kim bana, ne anecne varafi ema ayeninani inda vac ono, emi uvar ankantemino. ⁸Mini avucavac poni sen Tifo anon avic maranaci, yigeni amucna agan iranagom poni seni yigemi yonamani sentic disaiporiuci bami. ⁹Sen Tifo sen tivacbac usinkanic ureci yigem bac yivacbac uyinkecumpe. Yigeni sen tivacbac kinac bago¹⁰ Afo yigena sentic lo avakureci, yigeni sen tivacbac kimi bamino, afo seni micnureci se Sifonic lo avakureci, ben avacbac kimi becumpe. ¹¹Seni mini bayauc yigen siyimuna foni sen simusin yigen kim banami mini foni yigen kin yigen yimusin uvikantemino. ¹²Mana senti lo ino, sena yigen yivacbac uyinkegunaic uregac enaugac yivacbac uyinkago. ¹³Mana bainta anon avacbac mana vac yankagen iyen dukemino, bena bey agona vana amankac fuginanimi. ¹⁴Yigeni sena siyimenuna anecneuc uvaranteci yigeni sen sigono banagomino. ¹⁵Yigenani sentic yogam baintaue sirec iyen sentecumpe, navarai yogam bainta benic dafisin ne anecnefi uvarenimi iyen onagemino. Yigenani sen sigono ugen secumpe, nevarai maden anecneuc se Sifom pate indunauc yigemi siyimecumpe. ¹⁶Yigeni semi iyen ugac dukamino, iyeino, seni yigemi ugac dukecumpe yigeni amankac oraeci agan irago vani seni siyinkecumpe, yigena yocdanagon agami fani bantemino. Micnugemifo, yigena sen Tifom pac ne anecne varafi sen sivic kin indainami, beni emi amintemino. ¹⁷Mini anecneugani yigemi siyimecumpe, yigeni ena inimbaintuga yivacbac uyinkago. ¹⁸Afo magagc kena inimbaintauc yigema namugoic uyinkevage, yigeni omaregac indego, yeni bani senaren namuoic usinkareni, yigemi namugoic uyenkenone. ¹⁹Afo yigena magagac kena inimbaintauc bani, magagac kena inimbaintauc yigemi yeyindaic ureni yigemi yivacbac uyinke vaci yen yivucyivaguc uvaranagomino. Afo yigeni magagac kena inimbaintauc iyem bamino, micnugaci seni yigemi ugac deci yigemi mana magagac ke fasapac acduini, mini anda foni yigemi namugoic uyinkantenone. ²⁰Yigeni omaregac indego sena yigen siyimuna baya, 'Yogam bainta beyic dafisindac iyen yankagagemino.' Afo sema mandaic usinkeni, yeni yigem baci mandaic uyinkantenone, afo yena sen tivaya indeni, yigen yivaya vaci indintenone. ²¹Yeni sen sivic gani macden anecneuc yigemi uvanyinkantenone, nevarai yeni bena sisinkac yunomi iye indigenone. ²²Afo sena iye yeraec iye siyimidukagegunani, yeni manda anda iyen uvandukararomino, afo mage yeni yeyic manda anda ayofanayon ani iyem bemino. ²³Afo iyem baintafi sema namugoic usinkemi, sen Tifom baci namugoic uankantemino. ²⁴Afo seni yogaruc eno anic urec yen yicbanac kim iye uvandukagegunani, yeni manda anda vac iyen dukararomi, afo yeni bendekara, sen nama sen Tifon namaci namugoic usinkenone. ²⁵Afo mana avucavac ampamenimi bani yeyic lo gin sandukageyomi mage afotagic ugemino. 'Yeni mana umandac iye vankake semi fayande ugami namugoic usinkenone.' ²⁶Afo seni yigen yiyayini sankanami sen Tifom pate yige banagompac yintemino, beni, Fuga Bayaic Ayo Inta ino. Beni sen Tifom pate yeraemi sentic yogarani siyimintemino. ²⁷Yige yacbagaci ena inimbaintauc siyiminagomino, nevarai yigeni sen namac anantapate bagegomino.

Chapter 16

¹"Mana bayauc siyimuna foni yigeni birivi gin iye yan dinagomino. ²Yigemi mam mac kinkake siyinkamani mapac daci man iyen sinagomi. Fuga ugamino, Mana acna acdekaci yevemino, banta yiram baintauc yigen yirureni yeni indiman Kotimi avoguc yogaric uankekumpe indirici intenone. ³Yeni mini avucavaguc yigemi uvanyinkantenone, nevarai yeni sen Tifon iyen onageni, sem bac iyen sonagenone. ⁴Seni mini anecneugani yigemi siyimecumpe, micni siranam bageninamaaäi mini acna yinaci yigeni sena siyimuna anecneugani omare indinagomi. Seni mini anecneugani acnantapac iyen siyimecumpe, nevarai seni yigen namac bagecumpe. ⁵Afo mage bena sisinkac yuno vapaci seni bontecumpe, micnugaci yigen kinke maya vac semi iyen indaomino, 'Nafagac eni befono?' ⁶Afo mini anecneugana siyimuna foni yigen yirac kim yigun anecne uvikagemino. ⁷Afo seni fuga ugami sireci yigemi siyimecumpe, seni yigen yic avogugani bontecumpe. Nevarai sena iye bonami, yigen Yiyayin Bainta iyen yintemino, afo seni oraeci bemi sankanami yige vapac yintemino. ⁸Afo bena yeraemi, yigen Yiyayin Bainta afotagic uremi magagac kena inimbaintauc manda andauga, anteckan avucavaguga, Kotinic ko gan yocyigantemi. ⁹Beni manda andauc afotag yocyigantemi, nevarai yeni sen kin iyen birivic eno. ¹⁰Beni afotagic uremi antekan avucavaguc yocyigantemi, nevarai seni se Sifo vapaci bontecumpe, afo yigeni semi iyen sonanagomino. ¹¹Beni afotagi uremi Kotinic ko gan yocyigantemino, nevarai mana magagac kena dafisin koc kaci mage ukukagemino. ¹²Seni amucna anecneugani yigemi siyimentecumpe, afo yigeni benic anda van mage iyen indinagomino. ¹³Afo, Fuga Bayaic Ayo Inta yintemi, beni macden fuga avucavaguc kim ayuvic yinkantemino, nevarai beni beyarani iyen siyimintemino. Afo beni ne anecne varafi indinanimi siyimintemino, beni yinanin anecneugani yigemi siyimintemino. ¹⁴Beni sen sivic yanic intemino, nevarai ne anecneugafi yigen siyimecma uvarageguna anecneugani beni siyimintemino. ¹⁵Macden anecneuc sen Tifo dukami, sentinda bemino. Micnugami, Ayo Inta macden inimbainta siyimintemino sen tivayauga, namac sentic yogaruc namac fugan sigemino. ¹⁶Sitoc acna gimi yigeni semi iye sonanagomino, afo icnaen sito kac bageci yigeni semi sonanagomino. ¹⁷Afo manaca disaiporiuc ye yiran a sireni, seno, "Nevarac beni yigeunamac sisimenaci, sem, 'Sitoc acnagaci semi iye sonanagomino, afo icnaen sitoc acnagaci bageci semi sonanagomino, 'Nevarai seni se Sifo vapaci bontecumpe'?" ¹⁸Micnugani yeni seno, 'Sitoc acnagaci'? Yenamac iye indigecumpe beni ugaraci beni senatino. ¹⁹Jisasi yonani ben indairar ami yemi siyimemi, "Yigeni mana anecneugaraci yige yiran indaoc nogafono, nevarafi sena segunai, 'Sitoc acnagaci semi iye sonanagomi, afo sitoc acnagaci bageci semi sonanagomino'? ²⁰Fuga ugami, sireci yigemi siyimego, yigeni amucna bayauci sirec ific dec banagomino, micne vani magagac kena inimbaintauc yimusimi kimi banteno. Yigeni anon yigun anecne gimi banagomifo, afo icnaemi yigen yigun anecne baemani, yimusinici intemino. ²¹Anasi am magarani anon agun anecne gimi bantemi nevarai am magar acna yevamino. Afo icnaen am macdemi anavisic maragenin yankagainami, beni amusin kimi bantemino, nevarai beni banta mana magagac ampaminani amusim maremino. ²²Micnugaci, yigeni mage yigun anecne gimi bamino, afo sena yigen yevegec ye yonanami yigen yirac kim yimusin anecne uvikanami, amankac maya vac yigen yimusim mandan fasapac iyen dantemi. ²³Mini nuran yinaci yigeni mana anecne van semi iyen indainagomino. Fuga ugami sirec yigemi siyimego, yigeni sen Tifo vapac sen sivic kim macden anecneugan indaimi, yigemi yimiric anan intemino. ²⁴Bana yenin kake semi mana anecne vandac sen sivic kin iyen indaurukamino. Yigeni indauregac marago, minifoni yigen yimusimi uviken amankagic uyinkantemino. ²⁵"Seni macden anecneugan yigen siyimunai, baegam baya ginke manan siyimagecumpe, afo icnaemi mini nuran yemino, baegam baya ginke iyen siyimentecumpe, iyeino, seni se Sifonan siyimenunai, antecdeci yigemi siyimentecumpe. ²⁶Mini nurami yigeni sen sivic kin indaurac seni macni sirec yigemi iyen siyimentecumpe, seni se Sifo vapac sogam mukurec yigenan indau yinkantecumpe iyen sentecumpe, ²⁷nevarai yigen Yifo yigemi avachbac uyinkemino, nevarai, yigeni semi yivachbac usinkareci yigeni senani Koti vapate yevemino sireci birivic amino. ²⁸Seni se Sifo vapate mana magagac yevecumpe. Afo seni mana maga yerereci seni se Sifo vapaci bontecumpe. ²⁹Benic disaiporiuc seno, "Onano, eni anteci re yenamc sisimanamino, baegam baya ginke iyen sanamino. ³⁰Yenamac mage onecumpe eni macden anecneuc onaganamino, emi mana bainta vac amankac iyen indaintemino, Mini anda foni yenamac en kim birivic ecumpe, eni Koti vapaten yevanamino." ³¹Jisasi yemi yevegen siyimemi, "Yigeni magec birivic egafono? ³²Onagao, mana acna aci yemino, eyo, fuga siremi yemino, yigeni yererec mana mana inagomino, umacde yige yimac kinkaci oraeci, senakaci yere sinkanagomino. Micninagomifo seya kac iyem bantecumpe, sen Tifo senamaci bemino. ³³Seni mana bayauc yigemi siyimunai, yigeni sen kimi nanayin maranagomino. Mana magagac yigeni umaruc dukamino, afo yigeni eraruregac bago, seni mana magaic erani arumani davac urukecumpe."

Chapter 17

¹Jisasi bayauc siyimiman kiparemi, beni inarumpac onemi semi, "Sen Tifo o, mini acna aci yemino, eni mage ey Agac anon avic ameno, minifoni en Agac emi anon avic amintemino. ²Micnuremi beni macden inimbaintauc kac yicnonic ugano vani bemi erani amenamino. Beni ena amena inimbaintauc iye kipan yaumi yimintemino. ³Iye kipan yaum marani macnimugemi, iye kipan yaum mandukan inimbaintauc emi onagenone eyakaci fuga Koti banamino, yeni onagenone eni Jisas Kraisin sankanami yemino. ⁴Seni enic anon avic mana magagac yocyigecumpe. Afo sena marano vana simena yogaruc aci mandaunami kipemino. ⁵Sen Tifo o, mana maga iye uvantaci seni enamaci beci, anon sivic dukagecumpe. ⁶Seni ena simena inimbaintauc paci aci en avic siman afotagic ecumpe. Yeni enic banta anasi baya, eni semi simenani, yeni en avaya fakarukeni avakurenone. ⁷Afo mage macden anecne ena simenauc yeni onagenone, em paten yemino, ⁸nevarai macdem bayauc ena simena, yemi yimecumpe. Yeni mandeni fuga sireni onenone, seni evana faten yecumpe, afo ena sisinakanac yuna foni yeni birivic enone. ⁹Seni yenani sugam muku yinkecumpe. Magagac kena inimbaintau gani seni sugam iye mukecumpe, iyeino, ena simena inimbaintau gani sugam muku yinkecumpe, nevarai yeni enindauci bami, enindauc sentindauci benone, afo seni yen kimi anon sivic marecumpe. ¹⁰Macden anecneuc sentinda beninimi eninda bemino, eninda benimi sentinda bemino, afo seni yen kimi anon sivic marecumpe. ¹¹Seni mana magagac iyem becumpe, afo mana inimbaintauci magagac benone, afo seni evanafaci yecumpe. Sen Tifo o, eni Antekanove, ena simena inimbaintauc eyic erantinac dana bago, minifoni ende mana baric ugaunaic ureni yeni mana baric ugantenone. ¹²Sena yenamac bageguna gaci seni enic erantimi dafitaunani yeni bagenone, eni mini inimbaintauc semi simicdukanamino. Seni yenkac dafitaunani, maya vac iyen oyogemino, afo maya beyakaci, beni oyokan agaci, minifoni Kotinic yo gin sigami maro amankagic intemino. ¹³Afo seni mage ena banafaci yentecumpe, seni mana magagac kena inimbaintauci mana anecneuc siyimecumpe, minifoni yen kin yimusin uvikemi amankagic intemino. ¹⁴Seni en avaya siyimunani, mana magagac kena inimbaintauc yemi manda indirici uyinkenone, nevarai yeni mana magagac keno iyem benone, sena mana magagac keno iye baunaici ugenone. ¹⁵Seni yen yiviman mana magagac ke yivicman enafac iye dano vani indaecumpe, eni yen kac dafitanam mana magagac kena bainta mandaic iye uyinkano vani emi indaecumpe. ¹⁶Seni mana magagac keno iye baunaic ureni yeni mana magagac keno iyem benone. ¹⁷Eyic fuga baya yiminona foni eyic banta anasi ic uyinkanonamino. Enic bayai fugan sigemino. ¹⁸Ena mana magagc sisinkanac yunaic ureci yemi siyinkaunani mana magagac benone. ¹⁹Yenaro sireci seni acyunkaci becumpe, minifoni yeyacbac acyunkac bantenone. ²⁰Seni mana anecne uganana sogan iyen mukecumpe, iyeino, iyem baintafi sen kim birivic yeyic baya ginke sen kim birivic inayon inimbaintau ganda baci sogam mukecumpe. ²¹Minifoni yeni macde mana bantenone, micnure eni sen Tifo sen kim banaci, seni en kim becumpe. Amanakac ye yacbac ende gim bami, minifoni ena sisinkanac yuna van banta anasi birivic intenone. ²²Eni anon sivic semi simenaci, yemi yimecumpe. Minifoni ende mana baunaic ureni ye yacbac mana bantenone. ²³Sen yen kim bauna eni sen kim banami, yeni fuga sire mana baric ugani, banta anasi onantenone, eni sisinanac yecumpe, afo eni sema sivacbac usinkanaic ure yemi yivabac uyinkanonamino. ²⁴Sen Tifo o, ena simena inimbaintauc sena bauna fac yeyacbac bago vani semi siyemino. Yeni sentic erani onantenone , eni mini eran simenamino, nevarai eni mana maga iye ampankaya semi sivacbac ageonamino. ²⁵Anteckana sen Tifo o, banta anasi emi iyen onaganone, iyeino, seni emi onagacumpe, senamac ban inimbainta semi sonagenone eni sisinkanac yecumpe. ²⁶Seni enani afotagic ure yocyigecumpe, afo seni micni manan anani, ena sen avacbac usinkana yen kim bac banani, yeni ena avacbac uankar avucavac ena simena yen kim banami, seni yen kim bantecumpe."

Chapter 18

¹Jisasi mini bayauc siyimic demi beni beyic disaiporiuc namac Kidroni non ena ofaci beno, mini faci mana anayo bami beni mini gimi beyic disaiporiuc namac umpeceni baguyevano. ²Afo Yudasi, ben avicman namugouc yiminani beni mini anayo fac onagami, nevarai Jisasi amucna yaci mini anayo gim beyic disaiporiuc namac bevami. ³ICnaemi Yudasi, mana bagu sondiauc yivic manaremi, manaca yinom prisiu yic ofisauc namac Farisiuc namac ramu va tosi va yiruir anecneuc namac manareni minifac beno. ⁴Afo Jisasi, beni macden anecne ben kac ampaminanimi onagemi, beni ye ban kac oraemi yemi indaemi, "Yigeni iye narac afakegafono?" ⁵Bemi yevege sameno, "Nasareti fatena Jisasi nare." Jisasi yemi siyimemi, "Seni beni becumpe." Yudasi ben avicman yimeni beyachac minigaci sindiauc namac ukukagami. ⁶Beni yemi siyimemi, "Seni beni becumpe." sirani, yeni yicnaempate yandeni magapac kumeno. ⁷Beni yevegen yemi indaemi, "Yigeni iye narac afakegafono?" Yeni yevege bemi sameno, "Nasareti fatena Jisasi nare." ⁸Jisasi yemi yevegen siyimemi, "Seni yigemi siyimecumpe Seni beni becumpe. Afo yigena senana sifake vanteci, manauc ecaya bogo." ⁹Mini ampamimi, bena siram baya maro amankagic emi, "Eni iyeuyafi simena ginke, seni mana vac iyen oyogecumpe." ¹⁰Afo Saimon Pita, beni baenati dukagemi, kun datiremi yicnom prisiu yogam bainta ayan ugam patena agami akecyamani acnemi. Mini yogam bainta avici Malakusi i. ¹¹Jisasi Pitami samemi, "Eyc baenati yevege benic unan kim bacdonno. Eni sen Tifo simin kapi amankac iye nano varafono?" ¹²Afo mana bagu ginkena sondiauc yeyic dafisin namaga Yudaucyic ofisau namac fakareni dumuman deno. ¹³Yeni avige bemi Anasin vapac nare beno, nevarai beni Kaiafasin anda bano, beni yicnom prisi mini orande gim bagenino. ¹⁴Kaiafasi, beni Yudauc yiman yimicdemi semi, mana bainta mana macden inimbaintau gan fuginami amankagic intemino. ¹⁵Saimon Pita, beni mana disaipori namac Jisasin avakuremi bemi. Mini disaiporimi yicnom prisi bemi onagami, beni Jisasi namac yicnom prisi ic kugusin umpegeno, ¹⁶Afo Pita, beni mapac ongaci ukukagami. Afo mini disaipori yicnom prisi ban onaga, mapac kundaemi onagac dafitan namaci a siremi, Pitan avigen umpegemi. ¹⁷ICnaemi anasi yogar inin, onagac dafita, Pitami samemi, "Eni eyachaci mana bainta ic disaipori bage onamino, haca eni eyafino? Beni semi, "Seni iyeino." ¹⁸Afo mini yogar inin namac ofisauc namac minigaci ukukage bageno, yeni iga ankun kaci sandukeni, ye yo kokoc evano, nevarai iyon evano. Pita beyachaci yenamac minigac ukukagemi, bey o kokoc evami. ¹⁹Afo yicnom prisi Jisasimi indaemi benic disaiporiuc namaga bena tisin enin ugani. ²⁰Jisasi bemi samemi, "Seni afotaci banta anasi siyimevacumpe. Seni macden yac mam mac kinkac, Yudauc ye baguyan kinkaci siyimevacumpe. Seni mana anecne vandac opac iyen sevacumpe. ²¹Eni nevarac semi indaefono? Sena siyimeguna indageyon inimbaintauc indaure indeno seni nevarac siyimevagafuno. Onano, mana inimbaintauci indigenone sena siyimeguna bayauc." ²²Jisasi miniuc sirami mana ofisa minigac ukukagagemi on difandemi semi, "Eni amankagac micni sire yinom prisin yevege samintefono?" ²³Jisasi bemi samemi, "Sena mandaic sirec samena, micnin sire mandaic senamino seno, afo sena antekam baya samena, ne kafaraci sirefono?" ²⁴ICnaemi Anasi fa dumugami bemi sankami yicnom prisi Kaiafasi vapac bemi. ²⁵Saimon Pita ukukagemi bey o kokoc em bami. Banta anasi bemi sameno, "Eni benic mana disaiporo banamino." Beni umeraremi semi, "Seni iyeino." ²⁶Mana yicnom prisi ic yogam bainta ben ankun kinkena agan duvantimani acni bainta semi, "Seni em baci anayo gim benamac banaci onecumpe." ²⁷Afo Pita yevegen umerevami, eseci kokori a semi. ²⁸ICnaemi Jisasim Kaiafasin amac kinke avigeni kamaninic anon ofisi fac beno. Banurampaci bani, yeni kamaninic anon ofisi gin iyen umpegeno, minigin undaeya manda avucavaguc uvaranayon agani fegeno, yeni amankagic uge Pasova yunan narani micneno. ²⁹Afo Pailati mapac acden yena ban kac kundaemi semi, "Ne manda anda kagaci mana bainta amofin egafono?" ³⁰Yeni yevege bemi sameno, "Mana bainta manda andaic iye evanani banaci, yenamac evanafac amankac bemi avigec iyen yirarunaino." ³¹Micni sirami Pailatiyemi siyimemi, "Yigenafo avigec maroregaci yigeyic lo siganani avakundec koc amego." Yudaucyic lo macnin sigemino, "Banta aruman fugini umoci dugemino." ³²Bani Jisasi sirami bagemi, beni inkecni avucavac kinaci fugintenafi, yeni micni sem bayafoni Jisasi siram bagenimi maro amankagic emi. ³³Afo Pailati yevegemi kamaninic anom mac kimi umpecemi, Jisasin araremi samemi, "Eni Yudaucyic kinac befono?" ³⁴Jisasi bemi yevegen samemi, "Eyc indintagac eni sefono, haca enoc emi senani samenafino?" ³⁵Pailati bemi yevegen samemi, "Seni Yudac begafono? Enic banta anasiuc namac yicnom prisiuci emi avige sena baunafac yenone. Eni ne anda uvandukanayafono?" ³⁶Jisasi yemi yevegen siyimemi, "Seni mana magagac kena inimbaintau yic kin iyem becumpe. Afo sena mana magagac kena inimbaintau yic kima bagegunani, sentic yogam baintauc yenamaci i yiru ureni semi amankac sivige Yudauc yiyan kin iyen yimiraromino. Afo seni mage mana magagac kena inimbaintaucyic kin iyem becumpe." ³⁷Afo Pailati bemi samemi, "Afo eni kinac befono?" Jisasi bemi yevegen samemi, "Eni senani kine senamino. Afo seni min vani mana kagagac ampamecumpe, afo seni mini vani mana magagac yecumpe, seni fuga baya siyimirani. Macden inimbainta iyefi fuga baya inda bantemi, beni sen tivaya indintemino." ³⁸Pailati bemi indaemi, "ne anecne fuga benafino?" Beni

micni siremi, yevegen Yudauc marogun siyimemi, "Seni mana umandac mana bainta gin onecumpe. ³⁹Afo yigeni yige yic lo dukamino, minifoni seni mana karavusi Pasova gac yigemi utuc yimecumpe. Afo yigeni Yudau yi kin utuc yinkano varac yiyenafino?" ⁴⁰Yeni yevege bacduman acureni seno, "Mana bainta ecanam bano, Barabasi utuc simeno." Afo Barabasi eno yic anecneuc yiruren dafemi, beni umonino.

Acts

Chapter 1

¹Tiofilusi o, ema bana afan sandan ameguna gimi, Jisasi kugandemi macden yogaruc maremi tisin ageninugani emi samecumpe, ²beni eram baya Ayo gimi bena yaraman dukan aposoriuc siyimic dami Koti bemi avigen inarumpac uremino. ³Beni anavisic mandemi dunkin yasac fukagemi, icnaemi ukukaemi yenkac afotagic ugemi, ben aron afuruc yocyigevami. Beni 40 nurami yenkac afotagic ugemi, Kotinic avoguc maguvani siyimevami. ⁴Beni yenamac macde managim baguyugemi, beni eram baya ginke Yerusaremi magu yerere iye bogo vani yemi siyimemi, yeni minigac be ye Yifonic poromasi gac dafisego vani macni siremi siyimemi, "Yigeni sena sunai indirukamino. ⁵Yoni fuga siremi nom poni yigemi nom man yinkemino, afo manaca nuran yankaganaci yigeni Ayo Inta gimi nom maranagomino." ⁶Yeni managim buguyugeni bemi indaeno, "Iyeno o, mage mana yamugaci eni yevege Israeri magu ukukaman dantefono?" ⁷Beni yevegen yemi siyimemi, "Mini acnauga oc yamuguc yinaninani yigen yinda anecneva banac indinagonaino, mini i yigeunamac Sifo beyic eramponi indin uvandukemino. Benafo manan indigemino. ⁸Afo mini yamuc Ayo Inta yigen kac yerainac eran mandeci, Yerusaremi namac macden Yudia namac Sameria maguginkac oraemi maga ara maro kipagan kac orainaci yigeni sentivam bantaici uganagomino." ⁹Jisasi mini bayauc siyimicdemi, maside inarumpac mana kagake onami, bemi kun doyen urevami, mana konami yen yugan kac uyac dani bemi ena yacbac iyen oneno. ¹⁰Yeni inarumpac kagacke bena urevan onami, yinduc dimi, kantan bainta efan bacdo gim yen yacnagac ye ukukeno. ¹¹Yekanda seni, "Yigeni Gariri baintaugo, nevarac yigeni managac ukukagegaci inarumpac mana kagakegafono? Mana Jisasimi yigen kinke inarumpac avigen urevac onanic uremi umbaege kuminac onanagomino." ¹²Yeni Orivi ge sire avic dan anugake ovage Yerusaremi yeraeno, Yerusaremi acdekaci bami, mana kilo mita amami bemi. ¹³Yeni yeraeni, yan amugapac ye baran rumu gimi ureno. Yen yiviguci, Pita, Yoni, Yemsi, Endru, Filipi, Batolomeu, Matiu, Yemsi Alfaeusin agaci, Saimoni Salotin ankunkinke, afo Yudasi Yemsi agaci. ¹⁴Yeni masicde managim beni yugam mukir indintac manam banone anasiuc namac Maria Jisasin anon namac ben afacava unan namac. ¹⁵Mini yamuc kinkaci Pita birivican inimbaintauc amankac 120 yicbanac kimi ukukaemi, semi, ¹⁶Sifactiva unan o, Kotinic yogim bam baya ampaminami amankagic intemino, mini baya Ayo Inta Yudasini Devitin avantac dami semino, beni yivigem maro yocyigani Jisasim fakareni dumenone. ¹⁷Nevaraino, beni yigeunamac kinkeno bemi, yigeunamac yogageguna yogani beyacbac marevaminno. ¹⁸(Afo mage mana bainta manda anda uvarankakena monoc mandemi maga ayac uremi, minigaci acnon nare magapac kumimi, ben arac foten uvandemi fasapac kumemi. ¹⁹Maside Yerusaremi magugim ban inimbaintauc minivan indireni, mini maga ye yivaya ginke "Akeldama" be sireni avic deno, minivani semi, "Koram bacyigam magari.") ²⁰"Micnugami minivani Sam Yogimi santemi, 'Ecananac mini magagim mana anecnevac iye vananaci, banta vac minigin iyevac bano'. 'Afo ecananaci mana bainta bena dafitagenin yogan marano. ²¹Mini amankagici intemino, nevaraino, mana bainta masiden nuram yigeunamac namac nogeni, beni Iyeno Jisasi bagemino, ²²kugandem mini nurama Joni nom maraninkake Koti yigeunamac kinke bemi avigen urin nurami, beyacbac yigeunamac namac bemi yivam baintaic ugemi bena fukagen ukuken ureninan siyimino." ²³Yeni katam baintan yuman deno, Yosepi ben avic deni Barsabasi, ena avic Yastusi, afo Matiasi namaci. ²⁴Yeni yogam muke seni, "Eni, Iyeno o, banta anasi yinduntin yonaganamino, micnuganamifo eni mandan afotagic ono mana kanda ginke inkenic eni uyacmant dukefono. ²⁵mana yogan dac aposori yogan Yudasi yererem beyic magu fac beninic magu marantenafino. ²⁶Afo yeni yenan kaonta karucdami Matiasin avic kaci kumandini benamaci 11 aposorouc namac yandaman deno.

Chapter 2

¹Pentikosi nuran yini, masicde mána mac kimi baguyuge bano. ²Yinduc dimi eran sisova a ganaci semi inarumpate kumemi, mini mac kim macdempac uvikemi ye kumante ban kimi. ³Yeni onami sitoc iga acnegan kacnac kemi macdem mána mána inimbaintauc kaci oman kumandemi. ⁴Macde yenkin Ayo Inta uvikaemi amankagic uyinkarani, yeni kugande ena ena baya ginken a seno. ⁵Afo Yerusaremi magugim Yudauci bano, yeni Kotin kim yindun munkugeni Yudau yic lo avakuran inimbaintauc beni, macdem magafaten minigim yevano. ⁶Sisova a gacnac sini indireni amucna inimbainta yeman managinic ugeni amucna indirici eno, nevarai, macde yeni indemi maya maya yen yivaya ginken a sevano. ⁷Yemi anon yigan dani seni, "Fuga ugane, manai Gariri inimbaintauci beni mayau sivaya iye indigaunone. ⁸Nagac evagaci yigeunamac indegunayaci, yeni maya maya mayau ampamuna fatena baya ginke a seyafono? ⁹Yeni Patia, Midia, Elamitiuc, namac Mesopotamia inimbaintauc namac, Judia, Kapadosia, Pontus namac Asia, ¹⁰Frigia, Pamfilia, Isipi, Libia magafate bemi Sairini, Romi magufate bayu yevan inimbaintauga, ¹¹Yudau namac yenyic man kim yindun baekau ya, Kritiuc namac Arabiauc seni, yenamac indegunani Kotinic eran yogaru gani mayau sivaya ginken senone."¹²Macde yemi yigan dami, indiruc anana ini, ye yirani seno, "Manai ne andafino?" ¹³Afo manaca amarure seni, "Yeni oyan waini anon narici urukenone."¹⁴Afo Pita 11 yogam baintauc namac ukukaemi, erauremi araren, yemi siyimemi, "Yuda baintauc namaga maside yigena Yerusaremi magugima ban inimbaintaugo, yigeni mana baya vac indego, mana anecne ampameninani yivigemi siyimentecumpe. ¹⁵Mana inimbaintauci eran non iyen narukenone yigena micni indiric evantege, manai mage 9 kiroki banurami bemino. ¹⁶Afo manai profet Joelin kimi bani sirukamino. ¹⁷ICnaen yinanin nuran kinkaci, Kocti semi, seni Ayo Inta bacyiranami macden inimbaintauc kaci kumintemino. Yigen yigafandauc, afon intauc бага aginta intauc baci profeti baya sintenone, fumarauc kainuc onani, ayogun baintauc baci kainuc onantenone. ¹⁸Mini nuran yinanin kinkaci sesic senti yogar inimbaintau kac bacyiran kuminani profesi bayauc sintenone. ¹⁹Seni enac ugan anecneuc inarun kac yocyigeci, magagac mirikoriuc yocyigana onanteno, korana, igava, ikuni konan kacnaci urintemi. ²⁰Ac keni baegen ayufunic inami, igona baegemi korani inami, mini acnaemi Iyeno yinani nuran yintemino. ²¹Micnugami iyefi Iyenon avic devanayon inimbaintauc iye kipan yaumi maranteno. ²²Israel inimbaintaugo, mana baya sena senuna vac indego, Jisasi Nasareti bainta yigenamac banin kaci, Kocti bema sankan yenimi mandan afotac uremi yigemi yocyigemino, Koti ben ayankaci anon yogaruc uvaremi, enac ugan avucavaguc bac mirikoriuc baci yigen yichanac kim uvarevaci, yigeni miniuc onarukamino. ²³Koti mini bainta yigen yiyan kimi demi, beni micnirani bani indiman bagemi. Bemi manda baintauc dunkin yasac iyem poni aruman fugeno. ²⁴Fukagenin kinke Kotin bemi ukuka ankemi, bemi ecam fugintin anavistic iyem maremi, nevarai fugin bemi amankac fakaren iyem bantemi. ²⁵Deviti benani sirukagemino, 'Seni Iyenon onaunami sen sacnagaci bami, nevarai, beni sen siyan ugampaci baci 'Seni iyem fegantecumpe. ²⁶Micnugami sentirac ano amoyimi sentivan nano Kotinic avogugani siman fabaremi. Micnimi sen so vaci erarugemi dafisintemi. ²⁷Eni ecanac seni fukam baintauc bam magusim iyem bontecu, afo eni ecanan enic Anteckan Inta bamasic kim mandaic iyen intentemi. ²⁸Eni semi ayum fa beyom magufac a yotigarukanaci bonteumpe, afo seni en ogampac ukukagana amusimi uvika sinkanonami."²⁹Sifactiva unano, 'Seni yigeunamac sinafu Devitinan siyimentecumped. Beni fugini masic enone, afo beni bamasic yigeunama namac fani mage mana nuram bemino. ³⁰Micnugami, beni profeti bemi indingamino Kocti bemi promasic uankarami bagemi, micnuremi ben anavasinuc kinke mana benic magu mandemi kinic ino vani sirami bagemino. ³¹Ne anecnefi icnaen ampaminanimi onarukagem, Kraisi fugintinke ukukananinani semino, beni fukam baintauc yic magusim iyem banami, ben o minigim ampin iyen nantemino. ³²Mana Jisasimi, Koti yevegen ukuka ankemino, yigeunamac masicde onarec yami, indigecumpe. ³³Micnugami, beni ukukemi Kotin ayan ugampaci kumantemi bey Afom pate Ayo Inta promasic uankarukagenimi mandukagenimi, beni bacyirukaci, mage yigeni oneci indamino. ³⁴Deviti inarumpa iyen uremifo, beni semi, 'Iyeno sentic Iyonomi samemino, "Siyan ugampac kumantanagaci ³⁵enic namugouc en agar agumpac mandan danavac ono."³⁶Micnugemifo, ecana masiden Israeriuc indego, mana Jisasimi Koti mandan Iyenonic uremi Kraisinic uman dami bemino, mini Jisasimi yigeni arurec dunkin yasa iyemino."³⁷Afo yeni mini indirami, yirac koc yimini Pita namac macden aposoriuc siyimeno, "sifativa unano, mayauni inkenigac onuno? ³⁸Afo Pita yemi siyimemi, "Yigeni maya maya yindun baecde gaci, Jisasin avic kin nom marago, yigeyic manda andauc ugicdegaci, Ayo Intaic ayac marago. ³⁹Nevaraino, beni yigen namac yigen yigafandauc namaga, nenkac ban inimbaintauc namac amucna inimbaintauc Iyeno yarananiu yacbac promasic uyinkarukemino."⁴⁰Beni amucna bayauc poni yankara ogo vani siyimemi semi, Yindun iye baecdukeyon inimbaintau garaci yankar ogo."⁴¹Afo yeni ben avaya indireni nom mareno, mini nurami 3,000 inimbaintauci yindun baegen. ⁴²Afo yeni aposoriuc namac managim beni mam baya indireni, yugam mukure, brei kicdire neni Jisasin o dakaganan indevano. ⁴³Macden inimbaintauc kimi anon fegani yemi, nevaraino, amucna enac ugan

avucavaguc namac eran yogaruc baci aposoriuc yiyan kinke ampamevanone. ⁴⁴Macden birivicon inimbaintauc managin baguyueni macden anecneuc dainde mareni, ⁴⁵macden yeyinda aneneuc sarina ure monoc mandeni iroc an inimbaintauci yimeno. ⁴⁶Mana mana nuram mam baya indirani mac kim baguyevano. Yeni ye yimac kinkac baci Jisasin o dakaganan indirani breti kicdire nevano. Yeni banta anasiuc namac yimusim mareni, avoguc yirac namaci yunanuc dainde nevano. ⁴⁷Yeni Kotin avic yanic eni, macden inimbaintauc namac avoguc yirac kimi bano. Afo macden nurami Iyeno banta anasi yirac mandana yindun baecde yiyayin maran inimbaintauc yemani amucnaic oni urevano.

Chapter 3

¹Mána nuran 3 kiroki ayinkagic emi, yugam mukir acna yimi Pita nuc Yoni nuc mam mac kugusimi umpegeno.

²Afo mana bainta bey anon arac kin agar ayam fukanimi doye mam mac ona Avoguge sire avic dan kaci maro reno. Masicden nurami bemi donare minigac maro ram bemi mam mac kugusin umpegaran uron inimbaintauc pate monoga anecneugani inantevami. ³Beni yonani Pita nuc Yoni nuc mam mac kin umpegarani uromi, beni anecneugani inantemi. ⁴Pita nuc Yoni nuc ben ogampen kagacomi, Pita bemi samemi, "Bende sonano." ⁵Mini bainta anecneuci simintenone indiric uremi ye kanda yonemi. ⁶Afo Pita semi, "Seni silva namac kori namac iyen dukecumpe, afo sena dukauna anecne, emi amentecumpe. Jisas Kraisi Nasareti bainta avic kin, ukuke bono." ⁷Pita ben ayan ugampac, fakaremi kun difitamar ukukarami, eseci mini bainta agar ayan erar uankemi ⁸karusacen ukukemi mini karere bainta kugandem bemi, Pita nuc Yoni nuc namaci mam mac kimi umpegemi, beni yan karusacen undae gundaue om bemi, Kocti avic yanic emi. ⁹Macden inimbaintauc bemi onami beni agan darem bemi Kocti avic yanic evami. ¹⁰Yeni onami Beni Masicden nuram mam magic Avoguc Onagac kumantem banta anasiuc pac anecneugan inantagenim bainta bami. Mini anecne benkac ampamin onarami anonic uremi yemi yigan demi. ¹¹Masicden inimbaintauc managin iyaye orae onami anonic uremi yemi yogan demi, beni Soromoninic varanda gage sire avic dan kaci Pita nuc Yoni nuc namaci ukukagami. ¹²Afo Pita mini onaremi, banta anasiuc yevegen siyimemi, "Yigeni Israeri inimbaintago, yigeni yinduc iye dogo. Bende kagakec iye bago. Mana anecne bendesic magagakena avucavagic eran poya ukuka ankaunana agan darem benaino." ¹³Beni Abrahami na, Aisaki na, Jekopiu yic Koctim bemi, yenamac sifo unan yic Koctim, beni beyic yogam bainta Jisasin anon avici amemi. Yigeni bemi yicnaen amicdeci fakaman Pailatin ayan kin dami, beni ecanam bino vani indemino. ¹⁴Beni Avogugic ugen, Antecken, umandac iye dukam Bainta yigeni yicnaen amicdeci, banta yiruman fugevam bainta yigen yimino vani inantemino. ¹⁵Yigeni iye kipan yaun yimevam bainta aruman fugomino, bemi Koti fukagenin kinke ukuka ankaraci, mini ic witnasiuci yenamac becyamumumpe. ¹⁶Micnugami, ben avic poni mana bainta eran mandukaci mage yigeni bemi onamino. Jisasin kim birivicim poni mána bainta ben o avogugic uankarukaci macde yigeni onamino. ¹⁷Micnugemifo, sifactiva unano, seni indecumpe yigeni iye indirukeci mini anda uvaramino, yigen yinom baintau baci micnenone. ¹⁸Micnugami, mini anecneugani Koti profetiuc yivantaci benic Kraisi anavisic marananinani bani sirukagenimi, mage minim facbar emino. ¹⁹Micugemifo yige yindun baegago, Iyenon avakurinaci yigenyic manda andauc ugic yinkano. ²⁰Micnuranaci Iyeno yige banagon kac yeraenaci eran yimino, beni Kraisin sankanami yintemino, yigema ugacman yinkarukeni, beni Jisasi ino. ²¹Bem Mánan inarum magu mandan dukanami amankac yevegem macden anecne mandan ukukananin yamuc yintemi, Koti mini vani feyampac beyic anteckan profetiuc yivantac siram bagenimi. ²²Mosasi fuga siremi semi, 'Koti mána sen kacnac ugam profeti yigen yifacyiva unan yichanac kinke mandani ukukantemino. Yigeni macden anecneugana bena sinaninuc anufaregac indego. ²³Beni yigen yichanac bainta bantemino, afo iyefi mini profeti sinanin indiren iye avakuremi, beni mandam marantemino.' ²⁴Fuga ugane, macden profetiuc Samueri banin kake yemi managac yeraimi, macde anecne mage mana yamuc kin ampaminaninani senone. ²⁵Yigeni profetiuc yigafandauc bami Koti yigen yinafu unan kaci beyic kontraki simani uyac dukemino, beni Abrahaminani semi, 'En agac kinke manan umacdem mána magagakena inimbaintauc avoguc marantenone.' ²⁶ICnaemi Koti beyic yogam bainta mandan ukukaremi sankarami yigempac nare yemino, avoguc yigen yiminanin ani uvisemi, yigenyic manda andauc ugic yinkemino."

Chapter 4

¹Pita nuc Yoni nuc banta anasiuc mam baya siyimami, prisiuc namac mam mac kac dafitam bainta namac Sadusiuc namaci ye van kac yeraeno. ²Pita nuc Yoni nuc banta anasiuc tisin eni Jisasi fukagen ukukanani siyimanani, yeni anon umani mareno. ³Acdekac ayufun karani ini, ena banuran antegarani yeni makantanda fakareni karavusi mac kimi dumuman deno. ⁴Amucna inimbaintauc mini baya indireni birivic eno, birivic on inimbaintauc amucnaice ureni 5,000 amami undaeno. ⁵Ena banurami yenyic dafisiruc namac, anonic ugam baintauc namac lo gin indin dukam baintauc namac Yerusaremi magusim baguyeno. ⁶Yicnom prisi Anasi minigaci bami, Kaiafasi na Yoni na Aleksenda na yicnom prisin ankun kinke macde minigaci bano. ⁷Yeni Pita nuc Yoni nuc ye yicbanac kim mandan deni, indaeno, "Iyenec eran poyafi haca iyen avic kinaci mána anecne uvaregafono?"⁸Afo Pita, Ayo Inta ben kin uvikaimi, beni siyimemi, "Yigeni banta anasiu yic acnam baintauc namac yicnom baintauci bamino, ⁹Afo mage mana nurane, bende koc kac ukukaunai, avoguc avucavac ac bainta uankarec, inkenic urenaci mana bainta ayofan marenafino sirec yigena inda ane. ¹⁰Ecanaci yige macde Israeriuc inimbaintauc yigeni yic indintim bino, mana bainta yigen yugampac ac bac iye duken ukukagane, beni Jisas kraisi Nasareti kena bainta avic kimi ayofan mandemi ukukagemino, bemi yigeni dunkin yasac iyemponi aruman fucdami, afo fukan kinke Koti bemi ukuka ankemino. ¹¹Mana mini onachami Jisas Kraisi mini onacham baci yigeni mac uvaram baintauci yicnaenic urami, bemi apurintinkena onachanici ugemino. ¹²Iye kipan yaum marani ena bainta vac iyem bemino, nevaraino, inarun agantim ena yivic bac iyem bemino." ¹³Afo Yeni yonani Pita nuc Yoni nuc iye fegani eran namaci baya seno, yeni fayam baintauci beni, siguru vac iye sigauni bami yeni mini van indemi, yemi yigan dani, Pita nuc Yoni nuc yonani bani Jisasi namaci bageno. ¹⁴Nevarai, yeni yonani ayofan mandukam bainta yenamac ukukagani, yeni mini van a sinayonic iyen uyinkemi. ¹⁵Afo yeni kansoro bagusinke yekanda siyinkareni, ye yiran baya seno. ¹⁶Yeni seni, "Ne anecne mána bainta ganda uvanyinkanuno? nevaraino, yeni enac ugan avucavaci uvadani macde Yerusaremi magusinke onarukenone, afo yigeunamac amankac iyen ayofantecumpe. ¹⁷Afo mini baya banta anasiuc kim ben yen iye ino vani, yicya yigeunamac yen yiman yimic dana mini avic kac sire banta anasiuc iye siyimego." ¹⁸Afo yekanda yaraman deni Jisasin avic kim banta anasiuc iye siyimegovani yiman yimeno. ¹⁹Afo Pita nuc Yoni nuc yemi yevege siyimeno, "Yigenafo daindec onago. Koti ogan kac amankagigac intenafino yigen yivaya avakundec Kotin avaya ecanane? ²⁰Yenamac onarec induna anecneu gana siyimenuna asapac amankac iyen ecantecumpe." ²¹Ena yacbac Pita nuc Yoni nuc yiman yimicdeni, ecani yeni beno. Yeni mána anecne mandaic urukanayon afakare uman yimirani indemifo iyen afakeno, nevarai, Pita nuc Yoni nuc mini avucavac uvaranani macden inimbaintauc Kotin avic yanic evano. ²²Ayofana maram bainta beni 40 orande vaci yankagarem bami. ²³Pita nuc Yoni nuc utuc dani yeyic bantauc kimi oraeni yicnom prisiuc namac yicnom baintauc macden baya yema siyimenuci yemi maro siyimeno. ²⁴Yeni mini bayauc indireni, managimi yivan deni Kotin areno, Iyeno o, eni inaruna, magava, nona, macden anecne minigim banuc bac uvaranamino. ²⁵Eni Ayo Inta gimie eyic yogam bainta Devitim mayau sifon avantaic senamino, "Nevaraci mapac baintauc yiran anecne mareyafono, afo banta anasiuc manda anecneugan indeyafono?" ²⁶Eni senamino, 'Mana magagakena kinuc namac yicnom baintauc Iyenon nuc Kraisi nuc namac yiruirani managim baguyeno.' ²⁷Fuga ugamino, Heroti nuc Pontius Pailatin nuc namac mapac inimbaintauc namac Israeri inimbaintauc mana taoni gimie baguyenone. Yeni enic anteckan yogam bainta, ben anon kac basafem bacyirukano, Jisasi namac yiruirani. ²⁸Ena acnantapac eyic eran po eyic indintim macden anecne micnogo vana uvandukana uvararani managin ye baguyenone. ²⁹Afo Iyeno o, yeni yiman yimem bayauc naroc onare eyic yogam baintauc eran yimina en avaya siyimago. ³⁰Ey ayan yiyofanovan agucdanam bevana, enac ugan avucavaguc enic anteckan yogam bainta Jisasin avic kim yimino." ³¹Afo yeni yugam mukure kiparami, yena baguyugam magugac magun dimi, masicden kimi Ayo Inta uvikani, yeni eram baya ginke Kotin avaya siyimeno. ³²Amucna birivican inimbaintauc mána indintac bac mána yirakaci bano. ³³Mayavac bena dukan anecneugani beyindave iyen semi, afo yeni macden anecneuc managim baguyureni, dainde mána mararic manan eno. Aposoriuc onama Iyeno Jisasi fukagen kinke ukukeninani yeni anon eramponi siyimemi, afo benic anon avacbac macden inimbaintauc kimi uvikemi. ³⁴Macden inimbainta mana mana anecne vandac iroc iyen eno, nevarai, macdem magava maguc sarin ureni mini anecneuc kakena monoc ³⁵mare aposoriuc yigantimi dani, yeni monoc mandeni dainde macden birivi inimbaintauc iyeuyafi yena amankagic iye ugauni yimimani amankagic uyinkeno. ³⁶Mána bainta Yosepi, aposoriuc benani Banabasi nen sire avic devano (mini baecdanami Eran Indin Yimevam Baintai), beni Livai ankun kinkenom bemi, Saiprusi magusapaci bagemi, ³⁷beyic maga sarin uremi monoc mare aposoriuc yigantimi demi.

Chapter 5

¹Mána bainta ben avic Ananaias bami, ben anac Safira namaci, mána maga ayac ogovani dani, ayaceno. ²Beni daindemi manaca beyan fakamanaremi, (mini vani, ben anac bani indigami) manaca aposoriuc yigantimi maro remi. ³Afo Pita bemi samemi, "Ananaias o, nagac enaci bananon en arakin uvikaiyaci, Ayo Inta umac siankareci magagakena monoc dainde manaca eyani fakefono. ⁴Mini maga ayac iye ugami, eninda bagemino, icnaen ayac uraya marana mono kac enafo dafitageonamino. Nagac iyaci mini indin ey anduntim mini avucavac uvararan defono? Eni banta va umac siankananaino, Kotimino." ⁵Mini baya indemi, Ananaias minigac yandemi fugemi, mini ampaminan inden inimbaintauc anon yaci gemi. ⁶Fumarauc ben o davarave ukureni, doye maro masiceno. ⁷Igona amun kandac manavac yankagaimi, ben anac ne anecnefi ampameninan, iye indini, minigin yefegemi. ⁸Pita bemi samemi, "eni sisimeno, magagac micnumaraci ayac eyafono?" Beni samemi, "Eyo, minicnan kacino." ⁹Afo Pita bemi samemi, "Yige kanda, nagac egaci baya uyuregaci Iyenonic Ayo Inta amam macankegafono? Onano, en avafum maro masicam baintauc mini onagaci yeraenone, embaci doye bintenone." ¹⁰Eseci minigac yandemi ben agantim fugemi. Fumarauc naun umpece onami fukani, yeni doye ben avafun acnagaci maro masiceno. ¹¹Man kim ban inimbaintauc бага inden inimbaintauc mini anecneuc ampaminan indemi anon yaci gemi. ¹²Aposoriuc yiyankinke amucna mirikori va enac ugan avucavaguci banta anasiuc yicbanac kin ampamevami. Yeni Soromoninic rumu gimi baguyuge bano. ¹³Amucna birivic an inimbaintauc yenamac yevarani fegevano, yeni micnenofu, yemi yonaman yanici evano. ¹⁴Amucna inimbaintauc Iyenon kim birivic eni yeni yiric anan eni, iye yandan inimbaintauci ye uvike amucaic eno. ¹⁵Micnam poni, yic inimbaintauc baci yivige anon ay avafac ban sagoc ana va, iyena siauc ginkaci yinkani bano. Pita mini ayana yankagem binam ben amaman amankac yenkac davacino vani micnevano. ¹⁶Amucna inimbaintauc baci Yerusaremi magu adecanagena taoni ginkake yic inimbaintauga manda spiritiuc mandaic uyinkarukan inimbaintauc baci yivige ye baguyugano, macden yiyofan mareno. ¹⁷Afo yicnom prisi ukukemi, benamac bageyou (Sadusiuc); namac yenkim manda indiruc uvikaini, ¹⁸aposoriuc manda indiric uyinkareni, yemi umacden inimbaintauc yic karavusi mac kimi fakaman deno. ¹⁹Micnami Iyenonic enyoro ayufumi karavusi mac onauc diremi mapac yivigen kundaemi, yemi siyimemi, ²⁰"Oraec, mam mackin ukukaegaci banta anasiuc iye kipan yaum maranayom baya vaci siyimego." ²¹Yeni mini baya indireni kagarar acdekagic evani mam mackin umpeceni mini baya siyimeno. Afo yicnom prisi benamac bageyon baintauc namac macden Israeri dafisim baintauc namac baguyuge baya sirani, karavusi mac kinke aposoriuc yivige yego vani sondiauc siyinkani beno. ²²Sondiauc orae karavusi mac kin iye vani, yeni yevege oraeni siyimeno, ²³"Yenamac karavusi mackin oarec onaunami macden onauc uyakami sondiauc onagac ukukagaci, yenamac ona direc onaunami, maya vac minigin iyem bami. ²⁴Afo mam mac kinkena sondiau yic dafisin namac yinom prisiuc mini bayauc indireni, yeni amucna indirici eni, mini acnaemi ne anecne ampamintena fino indirici eno. ²⁵Acnaem mana bainta yeraemi yemi siyimemi, "Karavusi mac kin dana bageyom baintauc mam mac kugu gimi ukukage banta anasi mam baya tisin enone." ²⁶Afo sondiau yic dafisin beyic sondiauc namac oareni yivige yeno, banta anasi onachban yirinayon agani fecdeni, iyen yireno. ²⁷Yeni yivige mare reni, macde yugampaci ukuka yinkeno. Yicnom prisiuc yemi indaeni, ²⁸seno, "Yenamac yigemi eram baya sireci mini avic kac mam baya iye siyimego vani umoc duyinkaunac, iye indini yigeyic mam baya siyimiman Yerusaremi magusin uvikaman deci, mini bainta ic fugin yenamac simofin irani yigemi yiyemino." ²⁹Afo, Pita aposoriuc namac yevege yemi siyimeno, "Yenamac Kotin avayan avakurontecumpe banta iyeino. ³⁰Yenamac sifo unan yic Koti beni Jisasin ukuka ankemino, yigena dunkin yasac iyem pona aruman fugom bainta. ³¹Koti bemi onaman yanici uremi, bey ayan ugampaci dami ben acnagaci bemino, beni kin agagic ugemi yenamac siyayintemino. Beni Israeri inimbaintauc yindun baec yinkaremi yenyic manda andauc ugic yinkantemino. ³²Yenamaci mini anecneuyic witnasi becyamumpe, Ayo Inta vacino, Koti ben avaya indauni bemi yimic dukemino. ³³Kanisorouc mini baya indireni, yeni anon yiran anecne mandeni aposoriuc yiruman fugirani indeno. ³⁴Afo mana Farisi bainta ben avic Gamarieri bemi, beni lo gimi tisaic ugami bani, umacden inimbaintauc bemi onaman yanici evano, beni kanisorouc yicbanac kin ukukaemi eram baya ginke mini baintauc yivige mapac marogun da sito kac bago vani siyimemi. ³⁵Mini acnaemi, beni siyimemi, "Israeri inimbaintaugo, kapinagegac indego, ne anecnefi yigena mana baintauc uvayinkarana bayauc uvarac none. ³⁶Bani manaca nuran yankagaimi, Teudas ukukemi beyarani sivic dukauno becumpe sirani, manaca inimbaintauc amankac 400 amami benamac ye vanone. Bemi aruman fucdami, ben avakurageyon inimbaintauc dakacdeni iyaye mana mana uomi, mana anecnevac iyen ampamemino. ³⁷Afo Teudasin acnaemi Yudas Gariri magusinkeno yivic marevayon yamuc kinkaci ukukemi manaca baintauc yiviman besapac demi. Be yabaci fucini, ben avakurageyo inimbaintauc yerereni mana mana eno. ³⁸Afo yigemi mage siyimentecumpe, mana baintauc kake nenkac begaci iyevac yiruogo, nevaraino, yena uvararana indeyon indirafi yogarafi bainta ic indintac ampamevanami,

yandintemino.³⁹ Afo Kotin inda banaci, yigeni amankac iyen aruman fuginagomino. Yigeni onanagomino, Kotin namaci yiruiamino." Afo yeni mini baya indireni maro minigaci eceno.⁴⁰ Mini yankayaini yeni aposoriuc yaraman deni Jisasin avic kac sire iye siyimego vani umoc duyinkareni, ecani beno. ⁴¹Yeni kanisorouc baguginke yerere beno. Yeni Jisasin Avic kim yinavisic maranani Koti yemi yandaman danani yimusin marani beno, Jisasin Avic kim yinavisic maranani yimusimi mara beno. ⁴²Mini yankagaimi macden nuram mam mac kina ena ena baintauc yimac kinkac yeukeni avoguc baya Kraisinani Jisasi ino sireni siyimevano.

Chapter 6

¹Mana nuran acbanac kinkac, disaiporiuc amucnaic o urami, Griki magusapatena Yudauci Hibru uc amucna baya siyinkeno, nevarai, yeni macden yac yunanuc dainde yime beni yenyic kentoc ininanuc iyen yimevano.^{x212} disaiporiuc amucna birivi inimbaintauci yaraman deni siyimeno, "Yenamac Kotin avaya siyimin yogan yere ecec yunanuc daindec yimiran bonami iyen antegantemino. ³Afac ava unano, yigeni amankaci afac kantan omandan baintauc yige yichanac kinkake yuman danagomino, avoguc yivic dukena, yenkin Ayo Inta uvikagana avoguc indin dukam baintauc yivicdagaci yenamac yivic danayaci mini yogantac dafiseho. ⁴Afo yenamac yugam mukin yogan marac beci Kotin avaya siyimin yogandac marantecumpe."⁵Umacde mini baya indireni yimusimi mareno. Afo yeni Stivenimi avigeno, beni eran birivic evam baintan bami, Ayo Inta benkimi uvikagami, afo Filipi na Prokorusi na Nikano na Timoni na Parmenasi na Nikolausi Atioki magusapate Yudau yic man kin andun baecdukam bainta vaci avigeno. ⁶Birivi inimbaintauc mini baintauc yivigeni aposoriuc yugampac maro rani, yiyan yenkac deni yugam muku yinkeno.⁷Micnami Kotin avaya anonici emi ben yen imi, birivi inimbaintauc Yerusalem magusimi amucnaic eno, amucna prisiuc baci oyam baya gim birivic eno.⁸Afo Stiveni, benkim avacbac namac eran dac uvikagami, beni enac ugan anecneuc бага mirikoriuc anasi banta yichanac kin uvarevami. ⁹Afo manaca fayan yogan inimbaintauc utuc yinkarukam mam mac fridmani ve sire avic dan kinke, Sairini magusinke namac Alexandria magusinkena mam mac kinkake namac manaca Silisia magusinke namac Esia mam mac kinkake ukukeno. Yeni Stivenin namaci amucna bayauci sevano.¹⁰Afo Ayo Inta Stivenin indina amima senin bayauci yeni yevege bemi siankanayon amankagic iyen emi. ¹¹Micnini yeni manaca baintauc kac kuntanuc urani yeni seno, "Yenamac indegunami Stiveni Kotin namac Mosasin namaci manda bayauci siyinkevamino"¹²Yeni banta anasiu ga, yicnom baintau ga, lo gin tisaic ugam baintauc yirac ukukarani, Stivenin ye fakareni kansorouc yugampac maro ukuka ankeno. ¹³Yeni umac witnasiuc yivige mare rani, yeni seno, "Mana bainta mana antekam magu namac lo namagani manda baya sirani, avantac iyen fakemino. ¹⁴Nevavarino, yenamac indegunami beni semi Jisasi mana magu anankaremi Mosasi yenamac kin dan kumin avucavac baegarani semino." ¹⁵Macde kansoro gin kumantageyon inimbaintauc yugam ben kac ana duke onami ben oni enyoro ontanaci emi.

Chapter 7

¹Yicnom prisi bemi indaemi, "Mana bayauc fugac seyafono?" ²Stiveni yemi siyimemi, sifactiva unan namac sentifo unan, kapinagegaci sen tivaya indego: Kotinic erani yigeunamac sifo, Abrahemin kaci afotagic emino, beni Mesopotamiac bemi, Harani magusapac iye ovami. ³Koti bemi samemi, 'ey ankunuc namac eyic maga namac yere ece sena yocaganuna magafagac bono. ⁴"Icnaemi beni Kaldia magafac yere ecemi Harani magusimi ovami, minigac bami, ben afo fucimi, Koti bemi avigemi managac yemino, mage yigena bam magagage. ⁵Koti bemi mini maga iyen amemino, iyeino, sitoc maga aravac agan dananinic ugam bac iyen amemino. Abrahemi am bac iye dukami, Kotin bemi promasic uankemino micnuremi, bemi mini maga ben namac ben anvasinuc icnaen yinayou yiminan yen yindaic ino vani samemi. ⁶Koti bemi macni siremi samemi, ben anvasinuc sito kac ena magafac sito kac ovami, mini magafateni yemi karavusic urani fayan yogam baintaic ugami 400 orandegaci mandaic uyinke bantenone. ⁷Afo Israeriuc yenyic yogaric uyinkeyon magafatenoni koci yimentecumpe, 'Koti micni semi, 'afo icnaemi yeni miniginke fasapac yeraeni mana magugimi sen kac man sintenone. ⁸Afo icnaemi Koti yife yinda akecyan lo Abrahemin amemi, micnurami Abrahemi Aisakin afoic uemi 8 nuran yankagaimi ben afe anda akecyemi, Aisaki Yekopin afoic imi afo Yekopi 12 yicnom baintauc yifoic emi. ⁹Nevarai, yicnom baintauc manda indiric Yosepin uankareni, bemi Isipi magafac fayan yogam baintaic ino vani ayac urani, sankami bemi, micnenofu Kotin benamaci bemi ¹⁰benic macden umantinke ayayemi. Beni Yosepin avacbac namac avuguc indin namac Fero, Isipiu yic kin ogampac, amicdami, bemi Isipi magafaci kavanaic uankaremi, umacdem beyinda anecneuc kaci dafic ankemi. ¹¹Afo umacden Isipi magafac namac Kenani magafac anon yarani yimi, anon manda ampanimi, mayau sifo unam amankac yunan afakanayon ayac iyen bami. ¹²Afo Yekopi indimi Isipic witi va raisi va antiviriuc bami, beni yenamaci sifo unami siyinkani beno. ¹³Afo yevege bon kimi, Yosepi bey afacava unam facbaruremi beni iyec benafi siyimemi, Yosepi ankunani Feron agankac bimi indemi. ¹⁴Yosepi bey afacava unami siyinkani yevege orae Yegopin maro samina, macdem bey ankunuc, 75 inimbaintauc namac Isipic bino vani siyinkani beno. ¹⁵Afo Yekopin namac mayau sifo unan namac Isipi kumbeni fugeno. ¹⁶Yemi kandaue Sekemic, Abrahemi silva monoc po Hamonin agafandaupate ayac uram bamasic kimi maron masic eno. ¹⁷Afo promasic uranin yamuc yevami, mini promasi Koti Abrahemin uvar ankarukagenimi, Isipi magusim banta anasi anon uvikaric eni amucnaic eno. ¹⁸Micne vami ena kin ukukemi, Isipi magusin dafisemi, mini kin Yosepi nandac iyen indigami. ¹⁹Beni mayausic banta anasi umac siyinkemi, mayau sifo unan yirure mandaic uyinkemi, mage macdukan inta agaguc mandan afotagic urana yiruman fugirani yivankevami. ²⁰"Mini yamuc kimi Mosasim magemi. Beni Kotin ogan kac anon avogugic ugam bami ben afon amac kimi kandac manavac igona gaci dafisevano. ²¹Afo bemi doye mapac marogun dami, Feron aramum mandemi bey agagic uremi dafisevami anonic emi. ²²Mosasi masicden Isipi magusinkena avoguc indirukimi siguru maremi, afo benic yogantim bac ben avaya gim bac anon erani dukami. ²³Afo beni 40 orandeic uimi, bey afacava unam, Israerin anvasinuc yonananin indini ben andutim yemi. ²⁴Beni onevami Israeri bainta arurem mandaic uankevami, Mosasi ben kafaruremi Isipi bainta aruman fugemi. ²⁵Beni indimani ben afacava unan omare indintenone Koti, ben ayan kimi, yemi yiyayevani, yeni omare iyen indeno. ²⁶Mini nuran yankagaimi ena nurami Israeriuc vapac oraen onani ye yiran yiruami, beni yekanda managim bago vani macni siremi siyimemi, 'Mana baintaugo, yige untavani bamino, ne gafaraci yige yiran mandaic egafono?' ²⁷Afo agona mandaic uankenim bainta Mosasi avekaman nenkac demi samemi, 'Iyec emi dafisiric uankarenaci bendegac yasi ic ono siankarukaya fono? ²⁸Eni nuran Isipi bainta aruman fugonaic ure sem bac siruman fugirara fono? ²⁹Mosasi mini baya indiremi dakacden iyayemi, beni Midia magafaci maro anamuruic ugagami, minifaci kantar intauc yifoic emi. ³⁰"40 orande yankagaimi Sainai Anuic fayan magafaci, uc iga gen oyarevan kimi mana enyoro benkac ye afotagic emi. ³¹Mini iga Mosasi onarami, bemi agan dami, acdekac oraen onaran bevami mana ameni Iyenon ofenke yemi, semi, ³²'Seni enafo unanyic Kotim beci, Abrahemi na Aisaki na Yegopi uyic Kotim becumpe. ³³Mosasi mini baya indirami anon andiremi ouc dundun imi ena yacbac onananinic iyen emi. ³⁴Iyeno bemi samemi, 'Ey agantinke sendori ayucman fasapac dano, ena banagaci anteckan magagac ukukaganamino. ³⁵Isipi magusim sentic banta anasi umana marami seni fuga sirec onecumpe. Seni yenyic ifici indireci, yen yiyayirani kumecumpe, mage yeno, seni sankana eni Isipici binonamino. ³⁶"Mana Mosasimi yeni yicnaen amenone, yeni macni sireni, 'Iyec emi dafisiric uankarenaci yasi ic ono sirukaya fono?' Mini Mosasim manan Koti dafisiric uankaremi yevegen yivigan baintaic urami Isipic karavusi ginke yivigen yemino. Koti bemi uc agac kin Mosasin kac afotagicin enyoro ayan kimi demi sankami bemino. ³⁷Mosasi amucna mirikoriuga, ena ugan avucavaguc Isipi ga Koran non kina fayam magafac 40 orandegac uvaragen demi Isipi magusinke yivigemi mapac acden yemino. ³⁸Mini Mosasi manan Israeri inimbaintauc siyimemino, 'Kotin mana profetin yigen yifacyiva unan kinke, sen kacnac ugami ukukaman dantemino. ³⁹Mana bainta manan afac kacmapac Sainai Anugac enyoro benamac a semino, beni yigeunamac sifo

unan namac bagemino, beni ayum fa van baya yigeunamac simirani maremino.³⁹"Afo mayau sifo unam ben avaya indirani, bemi avekaman nenkac deni, Isipigani yevege indenone.⁴⁰"Mini yamu kimi yeni Eronin sameno, 'Mana kotin acnaric uen yenamac sivigem binanin uvan sinkano. Nevaraino, mini Mosasin Isipi magusinke yenamac sivigem mapac acden yemino, yenamac iyen indigecumpe, ne anecne benkac ampankenafino.⁴¹"Micnugami yeni mana burimaka agac aman uvandeni ofa mini aman amicdeni, yeni yimoyeno, nevarai, ye siyampo uvantan anecne vani.⁴²"Afo Koti acnaen yimicdemi, ecani inarunkakena bayo gac man siankeno, micni siremi profetin yic yo gin santemi, 'Israeri inimbaintaugo, yigeni 40 orande gac afac magafac nogegon kinkac ofa mare simevaga fono?⁴³"Yigeni mana yirac kaci deci Morekin namac kot Refaninic bayoic seri gac mam maga, amanuc yige yuyampo uvandukanuc man siyinkarani maramino, micnugaci seni yigemi doyec Bebironi vac yankageci maro yinkantecumpe.⁴⁴"Yenamac sifo unami serigac mam maci fayam magafac dukagenone, oganic ugan Kotin Mosasin eram baya ginke samenimi, beni afan dac amam bac oneninic ugan uvarano vani samemi.⁴⁵"Mini seri mac mayau sifo unam manareni Yosua namac mini maga mande yeyindaic ureni Kenani magagin umpegeno. "Afo mayau sifo unam yugan kaci, mandemi anecne mini inimbaintauc yenyic maga ginke yivakundemi, mayau sifo unami yenyindaic ureni yimemi. Mini seri mam mac fananan bagemi Devit banin kaci yeraemi.⁴⁶"Afo beni Kotini ayini afakemi, beni amankac mana magu Yegopinic Koti bananin mac uvarankarani indaemi.⁴⁷"Afo Soromonin Kotin amac uvaranim bainta bemino.⁴⁸"Micnurami, Iyeno beni yanin ugan Koti bemi beni banta yiyampo uvandam mac kinkac iyem bemino, micni siremi profeti sirukamino,⁴⁹"Iyeno micni semi, inarum magui, sentic kinic sia ino, afo magai seni sigan deguna gac ino. Inkenic ugam magac yigeni ugan sinkararaci segafono?⁵⁰"Sen siyam macdem mana anecneuc iye uvarenafino?⁵¹"Yigeni baya aran inimbaintam bamino, yigeni yige yindura yaganuc kackena yindauc iyen akecyarukamino, yigeni ecamu Ayo Inta beyic yogan iye maremino, mini avucavaguc yigena uvarami, feyugam yigen yifo unam uvarageyonic ugami amino.⁵²"Inkenic profetiugaci yigen yifo unam mandaic iye uyinkeyafono? Yigen yifo unami acnantapac bana yageyon profetiuc yirevanone, mana Anteckam Bainta iye yigani, micnugaci mage yige yacbac bantauc yivcman namugouc yiyan kin damino, minifoni yigayaci bemi aruman fugamino,⁵³yigemi enyorouc lo mandan yimeci maramifo, yigeni mini lo iyen fakamino."⁵⁴"Afo kansorouc mini bayauc indirami yirac ampicarani Stivenin anon yiran anecne marankeno,⁵⁵micnami Stiveni Ayo Inta, benkin uvikagami, beni inarumpac maron onemi, beni Kotini erani onemi, Jisasi Kotin ayan ugampaci ukukagami beni onemi.⁵⁶"Stiveni semi, 'Onago, seni onaunami inarum ona diyimi, Banta Ayac kotin ayan ugampaci ukukagemino."⁵⁷"Minigac kansorouc yagan kac yiyan uyac deni erarure bacdureni, umacde iyaye manacyaci Stiveni bankac oraeno.⁵⁸"Stivenin fakareni difite taoni ginke mapaci marogun deni onacban arami banta anasi minigac ukukage onageni, yeni yeyic yagetiuc ayucdeni mana fumara agantimi yere reno, ben avici Sori i.⁵⁹"Afo Stivenin onacban arami beni Iyenon araremi semi, "Iyeno Jisasi o, sentic ayo inta marano."⁶⁰"Beni agon noyan kac kundaemi bacdureni semi, "Iyeno o, yenyic mana anda yenkac. iyevac fakano. "Beni micni siremi, fugemi.

Chapter 8

¹Bena fuginani Sori avoguc araci maremi. Micnuremi Sori kugandemi Yerusaremi maguginkac bagenim mam maguc anankayomi bemi. Macdem birivican inimbaintauc Yudia бага Samaria maguginkaci dakacde iyayoni aposoriuc mánan minigac bano. ²Kotin kim yindun munkugam baintauc Stiveninan anon yigun anecne mandeni, kunic ure masiceno. ³Sori mam mac anankayirani emi. Beni mana mana mac kinkac umpecemi banta anasi difitaman mapa demi, yivigem maro karavusigin demi. ⁴Micnevani minivar iye indini Obirivican inimbaintauc miniginkac yeukeni mam baya siyimevano. ⁵Filipi mana taoni gimi, Samaria kumbemi Jisas Kraisinan siyimemi. ⁶Amucna inimbaintauci Filipi siyimevam bayauc avogugic ureni indeno. Mána indintaci beni indeni, yeni enacugan anecneuc uvarevani oneno. ⁷Amucna inimbaintauc Manda spiritiuc amucna inimbaintau kim bageninuc bacdureni fasapac acdeno, amucno yigan yiyam fukan inimbaintauc baci yiyofa yinkemi. ⁸Micnini, mini taoni gin anon yimusimi mareno. ⁹Afo mána bainta bami, beni Saimoni bemi, beni acnantapac manda spiriti gimi erar avucavaguc uvarevami, mini anecneuc uvarevami Samaria inimbaintauc yigan dani, benani avic dukam baintaino sevano. ¹⁰Amucno, yivic iye dukan inimbaintauc bac yivic dukan inimbaintauc bac ben kimi yeyic indin dukeni, seni, "Maná bainta i Kotinic anon erani dukemino." ¹¹Beni mini erar anecneuc iyakaci uvarevami, yemi yigan devani, ben avaya indevano. ¹²Afo Filipi avoguc baya Kotinic inarum magu namac Jisas Kraisin avic namagani banta anasi siyimini indire birivic ureni, nom mareno. ¹³Saimoni beyac baci birivic emi, nom maremi, beni Filipi namaci bagemi. Filipin onami enacugan avucavaguc uvarevami, bemi anon agami demi. ¹⁴Afo Yerusaremi magusinkena aposoriuc indeni Samaria inimbaintauc Kotinic baya mandani, yeni Pita nuc Yoninuc siyinkani yena vapaci kumeno. ¹⁵Yeni kundaeni, Ayo Inta marago vani yugam muku yinkeno. ¹⁶Yeni Iyeno Jisas Kraisin avic kimi nom mána manyinkarami, Ayo Inta yen naroc iyen yevami. ¹⁷Afo Pita nuc Yoninuc nuc yen naroc yiyen deni yugam muku yinkarani Ayo Inta mareno. ¹⁸Afo Saimoni yonani aposoriuc banta anasiuc kac yiyen dan kinke Ayo Inta marami, beni monoc yimemi. ¹⁹Beni semi, "Mini eran sembac simego, seyandac micnurec iyen inimbaintauc kagafi siyan dana amankac Ayo Inta marago." ²⁰Afo Pita bemi samemi, "Ecanan enic monoc enamac oyogano, nevaraino, eni Kotinic gifti monoc po ayac irani indanamino. ²¹Eni mána yogandac managin iyen duke, mána anecne managin eninda vac iyem bemino, nevaraino, en anduni Kotin namaci iyen anteckemino. ²²Minugemifo, en anduntim benim manda avucavagan andun baecdevaci, Iyenompac ogam mukurananaci beni en andun mararan ayeninuc manda indiruc amankac utuc ankano. ²³Emi onaunami en anduntim manda indiruc uvikagaya, iye anteckan anda gimi karavusic uganamino. ²⁴Saimoni bemi yevegen samemi, "Iyenompac ogam muku sinkaranaci, ena sena anecneuc senkac iye ampamino." ²⁵Pita nuc Yoninuc nuc Iyenonic baya afotagac ure siyimicdeni, Yerusaremi magusapac yevege beni, mam baya Samaria maguginkac siyime beno. ²⁶Afo Iyenonic enyoro Filipin samemi, "Ukuke sautifac, Yerusaremi fate Gasa kumban asapagaci bono." (Mini ani kacmac magafaci bemi.) ²⁷Beni ukukem oraen onami, mána Itiopia bainta kuinic yogaric emi, beni kuin agagntimi bemi, anon avic dukemi kuinic monokac dafita minigac bami, Yerusaremi magusimi man sirani yevagemi. ²⁸Beni beyic karisi gimi kumantemi yevegem bemi, profetiuc Asaianic yoginken yandevami. ²⁹Ayo Inta fililpimi samemi, "Mini karisi acdekac orae ukukano." ³⁰Afo Filipi iyayen minigac oraen, indevami profet Asaianic yoginken yandevami, bemi indaemi semi, "Ena yandana eni indi igac efono?" ³¹Bemi yevegen samemi, "Mána bainta iye sisiminage, inkenic uregaci seni indi ic onuno?" Beni Filipin araman dami, benamac karisi gin un kumandemi. ³²Mini Itiopia bainta afan yogim mánán yandevamino, "Bemi sipisipi gacnaci arirani avige benone, beni sipisipi gacnaci ayo akecyevam bainta ogampaci nanayugemi bemi, micnami beni avandac iyen osafemino. ³³Bemi onaman mandaic uankareni iye anteckan koci siankeno. Ben anavasinanuc icnaen yinayouni iyeci benani siyimintanafino? Nevarai, bemi máná magagakena bena ayum fa bani sipaci marenone." ³⁴Afo mini Itiopia bainta fililpimi indaemi, "Seni en indairare, eni sisimeno, iyenaraci mini profeti senafino, beyararaci senafino, haca enonaraci senafino?" ³⁵Filipi bemi kugandemi Jisas Kraisinic avoguc baya gaken samem bemi. ³⁶Yekanda ayana bageni, nom bankaci yeraomi mini Itiopia bainta semi, "Onano, máná minin nomi bemino. Sena nom maranami, ne anecneci semi uyagantenafino?" ³⁷(Feyan afan yogim mánágac iyem bemino.) ³⁸Afo mini Itiopia bainta beyic karisi minigac maro fakemi. Yekanda nonkin kundaeni, Filipi bemi nom marankemi. ³⁹Yekanda non kinke fasapac acde undaomi, Iyenonic Ayo Inta Filipin enafac yo avigem bemi. Mini Itiopia bainta bem bac iyen onemi, ecemi anon amusin kimi beyic asapac bemi. ⁴⁰Afo Filipi Asotus magusac oraemi mini gacke mini magafac yeukemi mam baya macden iyena taoni ginkac siyimen yagemi Sisariaci yeraemi.

Chapter 9

¹Afo Sori, fani eram bayauc siyinkemi Iyenonic disaiporiuc bac yiruman fugirani sevami. Beni yicnom prisi bankac oraemi ²afan yo Damaskasic mam mac kinkac kena uvandan amino vani indaemi. Beni iyenafi onanama Iyenonic ana avakurevan, anasifi haca bantafi fakaren yivigen Yerusaremi yirani indaemi. ³Beni ayana bagemi, Damaskasic acdekac oraimi anducdimi mána on inarumpate eran karic em bemi yeukemi. ⁴Beni magagac yanden kumben indimi mána ameni bemi samemi, "Sori o, Sori o, eni nagac eci semi mandaic usinkefono?" ⁵Afo Sori bemi yevegen samemi, "Iyeno o eni iyec befono?" Iyenonic bemi samemi, "Seni Jisasi bauna, eni semi mandaic usinkanamino, ⁶ece eni ukuke iyena taoni gin umpegano, minigimi emi ne anecnefi uvaranovani samintemino." ⁷Benamac bom baintauc ukukagami ayac iye sinayonic imi, amenanan indeno, mayam bac iye onani. ⁸Sori magagake ukukemi, beni ogam magemifo, mána anecne vac iye onani, yeni ayam bacna fakareni avige Damaskasic beno. ⁹Beni kandac mánovac nurami ogam bac iye onani bemi, beni yunana nonuc iyen nemi. ¹⁰Mána disaipori ben avic Ananaiasi bami beni Damaskasi magugimi bami. Bemi Iyeno kainkaci samemi, "Ananaiasi o!" Beni semi, "Iyeno o, seni máná minin becumpe." ¹¹Iyeno bemi samemi, "Ukuke, Anteckane sire avic dan a sac, Yudasin amakac oraevaci mána Tarsusi kena bainta ben avic Sori narac indaono, beni ogami mukem bemino. ¹²Beni kainkaci onevami mána bainta ben avic Ananaiasi yeraemi benkac ayan demi, amankac beni yevegen onano vani micnemi." ¹³Ecemi Ananaiasi bemi yevegen samemi, "Iyeno o, mini bainta vani amucno fate indecumpe, beni Yerusaremi magusin enkac birivic an inimbaintauc yiruremi mandaici uyinkevamino. ¹⁴Beni yicnom prisiuc pate eran mandemi en avic dan inimbaintauc karavusic irani fakaman devamino." ¹⁵Afo Iyeno bemi samemi, "Bono, nevaraino, sentic yogam baintaic ino vani bemi avigecumpe, mapac inimbaintauga, kinuga, Israeri inimbaintauc kinkaci beni senani siyimen yeukintemino. ¹⁶Nevaraino, sen sivigan nacuman anavisigafi marananimi seni bemi yocagantecumpe." ¹⁷Afo Ananaiasi yereren oraemi mini mac afakaremi, beni mini mackim umpegemi. Bey ayam benkac demi bemi samemi, "Sifactiva Sori o, Iyeno Jisasasi, asapac yanama enkac ye afotagic eni, eni amankac yevege ogan onevanana enkin Ayo Inta uvikano vani semi sisinkac yecumpe." ¹⁸Micni sevami eseci Sorin ogampenke noyac anda gacnac ugan anecne kugufami yevegen onemi, beni ukukemi nom maremi. ¹⁹Beni disaiporiuc namac manaca nurami Damaskasi magugim bagemi. ²⁰Eseci beni kungandemi Jisasinan Kotin agage siremi Yudaucyic mam mac kim siyimemi. ²¹Iyeuyafi inden inimbaintauc yigan dani, yeni seno, "Mana baintaci mini avic dan inimbaintauci Yerusaremi magusin yirurem mandaic uyinkagenifino? Beni managac yenimi banta anasi fakaren yivigen yicnom prisiuc pac birani yemino. ²²Micni sami Sori mam baya siyimintim anon erani maram bemi, Jisasinan Kraisi ino siremi siyimevani Damaskasic ban Yudauc yirac arevano. ²³Incnaemi amucna nuran yankagaimi, Yudauc ben arirani baya uyeno. ²⁴Micni sire opac uvaram baya Sori bani indemi. Yeni ben arirani bayankona namac ayufun namac anon kugu onagac dafisevano. ²⁵Micnami benic disaiporiuc ayufumi avige anon kugugac maro reni basgeti gimi ugicdami magapac kumemi. ²⁶Beni Yerusaremi magusin yeraemi, Sori disaiporiuc namac managinic irarini, yeni ben agani fegeni, bena disaipori ic uganani iye birivic eno. ²⁷Afo Banabasi bemi avigemi aposoriuc bankac maro remi, siyimemi, inkenic urenaci Sori asapac Iyenon onaranaci, Iyeno benamac asenafi, beni inkecnic urenaci Damaskasic Jisasin avic kim iye fegan eran namac siyimageninu gani siyimemi. ²⁸Beni yenamac bemi, Yerusaremi maguana umpecen acduen evami. Beni eran namaci Iyeno Jisasin avic kimi siyimemi, ²⁹Griki baya san Yudauc namaci baya foni aruevani, micnevani ben aruman fugirani aniyogevano. ³⁰Afacava unam mini van indireni, bemi avige Sisariac marogun deni sankami Tarsusic bemi. ³¹Mini anecne ampamini, macdem mam maguc Yudiaga, Gaririga, Samaria maguginkac nanayin baric ugeni maro erar eno. Yeni Iyenon agan fegeni Ayo Inta avacbac kim bami, amucna inimbaintauc yindun bageno. ³²Mini yamuc kinkaci Pita macdem mini amampac yeukagemi, beni Lida taoni gim baci Kotin kim birivic an inimbaintauc yonarani kumumi. ³³Minigimi beni mána bainta ben avic Aeneasin onemi, beni afac kandac manavac omandan orande gaci beyic sagoc kin dugem bami, beni agar ayam fukami bagemi. ³⁴Pita bemi samemi, "Ainiasi o, Jisasi emi ayofemino. Ukuke eyic sagoc uvarano," micni sevami eseci ukukemi. ³⁵Micnini, amucna inimbaintauc Lida magusim bac Saron magusinke mini bainta onareni yeni Iyenon kin yindun baegeno. ³⁶Afo Yopa magusimi mána disaipori inini bami ben avic Tabita (mini avic Griki baya fac baecdunami "Dokasi" nen sinteno) bagemi. Mini inini avogucavucava benkin uvikagami, irocan inimbaintauc yivacbac uyinkevami. ³⁷Mini yamuc kinkaci beni ac anecne maremi fucini, yeni ben o sesecuanakareni, yan amugapac ban rumu gimi maron dami bami. ³⁸Lida magu Yopa magu acdekaci bami, disaiporiuc indemi Pita minifac bani, yeni kantan bainta ganda siyinkani orae, ben avanken sena, "Iyakac iye beva yenamac baunafac agagae yeno." ³⁹Pita ukukemi yenamac bemi. Beni minigac oraini, yeni avigeni yam ban rumu gimi ureno, kentoc ininanuc ben acnagac ukukageni ific deni, Dokasi yenamac ayum fa ben andukuman dagenim bacdouc bemi yocageno. ⁴⁰Pita mini rumu ginke macde siyinkani mapac kundaomi, beni agon noyankac kundaemi, ogam mukemi, ben o vapac yo baegemi, beni semi, "Tabita o,

ukukano." Afo beni ogam macdemi, Pitan onemi beni ukukaman kumandemi. ⁴¹Pita ben ayan kac fakaremi ayanocman yanik uman demi, beni Kotin kim birivican inimbaintauc namac kentoc ininanuc namac yaraman dani undaomi, bemi ayum fa bami yemi yimemi. ⁴²Mana mini baya Yopa magusinkac ben yen ini, amucna inimbaintauc Iyenon kaci birivic eno. ⁴³Afo Pita amucna nurami Yopa magusim Saimoni namac bagemi, beni safura andauc kac anecneuc uvarevam bainta bagemi.

Chapter 18

¹Mini anecneuc ánaempaci Poli Atensi yereremi Korinic bemi. ²Mini avafac beni mana Juda bainta onemino, ben avic Akuilai, beni Pontusi magafateno bemi, beni bey anac Prisira namac Itali magu yereremi yemi. Klaudiusi masiden Judauc Romi magafac yere ece bogo vani siyinkemi. Poli yen yonarani bemi, ³beni yena yogan yogaric eva bemi, beni yenamaci bemi seri andukevami, yenyic yogani seri andukin yogani bami. ⁴Poli masiden sabati nuram baya siyimemi, beni yenyic indin kaga yinkevami, Yudauc namac Grikiuc namaci. ⁵Afo mini ginkaci Sailasi Timotin namac Masedonia magu yereremi kundaomi, Poli mam baya siyimevami, Iyenonic Ayo Inta bemi eran baya siremi samimi beni Yuda inimbaintauc Jisas nani Kraisi bemino siremi siyimemi. ⁶Afo Yuda inimbaintauc mana yirakac beni bemi mandaic siankarami, Poli beyic bacdouc yen yugampemi dundun uman demi, yemi siyimemi, "Ecanaci yigen yic koran yigen yicnon naroc bano. Senkim mana umanda iyem bemino. Mage mana nuran kake kugandeci mapac inimbaintauc paci bontecumpe." ⁷Afo inaemi, beni yereremi mana bainta ben avic Taitius Jastusin amapaci bemi, beni Kocin kac man sevam bainta bami. Ben amac mam mac adekaci vami. ⁸Krispusi, mam makim anaric ugam bainta bemi, beni Iyenon kim birivic evani, ben amac kim ban inimbaintauc baci birivic evano. Amucna Korini inimbaintauc Polin avaya indireni, yeni birivic eni nom mareno. ⁹Iyeno ayufumi kainkac Polin samemi, "Eni iyevac fegano, baya siyimevac, kapinage iyevac bano. ¹⁰Seni enamaci becumpe, mana bainta vac emi mandaic iyen uankantenone, seni amucna inimbaintauci mana taoni gim dukaunani benone. ¹¹Poli minigim mana orande sikisi igona gaci bemi Kocin avaya banta anasiuc siguru yimevami. ¹²Afo Galio Akaia magusapac gavanaic uini Yuda inimbaintauc Polin avigeni ko kac yeno. ¹³Yeni seno, "Mana bainta yirac mandani loc haya ugacdareni enac ugac ásapaci Kotin kac man senone." ¹⁴Micni sirami, Poli a sirar imi, Galio Yudauc siyimemi, "Yigeni Yudaug, manai fuga siren iye antecan anda benafi, haca, lo ugacdaganami, amankaci yigeni mandan ukukanagomino. ¹⁵Afo mana i bayauga, yiviguga, yigen yic lo banaci yigenafo vaci simar antegago. Seni mana andau kac yasi ic iyen ontocumpe." ¹⁶Galio indir uwandemi ko magusake siyinkarani beno. ¹⁷Micnuini, yeni Sostenesim fakeno, beni mam mac kimi yinonic ugam bainta bani, koc magusac bemi manda yandaci areno. Afo Galio yena mini uvaranan umar indiric iyen emi. ¹⁸Poli mini gim amucna nuram bagemi inaemi bey afacava unam yere yinkaremi sipi yemandaremi Siria magusapaci Prisila nuc Akuila nuc namac beno. Beni Senkria oraemi un non avafac bey acnon yo akecyemi, beni poromasic uvandukagem, micnemi. ¹⁹Yeni Efesasi yeraeni, Poli minigaci Prisila nuc Akuila nuc yere yinkaremi, beyakaci mam mac kin umpecemi Yuda inimbaintauc namaci a semi. ²⁰Yeni Poli yenamaci iyakac bano vani indaurami, beni ecemi. ²¹Afo beni yere yinkaremi birar emi beni semi, "Afo Kotinic ayina banaci, seni yige banagompac ovaage yentecumpe." Afo icnaemi beni sipi mandaremi Efesasi yereremi bemi. ²²Poli Siseria magusin oraemi beni Jerusalemi fatena mam mac kin undaemi, birvic an inimbaintauc a yindiremi, icnaemi Antioki kumemi. ²³Poli manaca nuram minifac bagemi, beni yereremi Galesia namac Frigia magusinkac bemi macden disaiporiuc eraruyinkemi. ²⁴Afo mana Yuda bainta, ben avic Apolosi beni Aleksandria magufatenom bemi, beni Efesasi faci yemi. Beni ayogugic uremi baya semi beni Kocin avaya indigaraci ugami. ²⁵Apolosi Iyenon avaya gim siguru avogugic uremi maremi. Beni Ayo Inta gin amusin kim bemi, beni a semi antecdemi Jisasinan siguru yimevami, afo beni Yoni nom manyinkevam manan onagami. ²⁶Apolosi kugandemi mam mac kim eran namaci siyimevami. Afo Prisilanuc Akuilanuc bena sevan indireni, yeni ben avicman avafac deni avogugic ureni sameni, avoguc ure Kotin avakurinayon ayani sameno. ²⁷Beni Akaia maguginkac birani ayimi, afacava unam baya sireni erar amicdeni, ben avogugic ure avigago vani afan sandegeni Akaia maguginkac kena disaiporiuc yimeno. Beni yeraemi avogugic uremi iyeuyafi Kotinic avachac kim birivican inimbaintauc anonic uremi yiyayemi. ²⁸Apolosi anon eran namaci Yudauc, banta anasi yugan kac yen siman, mandaic uyinkaremi, yemi Koti avaya ginke Jisasinan Kraisi ino siremi siyimemi.

Chapter 19

¹Mini anecneuc Apolosi Korinic bami ampamemi, Poli yampac magafac yankagen yemi Efesasi taoni gin yeraemi, manaca disaipori minigim bami yonemi. ²Poli yemi indaemi, "yigeni birivic omi, Ayo Inta marega fono?" Afo bemi yevege sameno, "Iye ino, yenamac Ayo Inta van iyevacu indigecyamumpe." ³Poli semi, "Neginac yigeni nom maregafono?" Yeni seno, "Yoninic nom manyinkantimino." ⁴Poli yevegen siyimemi, "Yoni banta anasi nom manyinkami, yindun baecde Kotin avakurogo vani nom manyinkemino. Beni banta anasi siyimemi, yeni amankac icnaen yinanin kac birivic ogo, beni, Jisasi ino." ⁵Banta anasi mini indireni, yeni Iyeno Jisasin avic kim nom mareno. ⁶Afo icnaemi, Poli yen yiconon kac ayan demi ogam mukurami, Ayo Inta yen naroc yeraini yeni ena ena baya ginke a seni, profeti bayauc sevano. ⁷Amankac 12 baintauci nom mareno. ⁸Poli kandac mana vac igonagaci mam mac kin umpecemi eran namaci siguru banta anasi fuga baya namac Kotinic inarum magu namagani siyimevami. ⁹Afo manaca Yudauc yirac erarureni baya iye indini, yeni Jisasin avakuran andaugani manda bayauc banta anasi yugampac sevano. Micnami, Poli yemi yere yinkaremi, disaiporiuc yivicmanaremi Tairanusi siguru yimevan rumu gim maro rukemi birivi ic anda ucbacsemi siyimevami. ¹⁰Mini kantan orande gimi micnom bevami, micnvani maside Esia magusim ban inimbaintauc Yudauc namac Grikiuc namac Iyenon avaya indeno. ¹¹Koti enac ugan avucavaguc Polin ayan kaci uvarevami, ¹²micnimi ankisipi namac yimuc patena badouc Polin ayogaurani maro yic inimbaintauc kac dani yiyofan marami, manda spiritiuc baci yenkinke acdevami. ¹³Afo manaca Yudauc manda spiritiuc siyinkaman karucdauni mini ginkac yeukevano. Yeni Iyeno Jisasin avic darana, yenkin eran yeraina manda spiritiuc siyinkarani yeni, macni seno, "Mini Jisasin avic Poli daremi semi, Seni emi samecumpe, fasapac acdono." ¹⁴Mana yiconom prisi ben avic Skiva, beni afac kantan omandan intauc dukani yeni micnevano. ¹⁵Mana manda spiriti yemi yevegen siyimemi, "Seni Jisasin onageci, seni Polin onagecumpe, afo yigeni iyeuga fono?" ¹⁶Manda spiriti mini bainta ginke karusacem mini baintauc naropac oraemi yenyic eran davacuremi manda yandaci yiremi. Yeni mini mac kinke bacdo yigec iye vani, yirugan yifuruc namac mapac acdueni, dakacde iyayeno. ¹⁷Mini anda ampaminani masiden Yudauc namac Grikiuc, Efesasi magusapac ban inimbaintauc mini baya indeno. Yenkin anom fegan yini, Iyeno Jisasin avic anan yani eno. ¹⁸Amucna birivi inimbaintauc baci manda andauc namac yena manda avucavac uvarageyonuc siman facbareno. ¹⁹Amucno ban yogaric ageyon inimbaintauc baci yeyic afan youc mandareni mare managin baguyureni, macden inimbaintauc yugam kaci iga sareno. Yeni benic uman yandare onami 50 tauseni silva monoci bami. ²⁰Micnimi, Kotin avaya eran namaci masidempac benyen emi. ²¹ICnaemi, Poli beyic yogan Efesasi magusim kiparemi, Ayo Intaic eran poni Masedonia magusin oraen Akaia magusinke yankagen Yerusaemi birani indemi, beni semi, "Seni Yersaeremi magugim bageci icnaemi Romi magafac biric anan ontecumpe. ²²Poli kantan yogam bainta ganda, Timoti nuc Erastusi nuc siyinkani Masedonia beno. Afo beni yevegemi manaca nurami Esia magafac bantemi. ²³Mini gake yemi sitoc umandac Efesasi magusin Jisasin avakurin avucavagan iyem bami. ²⁴Mana bainta ben avic Dimitriusi, beni silvau kac aneneuc uvareva bemi, beni yenyic Koti Atemisin aman uvaremi, monoc uvaran yogan mini anecneuc uvaran baintauc mare yimemi. ²⁵Minugami, beni masidem mini yogaricam baintauc mandan managim baguyuremi siyimemi, "Bantaugo, yigeni indigamino, mana yogan tinken yigeunamac anom monoc uvarecumpe. ²⁶Yigeni onareci indemino, Efesasi magafac anavaino, macden Esia magafaci mana Poli amucna inimbaintauc yirac baecman ena asapac demino. Beni semi, mana koti vac yiyam po uvandukan koti iyem bemino. ²⁷Yigeunamac monoc uvareguna asapac anava uyagantena ino, yigeunamasic koti Atemisin avic bac erar iye vanami, benic iyena onaman fayar anecneici intenone. Yigeunamac masicden Esia magafac bac mana magagac bac ben kac manan man senone. ²⁸Yeni mini baya indirami, yiran anecne uvikani, bacduman acnureni seni, "Atemisi, Efesasiu yic Iyeno ino." ²⁹Masiden mini taoni ginkena inimbaintauc amucna indiric ureni, yeni mana indintac ana beni managin iyayeni iyanan mac kim manan umpegeno. Yeni Poli namac yoga nom bainta ganda fakaman deno Gaiyusi nuc Aritakusi nuc, yeni Masedonia fate yevano. ³⁰Poli mini inimbaintauc yicbanac kin umpegarar imi disaiporiuc umocduankeno. ³¹Afo Esia magafate manaca ofisauc yeni ben agandauc afan yo gim baya uvandeni bemi sameno, mini iyaram mac kin iye umpegano vani umocduankeno. ³²Manaca inimbaintauc mana anecne van bacdure sami, manaca ena anecne van semi, mini foni anasi banta yicononuc anana ini, amucna indiric eno. Amucna inimbaintauc nevarac ye baguyeyafu yeni iyen indigano. ³³Manaca inimbaintauc Aleksendan indir ameno, bemi Yudauc aveke baguyugam baintauc yugampac beno. Micnami Aleksenda ayan yanic uremi avavec emi, mini inimbaintauc kapinagana macni siren siyimiman amandarani. ³⁴Afo yeni ben onami, Yuda bainta vani, macden inimbaintauc bacduman acnureni seni, "Atemisi Efesasiu yic Iyeno ino" mana yimentac deni micni se vami, igona amun kantar awa yankagemi. ³⁵Taoni ginkena kuskusi mini inimbaintauc mandan nanayuman demi, siyimemi, "Yigeni Efesasi baintaugo, inkenic baintac iye indirukenafino Efesasi taoni iyena Atemisinic mam mac banare, afo ben aman onacban inarumpate yanden

kumbeninare?" ³⁶Yigeni mini anecneu gani indigamifo, yigeni agagaurec mana manda anecne iyevac yemi uvanyinkago. ³⁷Yigeni mana baintauc koc kac yivigec mare dukamino, yeni mam mac kinke mana anecne umor iye mareni, yigen yic anasi kotim manda baya iyen siankenone. ³⁸Micnugami Demetriusi namac silva gac anasi koti Atemisin uvaram baintauc namac yeni iye namagaci umaruc dukeyafo, koc onauc digami kamanin avantac koc indam baintauc minigim benone. Ecayaci yenafo yeyic umaruc koc kin antegago. ³⁹Afo yigena ena anecneugana siman anteganteci, yige yic yicnom baintauc yonaregac siman antegago. ⁴⁰Fuga ugane yigeunamac mage mana baguy uvandaunama yiran anecne ampameminani yigeunamac baya dukantecumpe." Beni micni siremi banta anasi siyinkani beno.

Chapter 20

¹Icnaemi umaruc kipaimi, Poli beyic disaiporiuc ye onago vani yaremi. Afo beni baya siyimiman iraru yinkaremi Masedonia magafac bemi. ²Afo beni mini magugin kac bemi eraruyinkam bayauc siyimiremi, Grisi magafac bemi. ³Minifac bami kandac manavac igona yankagaimi, beni Siria magafac sipi marem birar evami Yudauc beni umar amirani baya uyeno. Micnimi beni Masedonia magaginkac oraen yevegem birani indin uvaremi. ⁴Afo benamac yageyom baintauci Sopata ben afo Firusin agaci, beni Berea maguginkenoi, Aristakusi nuc Sekundusi, Tesalonia maguginkena birvi bainta ganda, Gaiyusi beni Debe maguginke, Timoti, Tikikusi, Trofipasi yeni Esia magafateno bano. ⁵Mini baintauc yenare Troasi magugin oveni yenama kac dafisevano. ⁶Yisi iye vam breti van indin nuran yankagaici yenamac Filipai maguginke sipi gimi yererec begunami mana yacman nuran yankagaici, yevankac Troasic oraecyamu. Minigac yenamac afac kantan omandan nurami bagecyamu. ⁷Mini wiki acnan nurami, yenamac breti kicdire narani ye managim baguyuanami, Poli birivican inimbaintauc mam baya siyimemi iyakac bevami maro nurampagic emi. Beni ena banuran yererem birani indir uvandukami. ⁸Yenamac baguyugauna mac amugapac ban rumu gim amucna ramu uci bami. ⁹Minigim mana fumara ben avic Eutikusi undua gaci kumantami, ogam mukimi mucdaron emi onkac baremi. Poli iyakac sam bevami, kandac manavac mac amugapate mini fumara yandem magapac kumini, kun donde onami, beni fukami. ¹⁰Afo Poli magapac kundaemi ben amugapac yafauremi baremi. Afo beni semi, "Yigeni umar indiric iyevac ogo, beni fani ayum bemino." ¹¹Afo inaemi Poli yevegen amugac rumu gin undaemi breti dakacden nemi. Yenamanac iyakac a sam bevami maro banuranic imi, beni yereremi bemi. ¹²Yemi yirac avogugic ini anon yimoyeno mini fumara ayum fa vani. ¹³Poli yere ankarecyami yenamac acnaric ureci sipi gin Asosi oraeci, minigafi Poli yenamac bauna sipi gin urintemi. Mini i Polinic indinino, nevarai beni magagac birani indir uvaremi. ¹⁴Beni Asosi magusin oraeci, yenamac bemi avicman sipi gin deci, Mitilene magusapac becyamu. ¹⁵Yenamac minifaci sipi gin undaeci gake non kim becyami ena banurami Kiosi ailani mecyan avafac bami mana avafac oraecyamu. Afo ena nurami yenamac Samosi ailani gac oraeci, minigake becyami ena nurami Miletusi taoni gin oraecyamu. ¹⁶Poli sipi gim mana bemi Efesasi magu yankagem birani indemi, nevarai beni Esia magafac manaca nuram bac iye barani micnemi. Nevarai, amankagicma inam beni Pentikosi onarani, beni Yerusaremi magusapac agagem birani indemi. ¹⁷Afo Miletusi magugim bemi, manaca baintauc Efesasi magusapac mam mac kim yicnonic ugam baintauc siyimina ben yerae onago vani siyinkemi. ¹⁸Yeni yeraomi beni semi, "Yigenafoni indigamino, sena Esia magafac oraec sigan dauna nuran kake, seni yigenamac inkenic barigaci evagafu, yigeni onarukamino. ¹⁹Seni sesic indin magapac deci Iyenonic yogan suvanom namaci mareci, amucna umani afakagecu, nevarai Yudauc semi mandaic usinkarani sevanone ²⁰Yigeni indigamino seni mana anecne yigen amankac avoguc anecneuc yiyayinaninan siyimirani yevegec iyem fakevacumpe. Afo ne anecnaugarafi yigemi umacde bayuyankagafi, maya maya yimac kinkac siyimevacumpe, ²¹yigeni indigamino, Yudauc namac Grikiuc namac Kotimpac yindun baecdeya yigeunamasic Iyeno Jisas kim birivic ogo vani siyimevacumpe. ²²Afo mage indego, Ayo Inta beni sirac mandaci seni Yerusaremi magufac bontecumpe, afo minifac ne anecnefi senkac ampamintenaifi seni iyen indigecumpe, ²³Ayo Inta semi sankarono vani sisimemino, masiden iyena taoni ginkac seni namac uman namaci senka dafitemino. ²⁴Afo seni seyarani iyena anecne ino indiric iyen ecumpe, afo sena iyayeguna erarurec maro kipareci, afo Iyeno Jisasimpate mandukauna yogandac maro kipantecumpe, mini yogani, Kotin avacbagani siyimentecumpe. ²⁵Afo mage indego, seni indigecumpe macde yigen yicbanac kinkac beci Koti kinic uganandinana siyimageguno, yigeni enayacbac sen soni iyen onanagomino. ²⁶Micnugaci, seni mage yigemi facbarurec siyimentecumpe, mana bainta yigen yicbanac kinke oyoganami, mini i sentic umar ino. ²⁷Nevaraino, seni mana baya vac yevegec iyem fakecumpe, macdem baya Kotinic ayirani yigemi siyimecumpe. ²⁸Micnugemifo, yigesagac dafiman ayogugic egaci, Ayo Inta yigen uyac yinkarukan inimbaintauc bagaci dafisego. Yigeni avogugic uregaci Kotinic man mac kim ban inimbaintauc kac dafisego, yemi bey agagic koram poni ayac urukemino. ²⁹Seni indigecumpe sena yererec buonami afasan iyanuc yigen yicbanapac yeraeni yemi yere iyen ecantenone. ³⁰Seni indigecumpe yigen yicbanac kinke manaca baintauc ukukaeni iye antekam bayauci sireni banta anasi indin anana uyinkarani yemi yivakurintenone. ³¹Micnugemifo yigesagac dafisego. Yigeni mana vac omare indego, kandac manavac orande anduntimi, ayufum bac bayankon namac saum bac iye rani suvanon kim macden anecneugani siguru yimevacumpe. ³²Afo seni mage Kotin namac benic avacbac kimi yinkecumpe, mana minifoni yigemi eraruyinkaremi, amankac Koti uyacdukan inimbaintauc yicbanakin anecneuc yimintemino. ³³Semi silva namac kori namac bacdou gandac iyen siyemino. ³⁴Afo yigeni indigamino, mana siyami yogan mandami semi siyayemino. ³⁵Masicden anecne gimi seni uvareci yigemi yocyigecumpe inkenic uregaci yogan mandegaci erar iye dukan inimbaintauc yiyayintegafo, inkenic uregaci Iyeno Jisasi avaya omare yakac inac indintegafo, mini bayauc benafo senimi, 'yimi anda avoguci maranonamino, maran andai avoguc iyen maranonamino.'" ³⁶Beni mini avucavagugan bayauc siyimicdemi, beni acnom magapac

demi macde yenamac ogam mukemi. ³⁷Yeni anonic ure ific deni Polin ye yafaure umac neno. ³⁸Yeni anon yigun anecne mareno, bena macni siranani, bemi enayacbac ben or iyen onantenone. Icaemi banamac aveye beni sipi bankac maro ankeno.

Chapter 28

¹Mini nurama yigeunama ayokuki ureyama oraeyane,yigeunama onamam ayokuki ureyami mana mini ailani abici Malta. ²Yeni anasibanta mana makusike yira yimideni ayoku bayayu mayauyan sireni afo ika mayau sadantikenone,nebra anon aci demi afo mana makusimi iyol ukami eno.³⁴

³¹/v30 Poli katan orandekaci bakemino beyana aya uram makine,afo beni ecani yeni anasibanta yebanone bena benipake./v31Afo beni Koctini magu iye kipam magubani siyimidemi afo Iyena Jisas sinan siyimemi semi afo maya iyeba ana manabainta bemi fakankomino.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹Seni Poli, Jisas Kraisinic yogam bainta, aposoloic ono vani sararukemi, Koctinic mam baya siyimeni vani uyacman dukemi. ²Mana mini mam baya vani beni acnantapac beyic profetiuc kac anteckam afantim poromasic urukami. ³Bey Agagani sirukemi, beni Devitin ankunkinke mana magagakena ogimi ampankemino.⁴Fugin tinke ukukam poni, anteckan Ayo Intan bemi eran dukan Koctin Agagic ino vani facbar emi—mayausic Iyeno Jisas Kraisi. ⁵Ben kinken yenamac avacha namac aposolo yogan be siran avackundeci sindun munkuna foni mana magagakeno yicbanac kinke ben avigaro sireci mandukecupe. ⁶Mana magagac kenu yicbanac kinke, embaci Jisas Kraisin indaic ono vani ararukemino.⁷Mana afani umacde iyeuyafu Romic begon inimbaintauc yinda ino, Koctinic avacbakimi bamino, antekan inimbainta bagovani yararukemino. Avoguc yigen yindaino, afo Koctinuc Jisas Kraisinuc pate nanayin yigen kim bano.⁸Anantapac, sesic Koctim Jisas Kraisin kimi umacde yigemi susu siyinkego, nevaraino yigen yindun munkir anda vani umacden magafac ben yeninare. ⁹Kocti sentic (witnasim) bemino, sesic ayo inta foni ben Agagic mam baya gim yogecumpe, yigenani sec mana becumpe. ¹⁰Seni macden yac give vapac yirani sugam mukecumpe, inken asapagafi Koctinic ayina amankagic inage.¹¹Nevaraino, seni yigen yonarani siyemino, amankac manaca Ayo Intaic gifti yigen yimenac, amankac eran maragovare. ¹²Sema siyenimi sena sindun munkugeguna fo yigen eran yimenac yigena yindun munkugampo sem bac eran simegovare. ¹³Sifactiva unano, mage yinduc iye dogo vare, seni yige vapac yirani indegunami, (ani uyackagemi mage amankagici emino), mapac inimbaintauc kinke unafegunaic ureci amankac yigen kinke yunan unafontecumpe. ¹⁴Grikiuc kina anamuru uc kina, ayoguc indin dukeyou gina, oecen indin dukeyou gim yogani dukecumpe. ¹⁵Afo, seni Romic ban inimbainta mam baya siyimirani ukukagecumpe.¹⁶Afo seni mam baya vani sigaye anecne iyen marecumpe, nevaraino mam bayai Koctinic erani bemino, umacde iyeuyafu yindun munkugeyou yevegen yiviganino, Judauc yinda acnari inami Grikiuc minigacino. ¹⁷Nevaraino, yindun munkintake yindun munkintimi Koctinic antekan anda afotagic ugemino, yindun munkintake yindun munkintim, micni siren santamino, "antekan andagim beyouni yindun munkin anda foni fa ayum bantenone."¹⁸Afo Koctin aran anecne inarumpate umacden manda anda vac iye antekan inimbaintauc yigeci afotagic intemino, yeni iye antekan anda foni fuga sigam baya asapac uyagenone. ¹⁹Mana mini nevaraino, Koctinan indigeyomi yen yugankai bemino. Nevaraino, Kocti yemi kaga yinkarukemino.²⁰Nevaraino, benic opac ban avoguguc, mini aviguci, iye kipan erandac Koctinic yankagan anecneuc, afotaci onenone, mana maga uvaraninkake, uvaran anecneuc kimi onarukenone. Koc yinanin yamuc ayac iyen sintenone.²¹Nevaraino, yeni Koctinan indirukenofo, ben onaman yanik iyen eni, susu iyen siankenone. Eteni, yenyic indin anana uini, yen yinduntim avoguc bac iyem bami, ayufumi kagemi.²²Yeni yeyaran avoguc indini dukecumpen senofo, iyeino yenkim ocemi bemino. ²³Yeni fanana van Koctinic avoguc kagan onaman fukam bainta amana, nuna, er iyevan agan dukan safurauga, amuc anac nin anecneuc yiman kacnaci enone.²⁴Micnugami Kocti yemi yimicman yen yindun yiyenin ampin anda va, ye yiran monkoc ogo vani siyinkemi. ²⁵Koctinic fuga mandar umac kin deni, yen Uvarenin eceni be uvandan anecneuc kac mam seni yenyic yogaric eni, ben avic iye kipan yac yanik enone. Fugai.²⁶Nevaraino, mini andaugani Kocti iye anteken yen yiyenin monkoc anda gim demi, nevaraino yen yinac mac ye yivafu namac eyon anda eceni iye antekan monkoc anda uvarenone. ²⁷Baintauc bac oganici enone, ye yinac mac namac eyon anda eceni yeyirani yigona baintau gani iga yigemi. Mini baintauc yigaye andaic yigona baintauc namac ageyon anda foni yen yiyagenin andagaic ayac mande benone.²⁸Nevaraino, Koctinan indinayon indindac iyen dukanone, beni iye anteckan andaic ogo vani yeyic indin fasapac mandan dani, yenyic indintim irandac iye vana monkoc indiruc yenkim uvikagenin yenkac dafisino vani ugic yinkemi.²⁹Yenkim umacden iye anteckan andava, manda anda va, ena inda anecneugan yiyir anda va, enon mandaic uankare arir indin uvarar anda uvikagemino. Yenkim ena inda anecneuc mararan eran yiyini dukeni, ena namac arue asie ir anda va umac sire ena inda marar anda va mandaic ir indiruc yenkin

uvikagemino. ³⁰Yenkim yicnaem baya sir anda va, ena avic mandaic ir anda va, Koctinan iye yiyir andauc uvikagemino. Yeni oyam manda andauc uvanan deni, ye yino yifon yivaya iyen indeno. ³¹Yeni indin mareyon iye dukeno; yenkim yindun iye munkeno, ye yinduntinke ena ayir anda iye vani, ena avacbac uankar anda iyen dukeno. ³²Yeni Kocinic lo indintin dukenone, yena mini andauc uvareyouni fugin mararani yiyemino. Afo mini manda andauc uvararanna va eyaone, eno mini andauc uvareyou yabaci siman erar uyinkenone.

Chapter 2

¹Micnugemifo, yigeni ayác iyen sinagomino, máná magagac baintauci bamino, ena inimbaintauc koc yimegom poni yige yacbac koc kimi ukukagamino. Nevaraino, enama koc yimegouge, yige yacbaci mini avucavac uvaramino. ²Afo Kocti mini avucavc eyou koc yiminanimi yigeunamac indigecumpe, benic koc, fuga sigan kaci avackuremino. ³Afo mana omarec indego, yige bantaugé, yigena mini avuavc eyouna koc yimege yige yacbaci mini avucavac amino. Yigeni amagkagac Koctimnic koc kin yankagantegafono? ⁴Yigeni Koctinic avoguc avucavagu gani sito anecne idirigac egafono, bena agagaurem umar iye yimema, nanayugem benine? Yigeni iyec onegafono benic avoguc avucavaci, yofainaci yindum baegago vanino? ⁵Afo yigeni yindun fakaman erarurec iye baegamino, yigeyani umaruc baguyoc bamino umaruc ma yinanin yamuc kena, mana mini i, Koctinic antekan koc opac ma bam afotagac inanin nuram. ⁶Ne avucavac ma uwarageyogka i Kocti mini avucvac kaci ayac ini yimintem. ⁷afo iyeuyafó amankac erarure, avoguc avucavac uvaram pona anon yivic marena manda avucavac kim iye bauni Kocti iye kipam yaum yimintem. ⁸Afo iyeuyafó yeyaranana indiyoyac bac, iyeuyafó fuga sigam baya indiren iyen avakuremi, benic umandac anon aran anecne vaci yintemi. ⁹Kocti anon umanda bac anon ac anecne yimintemi umacden inimbainta manda anecneuc uvarageyon ayac, Judauc acnaric uimi Griki minigac maranteno. ¹⁰Afo yivic yanic emi, yonaman yanic uremi, afo nanayini ymintemi avoguc uvarayon inimbainta Judauc acnaric uimi minigac Grikiuc maranteno. ¹¹Nevaraino Kocti umacden inimbainta mana yonaric manan emi. ¹²Umacden inimbainta lo iye vana manda anda uvarageyou yacbac oyogantenone, afo umacden inimbainta manda anda lo yevana uvarageyuoni yemi lo foni koc yimintemi. ¹³Afo lo baya indauya Koctin ogankac antekeya one, afo lo avakurauni antekantenone. ¹⁴Nevaraino mapac inimbainta lo iye dukeyouni, yeni yeyic indintac lo sigan avakure none. Yenkim lo iye baya vaci, yeni yenafoni lo ici ugenone. ¹⁵Minic avuavac guc foni yeni yoyivic manic andadac uvaranac yomi magec marara nonec lo uginéc. Minic uponic yen yindun tai agam temino yen yiyigarac inanomi agam magemi enoukim siyimemino yekine, yenyic umac indin nano yemi madani ¹⁶Kotin oganga i uyac yinkemino. Mini nuram yinami Kotic opac ma bananim andadauc kac bac i banta anasi koc yimintemino, Krais Jisasin gine sesivayafoye ¹⁷Afo eyaranac sema seni jus ukami bego sirema lo kimmac banteva Kotin avic bakai yanic ono, ¹⁸Afo ben avuavaguc ona karac ekai benic avogugu karac omare indegai madekai avogu uganikac oko nevaraino avagurono vanic lo kimi demino, ¹⁹Afo eni omare indeno okama dusin demma yeavimana danave eanana i omano vai ayufukimi sakano, iye unac manda andac uvarena anteyin kauye sitoc intaukem benic yoyiviken none, ²⁰eni mini i lo kimi dukemic indika naminoc fukasikane, ikenurena enic bantim umani amenafi. ²¹Enac enoc una umorana siyimanove, eni eyan dobagani iyec sefono enic umoric auyannac sevateve, eni umorefono? ²²Eni siyimema semac mayac bayivac monkoc andavac iye bakac uvarako, eni monkoc andac uvare fono? enac umac Koctic nanac afo kevantéve, eni mam makim efono? ²³Yikeni yanic ugam egai yimoyoko lo kine, eni Koctim avoguc onaric eyic emi lo ugadanac mino? ²⁴afo "Koctim avikimi avoguc onarici mapac enim bantac enone nevaraino enanino," minic sigami agantemino. ²⁵Afo enac afe anda akec yantim ugama bateve enic lo, avagura namino, minu ganamac ena lo, ukadeve enic afe anda akec yanayomi onamanic fayaric mintenone. ²⁶Afo, minuc kanama, afe anda iye akec yaru kananim bantamac lo kimaç simana erarintene, benic fukava afe anda akeyenaino afe anda akeyako vani simani erare mino? ²⁷Afo iyefi mayac bayi afe anda iye akec yarukema simana erarene benic lo kimic bemino? nevaraino enic duka namino lo akantane yife anda akec yare, minuc kayami enic lo ukac danamino. ²⁸Afo beni jus iyem bemi mapac uganac benaino; minukami afe akec yan onamani fayarec urami akeyemino. ²⁹Afo beni jus bema fuka ukamac benec, afe anda anduntinke ukami akeyan temino beyic Ayo inta kimba, afan yokinaino. anom avimac yanic amam banta uke bantanasi kinkeva yenac inoc Koctin kinke ino.

Chapter 3

¹Micnugemifo nec avoguc abuabac gac Jusi inin acbasi dugayafo? Ne anecne mandan facbar inteyafu yife anda ackec yagam avucavac fo? ²Anon anecne i no masicdem asapake. Acnarugame Jusi ininacbasi gaci Kocti bey avaya gac dafisegovani demi. ³Afo nacintenafi manac a Jusi inin acbasi ma erarure Koctin kim indigaracin avucavac ma iye dukeni? Amanac yeyic baya arin avucavac mano Kocti mayau nana indigarac evam avucava yomanda fasac dantenafi? ⁴Amagac iye vac mana ino. Ecananac Kocti mana fuga siga, Nevaraino masicdem mano umac mana sigauni benone. Bani yo kimi agantemi, "Eni eyavaya foni seni antekeumpe sinonam, afo mini avucavac gani masicde yogan kac koc amintenone." ⁵Afo nacintenafi Koctinic antegam avucava manoma mayausic manda avucavac ma mandan facbarinam, nevec sentegafu? Amanac Koctinan macni sentegafu beyic aran anene ma myausac ma devami iyen antegemino? (Seni mana magagac kena ininacbasi ma indena seyonani sego.) ⁶Mini avucavac iyevac mana bantemi! Ingkenuc urenac i Kocti mana magagac kena ininacbasi koc yimintenafi? ⁷Afo senti umac baya manoma Koctinic antegam baya ma afotac dema bema anon avic amene, nevaraci semi sonamam iye antegaunoc eyafo? ⁸Senana manac a mano ma sena, macni seno sire na sane. Maracyam manda anda uwarananac avuguc avucavac facbarino ma sane. Micni baya sauye Kocti beyic aran anecne yenkimi danten. ⁹Afo nacugenafi? Yeunamac Jusi innin acbasi ena inin acbasi yesagkakegafu? Iyeino. Aci yeunamac Jusi vac Griki umac den nani simam mandac ecyamu. Yeunamasic kumic anda mano yeunamac umacдеми davac em. Koctinic yo kimi ba agantankac i sigemi. ¹⁰Mana magagac manac bayi iye vac manan antegem, iyevac mana ino. ¹¹Manac bayi avoguc indin iyevac mana dukemi. Koctinan manac bayi beyandun tinke iyen afakemino. ¹²Umac demano Koctimi gicnainic uamenone. Umacde mano manac ugenone Koctin ogankac iyen antekagenone. Manac bayi avoguc avucavac uwarevayi iyen bemi, iye ino, manac bayi iyevac mana bem. ¹³Yimer aini matic aingken ugemi. Yen yinafin tac i umac baya mana uwikagem. Yen yivar ana i memanic uwac kem bemi. ¹⁴Yen yivan tac i banta simam mandacim baya vac yiran anecne yimim baya mana uwekagem. ¹⁵Yena yigan dare bompac i nare bacyem. ¹⁶Yena nompac i andanda mandan mandac ini mini yenyic avucavac ino. ¹⁷Yenkimi banta avachbac in avucavac iye bemi. ¹⁸Yeni Koctin nani iyen fegenone. ¹⁹Mage indigec yamumpe nec lo mano sigenafi, mini i lo avagurau yani sigemi. Micnugami lo mano maside uyic yivam mandan makakintem, afo masicden ininacbasi Koctin ogankac ukukeni yena uwarageyon avucavac guc Koctin sasamintenone. ²⁰Micnugami lo avagurin avucavac po iyevac mana manacbagi seni kumic anda iye ducce Koctin ogankac antekego iyen sinonam. Iyeino. Lo ma bami mayausic kumic anda mandan afotagic urem yotivigarani. ²¹Afo mage lo bemifo Koctinic amtekam avucavac mano yeunamakac facbare. Mana baya i lo kim бага Koctinic yogam bantauc yic yokim mi agantemi, ²²afo mini i Jisasin kac ma mugkena begkima indigarac auni Kocti yenani antekam ininacbasive sintem. Ena ani iyevac mana bemi. ²³Umacde mano kumic anda uwandeni Kocti namac iye bantenone, ²⁴afo beyic agun anecne foni Jisas Kraisin kimi mayauni avachbac usinkaremi antekam inin acbasi uge sintemino. ²⁵Kocti Kraisi Jisasi fucinan benic nare mano iyefi bengkima indigarac auyic kumic anda sesec ino vani Kraisi Jisasin ugagemi. Kocti mayaunan antekam ininacbasive sirani mini avucavac uwadem yocyivigem, nevaraino feni Kocti beyic aran anecne banta anasi gac agagem iyan devammino. ²⁶Afo mage mana nurum Kocti magausac beyaram mandan fabaremi mayau yotivigem beni antegarac ugem, micnugami iye uyafo Jisasin kimma yenyindun dena avakurinayo-u nani Kocti antekan ininacbasi uge sintemino. ²⁷Micnugami iye beyavic maren urintenafi? Manac bayi micni iyevac mana intem. Ne avuguc avucavac foye? Yogam maran foye? Iye ino, afo Koctin kim indigarac-e ben ugorin avucavac fonana i. ²⁸Nevaraino mage omareyam indentec yam Koctin ogankac ma antegasuana i bengkima omare indec yamma ugorasuana avucavac mano i. Lo avakurin avucavac mano vaino. ²⁹Afo Kocti i Jusi ininacbasi yic Kocti manafi? Afo ena ininacbasi yic Kocti iyec benafi? Iyeino, beni ena ininacbasi yic Kocti bac i bemi. ³⁰Micnugami, Kocti mana Kocti mana bemi, beni yo akegam baintauc bac yo iye akegam baintauc ma Koctin kim indigarac ena bem ukorin avucavac foni yenani antekam baintauc ge sintem. ³¹Afo yeunamac Koctin kim omare indigaracin avucavac ma mandan anonic ege afo lo i onac manni sampi anecne ontecgafu? Iyeino, mini avucavac foni lo mandan erar ontecyamupe.

Chapter 4

¹Abrahami beni mayau kacnac ugemi, beni mana magagac mayau sinac-u bemi. Micnugemifo, benani navec sentecyarafu ? ²Afo fuga siremma Abrahami antekam avucavac ma uwandanam ma mini avucavac manoma bemma mandan antekam baintac ene, afo amagkac bey avic maren urintemifo Koctin ogankac mini avucavac fo bemi mandan antekam baintac iyen intem. ³Nevec Koctin avaya kim sigenafi? "Abrahami Koctin kimi indigarac evami Kocti benani antegarac ugam bainta ven semi." ⁴Banta ma yogam yocdem meyam marevane, mini andanda fa maran avucavac ga ino. Iyeino. Yogam yocde ma maragkac ino. ⁵Afo iyefi bena yogam iye marem ma Koctinan beyanduntinke indigarac ema Kocti nana kumi anda uware yoyic kumic i yomandan acnintemino sire indigarac inami Kocti enani antekam bainta ve sintem. ⁶Deviti vaci macni semi, iyeuyafi Koctin ogankac ma anteckauini avoguc avucavac uware yafo iyec uware yafo yeni avoguc kac beni yimoyin tenone. ⁷Deviti macni vac i semi, yimoyin tenone iyeyaufi Kocti ma yenyic manda anda eca yigkarem ma yenyic kumic anda ma yomandan fasac dananim baintauc. ⁸Afo iyen inin bainta nic kumic anda ma Kocti yomandan fasac ma dananive yeni avoguc kac beni yimoyin tenone. ⁹Yo akagam baintauc manac avoguc kac beyac yimoyin teyafo, yo iye akagam baintauc bagafi? Bani macni secyamumpe, "Arahami Koctinan omarem indigarac emma bem avagurin avucavac foni Kocti benani antegam bainta ve semi." ¹⁰Abrahami nebarigac uganac i Kocti benani antekam banteve senafi? Abrahami be yo akecyaru kanafi, iye agecyarukam? Be yo iye akecyarukami Kocti benani antegam bainta ve semi. ¹¹Abrahami o iye akarukemi Koctin kac andun dunkuremi Kocti nan indigarec imi Kocti benani antegam bainta ve semi. Micnugami Abrahami masicde yo iye akarukena Koctin kimma yindun dunkure na Kocti nan indigarac hau yifom bemi. Afo mini avucavac foni Kocti yenani antekan ininacbasi uge sintem. ¹²Abrahami manac a yo iye akagau yifo vac i bemi, mini i fana yo akarugau yaraino. Iyeino, yo akarena mayau sinacu Arahaminic avucavac ma avakun dena Koctin kac yindun dunkure na indigarac im,mini i Arahami ma o iye akaruke ma uwaram avucavac ino. ¹³Feyugami Kocti Abrahamim bac ben agingkunuc umacdem mana maga yimirani semi. Afo Abrahami lo avakurin foya Kocti minic sena ino. Iyeino, Koctin ma anteckam avucavac fona ugorenim fo. ¹⁴Afo iyen ininacbasu gacfi lo avakurau nana masicde andandauc lo manoma mandan yimene, afo Koctin nan ugore omare indigarac in avucavac i fayar anecne mintem. Kocti ma siru kam baya vac i maro oyogantem. ¹⁵Lo ma bananna banta anasi ma iye avakuromi umami yimemi. Afo lo ma iye banane, banta anasi lo ugacdenone iye sentecyamu. ¹⁶Arahami Kocti nan indigaracin avucavac foni Kocti Abrahami bac ben anavasim mana baya yiyimemi beyic agun anecne kim, moc mini andadauc i lo ma avakurau yinda manavaino. Iyeino. Masicden inin bainta Abrahami kacnac ma Kocti nan indigarac auyachbac i mini andandauc marantenone. Abrahami beni umacde mayau sinacu bemino, ¹⁷Koctinic yo kimma sigangac i sigem, "Seni emi mandan masicden ininacbasu yifo ecumpe." Abrahami Koctin ogankac i bagem beni beyandum Koctin kac dungkuru kagemmi, mini i oyam yaum iyeuyafu fukau yimicdem, iyevam andandauc yevegem mandan devam Kocti. ¹⁸Masicden anecne ma Kocti uwararan sirukage nemi, Abrahami mini vam erarurem omarem indigrac emi Koctin kac davisevami. Mini avucavac foni beni amucna innin baintauc yifoc emi, Kocti ma sirukagenin gagic emi. En anavasiuni amucnac eni umacden mana maga uwikantenone, sirem Kocti samemino. ¹⁹Afo mini yamuc i Abrahami mana handreti orandec ukagem. Micnugami beyaram omarerm indemi semi, seni amagkac erarurec an iye magantec umpen semi. Ben anac Sera vac ayogum kagem amagkac am magari iyen ugagem. Micnugemifo Abrahami Koctin kim omarem indigarac em ugorin avucavac i erar ugami ugagem. ²⁰Kocti mini andandauc uwararan sirukami, Abrahami mini vam kar indiric iye em Koctin kim indigarac urem ugorin avucavac iyen ecem. Iyeino, Koctin kim indigarac urem ugorin avucavac mano bemi mandan erar uangkami Koctin avic mandan yanic emi. ²¹Afo Abrahami beni omarem indigagem mino, Kocti ma sirugagenim baya i beni uwararic mana intem. ²²Micnugami Kocti mini avucavac guc onemi Abrahami nan antekarac ugam bainta ve semino. ²³Mana baya i Koctinic yo kimi agantemi, Kocti benana antekam bainta vema sirukane, Abrahamin nandem manavara sirugena ino. Iyeino. ²⁴Yeunamac kadem bagani sirukemi. Yeunamac bacma Kocti nandecmac indigarac urecma ugorege, afo Kocti Jisasi mayausic iyeno fukintinke mandan ukukemi. ²⁵Bemi avicmam namugo-uc yiyagkim denone mayausic kumic andagac fuginovam, micnurem mayausic kumic anda yomadam fasac daram. Afo Kocti Jisasi fugintinge mandan ukugaram mayaunan antegam ininacbasive siran.

Chapter 5

¹Koctin ogankac ma yeunamac ma sonac mam antegauc ane, mini i mayauna Koctin kim sindun dec ma benan indigarac in avucavac foni. Afo micnugami mayausic Iyeno Jisas Kraisi yeunamac Koctin kac mandan mana yirakac yinkemi. ²Mayauna sindun bengkim dec ma benan indigarac in avucavac foni Kraisi ani disinganac yami Koctinic agun anecne kim undec yami bantecyamu. Afo Kocti siviganovani dafisasuanami sivicdac yami benamac Inarum magusac avoguc kac umbantec yamu, mini avucavac mano mayauni amusin anecne simintem. ³Minivanana simoy iye osuano, umana mayausac bac yinani nandac bagac simoyosuano, navaraino umaruc mano mayau ma Koctin kim ugorasuana avucavac mandan erar usingkanter. ⁴Umantima ugukaman erar ege afo umaruc ma yinanine amagac mana yomandan fasac dantecyamu, mini avoguc avucavac foni mayauni mandan erar usingkanac i Koctin kac dafisanami ovegem sivigantem. ⁵Koctinic ofaim kac ma dafisasuanave, faya davisec yaraune, iye ino. Nevaraino aci Kocti beyic Ayo Inta mayausim dukemino, beni banta avabac in avucavac mayau sirakac mandan anonic urem dantemino. ⁶Mini yamuckima mayau seyarana sofaonuna eran na iye dukausuanami, Kocti mana nuram ugacdemo Kraisisim dam kum fuc emi mayausic mandan anda kingke ovegem sivigemi. ⁷Fugaugane amangkac manachayi antecgam bainta vare sirem iyen fugintem. Afo igkecnivafi inane amangkac i mana bayi be yarac mandan erar urukemi avoguc banta bam fugintem. ⁸Fanana yeunamac kumic anda uwarasuanami Kraisi yofairam mayausic kumic anda kac kum pugemi. Mini avucavac foni Kocti mayau nana ayigarac evam avabac i yotivigem. ⁹Anon anecne ugane, Kraisi ma kum fucima benic nare ma mayausic kumic anda ma sesecim foni Koctinic aran anecne kumic andau uwaran inni acbasi gac ma dananim arani yesankantec yamu. ¹⁰Yeunamac fa Koctinic namugoc ugasuanami, Koctin aga Kraisi kum fuc emi mini namugo avucavac yomandan fasac demi yeunamac mandan Koctin namac mana aracka demi. Afo Kocti namac ma mana yiracka basuanave omarec yam indesuano, Krasinic ban toni Kocti mayau owegem sivigemi. ¹¹Mana avucavac mana baino, mayausi Iyeno Jisas Kraisi, yeunamac mandan Koctin kac mana arac dacyami mage Koctinan simusin anecne marec yamupe. ¹²Indigec yamumpe, mana bainta mano kumic anda uwandami, mini kumic anda uwaran foni manda anda mana magagac facbaremino. Afo mini manda anda mano fugini marenyemi. Afo fugin nano masicden inin bainta kinic emi, nevaraino masicden inin bainta mano kumic anda uwarenone. ¹³Lo iye facbarugami manda anda mini yamuc kimi bani bagem. Afo lo ma iye bagene, Kocti mana mana kumic anda ma anasi banta ma uwaran nani omaren iye indirarimmi. ¹⁴Afo Adamin kake kugandem Mosesin kac ma yigami, fugin nano masicden inin acbasi mandan magapac i devam. Manaca inin bainta Adami ma baya aruren iye indin anda gacnac gac uware yaune, iyeino. Afo fugin nano micnugam inin baintauc bac i mandan magapac demino. Adami icnaim ma yinanim bainta kanac i ugagem. ¹⁵Afo Adaminic kumi anda vaga Koctinic agun anecne manaigac ugagenaino, iyeino. Manac bayinic kumic anda mano fugini umacdeugac facbaremi. Anonic ugam ma enimi, Kocti beyic agun necne fona manac bayim, Jisas Kraisisim ma mayau simenim. Benic agunn anecne foni Kocti mayauni mandan antegan inin abasic em. ¹⁶Micnugami, Koctinic amin avucavac bac mana bainta nic kumic anda mano mayausac i manacugam avucavac gac facbarennaino, iyeino. Mana baintanic kumic anda gac i Kocti masicden inin acbasi koc yimic dem macni siyingkem, umacdem mano anon umantimi banakomino. Afo Koctinic amin avucavac ge manic mugemino, anasi banta ma fa amucna kumic anda uwarami Kocti avabac uyinkaremi yenani antegan inin bainta ve semin. ¹⁷Mana bainta mano a arurem baya iye indimi mini baintanic kumic anda gac i fugin nano mana magagac iyenoc emi masicdem inin bainta mandan magaginic emi. Micnugami iyefi Koctinic agun anecne ma maraniyinani Kocti yenani antekan ininbaintave sintemi, yeni iye kipam yaun mandeni iyeno intenone, mini meyami mana bainta mano ma manden yocdan kac i. Mini bainta i Jisas Kraisi i. ¹⁸Micnugami mana bainta mano Koctinic age baya ugadarami mini kumic anda kac i Kocti umacdem inin acbasi koc yimintem. Micnugam mano mana bainta mano antekam avucavac uwandami, Kocti mini avoguc avucavac kan omarem indiremi mayau masic de nani antekam inin acbasi ve semi. ¹⁹Mana bainta mano a arurem baya iye indimi mini avucavac mano masicdem inin acbasi mandan kumic anda uwaran inin acbasi emi. Micnugemifo mana bainta mano baya indirem baya avakundami mini avucavac kac i masicdem inin acbasi antekam inin acbasic intenone. ²⁰Age baya ma anasi banta mandeni, mini age baya iye avagurenone. Mini avucavac foni anasi bantayic kumic anda anonic ugami emino. Micni ma omi Koctinic agun anecne yenkac bac i maro anonic ugami emi. ²¹Mana avucavac facbrin foni kumic anda mano fukini mandan iyenac em. Micnugemifo mageve Koctinic agun anecne anonic ugami, mayausic Iyeno Jisas Kraisinic yogam po Kocti mayau agun anecne usingaremi antegan inin acbasive sisinkanac yami iye kipam aum, banana aum marantecyam.

Chapter 6

¹Afo mage nevec sentecyara funo? Amanac kumic anda mana uwarec ya bananaci beni mayau nanan agun anecne marem mana bantennafi? ²Iyevac mana ino. Yeunamac i fugam bainta kacnac i ugeyaramumpe, ingkecnic ureyarac i mini kumic anda kim bantecyarafu? ³Yeunamac i Kraisi Jisasi namac agacec yarami nomi marec yaramumpe, mini avucavac foni Kraisinic fugintim umacde maro ofegec yaramumpe. Yigeni mini vam oimarec iye indegac? ⁴Nom maran avucavac foni Kraisi namac fucosuanami matikim masic enone. Afo beyic anon eran foni ben Afo Kraisim matikinge mandan ukukemino. Micnuranac yami yeunamac bac oyam aum maratec yamu.⁵ Yeunamac Kraisi namac agac ecyarami bena fuginic ecyarami fugeyamumpe. Manac mana ugemino benamac agac ecyarami yevegec fugintinke ukukantec yamumpe bena yevegem ukukanic urecyam.⁶Yeunamac i indinkec yamumpe, feyankena avucavac i ac i Kraisi namac maripo sasac i fukemino, micnugami manda anda mayau sinduntim ma eran yogaric evami yomandani kipantemi. Micnugacyami kumic andaic yogam baintac iyen onteyamu. ⁷Nevaraino, iyen bainta fi benic manda andauc ma fukanane beni manda anda gim iyen agackantem. ⁸Afo yeunamac ac i Kraisi namac fugeyamumpe, micnugac yami yeunamac i erar indiric ugami ecyamumpe, iyevac kipan aumi benamaci maranteyamumpe. ⁹Yeunamac indinkec yamumpe, Kraisi ac i matikinge ukukemino, yevegem iyen fugintemino. Fugini bemma mandan magapac davac inanim erar iyen dukemi.¹⁰ Ac i mana yac mana fugemino, mini avucavac foni fugin andaic erar mandan nonic emi. Afo mage iye kipam aumi dukemino, mage fanana ban bantimi Kocti manac bemino. ¹¹Yige yacbac manac ugam indin mana vac i marago, yige yacbac i aci fuc eci kumic andaic eran kukusim iyen bamino, iyeino. Yigeni Kraisi Jisasi kim agac eci Kocti namac iyevac kipam bantim banagomi.¹² Manda anda ecam yigen yo bunan kac iyevac dafisino, mana yo bunami fugevam yo bunami bemi, micnagem kumic anda mano yicnom mandan anana uranaga mana yo buanic manda ayin avakurivec. ¹³Yigen yigan yiyankac kumic anda mano iyevac dafisi kumic anda uwarrafo. Yigeni fukauna matiginke ma ukukagena fa bau kacnac i ugami, micnugemifo yigen yindun nac Koctin amicdegac antecgam avucavac uwaragi. ¹⁴Kumic anada mano yigen yinduntac iyenoc urem yigenic bantac iyen davisintem. Nevaraino, yigeni mage loic dafisintaga banaino, Koctinic agun anecne gim bamino.¹⁵ Loic dafisintim iyen becyaramumpe, afo ingkenigac ontecyarafu? Mage Koctina agun anecne gim becyaramumpe, micnugac yami amankac i kumic andauc uwarantec yamumpe? Iyevac manaino. ¹⁶Yigeni iyen indigamino, yigena mana bainta ma yirac amicde ma bema avakurege, afo benic yogam baintac i inagomino. Fugaugane yigena kumic andaic yogam baintac ma ege, mini anda mano yigemi yiruman fugintem. Afo yigena Koctin avaya indirec ma avakurege yigeni antegam ininacbasic inagomi.¹⁷ Fugave, feni yigeni kumuc andaic yogam bainta bagegomino, afo icnami Kocti yivicmam bey avaya kim dac i mini bayani fuga sirec avakuromino. Mini vam Kocti nan susu sesuano. ¹⁸Yigeni kumic andaic dumin bainta gacnac i bagegomino, afo Kocti beni yivic demi mandan antegam avucavac gic yogam baintac emino.¹⁹ Seni begam baya ginke mini avucavac guc ma onec uwaranani secgo, nevaraino yigeyic indiruc i kapanagac i sena sevauna baya yuc i agankarec iyen indamino. Feni yigeni yige yo bunam ecami manda andaic yogam baintac ugagem, afo yigeni anom manda anda uwaragegomino. Afo mage ecanac i yigen yo bunami antegam avucavac gic yogam baintac i, micnurec i Koctinic anasi bantac eci antekam ininacbasic inagom.²⁰ Yigena kumic andaic yogam bainta ma bege, antegam avucavac gic yogam bainta iye banagomno. ²¹Afo ne avoguc anecne maregafe mini avucavac gucma fena uwaragegom, mini avucavac guc kacmana mage yiyorimi maramino. Mini avucavac kuc mano banta aruman fugemino.²² Micnugami Kocti yigemi aci kumic andaic kukusingke yivigemino, afo micnuremi yigemi mandan beyic yogam baintac emi. Micnuranac i bengkinke avoguc anecne maranagomino. Mini ayacini iye kipan aumi maranagomino. ²³Kumic anda ma beyic yogam baintauc ma meyam yimevami fugin nanaino. Afo Kocti ma fayugam yimevam meyani, iyevac kipan aum fanana ban aum. Mini aum ma marasuana i Kraisi Jisasi mayausi Iyeno ma yogam maran fo.

Chapter 7

¹Yigeni iyec indirukega fono, sifactiva unano (nevararino, seni lo gin indin dukeyon inimbaintauci siyimego), lo banta gac dafitantemino bena ayum fa banane?²Afo banta mantan inini lo agantimi bemino ben avafu fana ayum banane, afo ben avafu fuginami, bay ininabagic ugan lo ginke utufemino. ³Afo, ben avafu ayum fana banama ena bainta namac sayen ovanami, benani monkoc ininen sintenone. Afo ben avafu fuginami, beni lo ginke utufemino, ena bainta namac sayen ovanani monkoc inine iyen sintenone.⁴Micnugemifo, sen sifactiva unano, yige yacbac lo gimi Kraisin o gimi dunkin yasac fukagegomino. Mana micnina Micninanimpo yige yacbac benkac agackago vanino, bena fugintinke ukukageninkage, micnonunafoni yigeunamac Kocin kin avoguc agan irantecumpe. ⁵Afo yigeunamac mana magaic anda gim baunami, manda andaic ayiruc lo gimi ukukagemi, yigeunamac kim fugiric agan iranovani yogevamino.⁶Afo yigeunamac mage lo ginke utuci kecumpe. Yigeunamac lo gimi fakaman daci fukagecumpe. Micnugam poni amankac loic feyan anda fasapac deci, Ayo Intaci oyan anda gim yogantecumpe. ⁷Nevec yigeunamac sentegafu? Lo i manda andac benafino? Amankac iye micnugemino. Lo iye bageninac, seni amankac manda anda iyen onararunaino. Nevaraino, seni ena inda anecneuc mararan iyen indirarunaino, afo lo semi, "Ena inda anecneuc mararan iyevac indeno," sirukam ponino. ⁸Afo Mosesinic logimi ay uvidemi macdem manda andaic ono vana siyenimi afotagic usinkemino. Nevaraino, lo iye vanami, manda anda fukemino.⁹Bani lo iyevac seni ayumi bagecumpe, afo Mosesinic lo yeraimi, manda anda yevegen aum maraci, afo seni fugecumpe. ¹⁰Mosesinic lo fa van maren yemino sunami, baecdem fugini semi mare simemino. ¹¹Nevaraino, Mosesinic lo fo ay uvid inkaci manda anda semi makasemino. Mosesinic lo gimi semi siruman fugemino. ¹²Afo lo holi ic ugamino, Mosesinic lovac holi ic uem, antec kara uimi, afo avogugici ugemino. ¹³Afo avoguc bam poyac, fugir ampan sinkenafino? Amankac iye ino. Afo manda anda ve, beni amankac avoguc anda gim manda anda ino siren yotigarare semifo, semi fugono vani ay ugic sinkemino. Mana mini i Mosesinic lo gim benkagic uinami, manda anda anon uvikaric inami amankac yandaric bac iyen intemino. ¹⁴Nevaraino, yigeunamac indigecumpe lo i Ayo Inta gimi bemino, afo seni mana magagac anda gim becumpe. Semi ayackaci fayan yogan baintaic manda anda agantimi dumuman demino. ¹⁵Afo nec uvaregafu, seni anufarec indintim iyen marecumpeo. Afo nefi sena uvararan indeguna iyen uvarecumpe, nefi sema sifogenim, uvarecumpe. ¹⁶Afo seni nefi iye uvarare seguna uvareci, lo namac mana indintaci becumpe, lo i avoguci bemino. ¹⁷Afo mage uvareguna seya uvaregaune, manda anda senkim benin uvaremino. ¹⁸Afo senkim benin indegunai, iye antekan anecneuci senkim bemino. Avogu gan siyenimi senkimi bemino, afo seni amankac iyen uvarantecumpe. ¹⁹Avoguc uvarare seguna iyen uvarecumpe, manda anda iye uvarare sunan uvarecumpe. ²⁰Afo sena iye uvarare suna uvareci seya uvaregaune, afo senkim manda anda benin uvaremino. ²¹Seni onaunami, anon indin senkim benimi, avoguc uvararani siyemino, afo mage manda anda fuga sirem senkimi bemino. ²²Afo Kocin lo gimi seni anon simusin anecne sindur inta ginke marecumpe. ²³Afo ena andan sen sogim benimi onecumpe. Beni oyan anda sentic indintim ban namaci aruemino. Manda anda senkim benim poni fakarem dumuman dukemino. ²⁴Seni iye antekam bainta becumpe! Iyec semi fugin buginke utuc sinkantenafino? ²⁵Kocin, Jisas Kraisi mayausic Iyenon kimi susu siankecumpe! Afo Kocin lo seni indintinken avakurecumpe. Afo se sogimi manda anda avakurecumpe.

Chapter 8

¹Micnugemifo iyen ininbaintafi Jisas Kraisin kim mage beyouni, yenkim koc iyem bemino. ²Nevaraino, ayum ban Ayo Inta Jisas Kraisin kim beni semi manda anda ginke vac fugintinke vac utuc sinkarukemino. ³Afo nefi lo amankac iye uvaranimi nevaraino, mana magagac anda gim erar iyen dukami, afo Koctin uvaremino. Beni bey Agac mana magagakena ogimi manda anda gac ayac ino vani sankami kumemino, afo beni mana magagakena manda anda koc kimi dukemino. ⁴Beni micnuranami lo gim siganuc yigeunamac kim amankagic intemi, mana magagac anda gim iye avakurecma, Ayo Inta gim beguna foni. ⁵Afo iyeuyafu mana magagakena anda gim beni mana magagakena adan avakurenone, afo iyeuyafu Ayo Inta gima beni Ayo Inta sevanuci avakurenone. ⁶Nevaraino, mana magagac anda gim indin munkurukei, fuginino, afo Ayo Inta gim indin munkurukei, ayum fa banda nanayim bandac bac ino. ⁷Mana magagac anda indini Koctin namugoic uankar indinino, Koctinic lo gin iyem bemi, amankac bac iyem bantemino. ⁸Afo mana magagac anda gim ban inimbaintauc amankac Koctin amusin iyen amintenone. ⁹Micnugemifo, mana magagac andagim iyem banamino, afo Ayo Inta gimi banamino, fuga sirema Koctinic Ayo Inta enkim banave. Afo iyefi Kraisinic Ayo Inta benkim iye vanami, beni benindava benaino. ¹⁰Afo Kraisi enkim banami, en oi manda andaic avacbac kimi fukemino, afo Ayo Intai, anteckan andaic avacbac kimi ayum fani bemino. ¹¹Koctinic Ayo Inta Jisasin fugintinke ukuka ankeni enkima banami, Kraisin fugintinke ukuka ankeni embaci ayum fa van beyic Ayo Inta gim magagac ogim amintemino, enkim ayum benine. ¹²Afo, sifac tiva unano, yigeunamac yogani dukecumpe, afo mana magagac yogantin amankac mana magagac bantina ino. ¹³Nevaraino, ena mana magagac anda gim bei, enic fugin acdekaci yevemino, afo ena Ayo Inta gima bei, eyic manda andauc aruman fucde, fani ayum banonamino. ¹⁴Amucna inimbaintauc Koctinic Ayo Inta yenkaci acnaric ugemino, yeni Koctin agafandauci benone. ¹⁵Nevaraino, yigeni dumu yinkevan ayo inta yevegec iye maramino feganagonani. Ecceci ayun ayo intan maramino, mini foni yigeunamac badurec, "Abba, sen Tifo'o secumpe. ¹⁶Koctinic Ayo Inta benafoni witnasic yigeunamac sic ayo inta gim usinkaraci yigeunamac Koctin agafandauc becumpe. ¹⁷Afo yigeunamac ben agafandauc ma becyami, yigeunamac bac Kocti bey agafandauc yimiran dukan ondauc yigeunamac sinda bemino yigeunamac Jisas Kraisi namac managici ugeci mini onda afoic ontec yamumpe, amankac yigeunamac ma fuga sirec benamac sinavisic mandeci, avogukac bantec yamumpe. ¹⁸Afo sena omarec indegunai, mage mana yamuc mareyon yinavisic benic erani amankagic iyen ugemino mini avoguc yigenamac afotagic usinkanenin namac onaunane. ¹⁹Kocti uvandan anecneuc Koctin agafandauc afotagic inayon yamuc yonarani dafisemino. ²⁰Kocti uvandukan anecneuc yenyic avoguc iyem bemino, yenyic yiyintagano, Kocti micnugano vani uvan dukemino, minigac dafisami mini yamuc yinami. ²¹Kocti uvandan anecneuc fugintim dumugage fasapagic ueni Koctin agafandauc ayoguc kimi bantenone. ²²Nevaraino, yigeunamac indigecumpe magevac umacden anecneuc bacdeni anon yic anecne gimi benone. ²³Mini anecneuc manava bacdeyaone, yigeunamac Ayo Inta acnantapatena yunan agan dukauno vaci sirakim bacdecumpe, , Kocti ye dakacman bey agagic usinkanovani dafisecumpe, fugin bu yevegem sivigantemino. ²⁴Mini erar indin dukauna foni yigeunamac yevegem sivigemino. Afo mini erar indin dukauni foni iye onarukauna yintemino, iyec erar indiric uren ba oneninan dafisenafino? ²⁵Afo yigeunamac iye onarukauna van erar indiric urec dafisei, amankac sirac ocyac ureci mini van dafisentecumpe. ²⁶Mini ananan Ayo Inta avakundem yigeunamac erar iye dukaunagim sofaemino. Nevaraino, yigeunamac yugam mukeyon iye indirukaunami Koctinic Ayo Inta yeraemi sofa uremi anduntinke ific demi ogam muku sinkemino. ²⁷Beni mini baintan yigeunamac sinduntin afakaman afotagic evam bemi beni Ayo Inta indir onarukemino, nevaraino, beni Koctinic ayini avakuremi benkak munkugeyou yivantaci yofa uremi ogam munku yinkemino. ²⁸Yigeunamac indigecumpe iyeuyafi Koctin avacbac eyouyani, beni umacden anecne managin uvarenimi avogugani uvaremino, Kocti beyic yogantac yaraman dukeniu yindaino. ²⁹Nevaraino, beni bana yonarukeniuni bani antecman dukemino, beni ben Agac kacnac ugafo vani bani yemi yuman dukemino, mini foni beni amucna afac avaunkinke yen yivaic ugantemino. ³⁰Kocti yema yuren antecman dukauni, beni yembaci yararukemino. Yema yararukeniuni, yemi antecmani dukemino. Afo bena yen antecman yinkarukeniuni yem baci beyic ayoguc uvika yinkarukemino. ³¹Nevec mini anecneugani sentegafu? Afo yigeunamac sinda Kocti banami iyec mandaic usinkatenafi? ³²Beni bey Agac iyen fakemino, yigeunamac umacde varo siremi avicman yimemino, inkecnic inanac yigeunamac bac umacden anecne fa iye simintenafi? ³³Iyec Kocti yivic dukan ininbaintauc koc yimintenafino? Koctim beni yenkafar uren antec yinke vaino. ³⁴Iyec beni koc yimicdem dumu yinkantenafino? Kraisi yigeunamagan benanan fukemino, afo mini vac yankagaremi, beni fugintinke ukukagemino. Beni Koctin namac acnaric uren dafitemi, afo beni yigeunamasic magu mandukemi sofaemino. ³⁵Iyec yigeunamac Kraisinic ayintinke fasapac daiman sinkatenafino? Mana andauc kinke, umam mararafi, amucna indirafi, ena umar amirafi, yaran fugevanafi, bacdo yigekac iye dukarafi, uman yinaninafi, yiruin soparogafino? ³⁶Micnin siren santemino, " Enic avogugani umacden nuram yenamac siruman

fugec nana benone. Yenamac sonamani arogo van dukan sipi sipi gacnaci ugecumpe."³⁷ Mana mini umaruc kinke yigeunamac sivacbac evam baintaic eran poni mandukauno becyamumpe. ³⁸Nevaraino sentic indindac se sinduntinke erani evaci macni onarici ecumpe, fugindac ayum fa vandac, ensorova, kamaniuga, mage benin anecneuga inae n yinanin anecneuga erandaga ³⁹yanic uganafi macmempa kumbanafi ena anecneuc Kocti uvandukanafi mini anecneuc Koctinic ayin Jisas Kraisi mayausic Iyenon kim benin kinke amankac yigeunamac sivekaman nenkac iyen dantemino.

Chapter 9

¹Kraisin kimi seni fugan sireci sego, umac iyen sego, afo sentic indinano Ayo Inta gimi sentic witnasi bemino, ²seni anon sigun anecnem marevaunami afo sen sinduntim sic emanam bemino. ³Nevaraino, sema Kraisin kinke magakena sinkun kinkena sifativa unan naro sirema uman simicdem fasapac sisinkaman danami amankagici intemino. ⁴Yeni Sen sinkunuc, Israeliuci benone. Yeni Koctin agafandaic ugeni, eran kagara, lo va, Koctinkac man sira, poromasiuc mandukenone. ⁵Kraisi yen yinafun kinken mana bu gim ampankemino-beni umacdempac yankagagan Kocti bemino. Ben avic iye kipan yac yanic imi amankagic intemi. Fugai. ⁶Afo Koctinic promasic uranin iyen yandugemino. Umacde Israelic beyon ininbainta Israelin ankunkinkeno mana va beyaone, ⁷Umacde Abrahamin agafandauc anavasina fuga sire beyaone. Afo, "Aisakin kinken yigen yinavasinuc yarantenone." ⁸Mana bu gin kena intauc Koctin agafandauga beyaone. Afo promisi maranayon intauci ben anavasinic ugenone. ⁹Nevaraino manai poromasic ugam bayanino: "Inaem mana yamuci seni yentecumpe, afo Seran afonintan amentecumpe." ¹⁰Mána mána vaino, afo Rebeka vaci mana bainta gake ám mácdukemino, mayau sifone Aisakim—¹¹nevaraino, mini intauc iye macdukami afo avoguc bac manda vac iyen uvandukenone, mini foni Koctinic yogantac yuman dukan kaci amankac ukukantemi, afo bena uvarenin poya ino beni yarenin ponino—¹²benani micnin sigemi, "Ben ava bey afagic yogar intaici ugantemi" ¹³Micni siren santan kaci ampankemi: "Jekopin avacbac eci, afo Esaumi manda sirac amecumpe." ¹⁴Ne vec sirec yigeunamac sentegafu? Koctim kim iye antekan anda benafino? Amankac iyevac ino. ¹⁵Nevaraino, beni Mosasimi samemino, "Seni iyenafi avacbac uankanunan avacbac uankantecumpe, afo iyenafi sigun aru ankanunan sigun aru ankantecumpe." ¹⁶Mini nevaraino, ben ayeni vaino, afo nevaraino, bena iyayeva vaino, afo Nevaraino, Kocti-ino, beni avacbac yocyigevaino. ¹⁷Nevaraino, afan yo kinke Fereomi Kocti samemi, "mana mini anda gaci emi mandan ukuka ankecumpe, micnurec amankac sesic eran enkim yocyigarani ukuka ankecumpe, micnonuna foni amankac sen tiviv umacden magafac siyime bintenone. ¹⁸Micnugami, Kocti iyenafi ben ayinanimi avacbac uankantemino, afo iyenafi ben ayinanimi, indintim onacbanic uankantemi. ¹⁹Yigeni senani icnaemi sinagomino, "Nagac enac mayau gim fanana umaruc afakenafino? Afo iyec benic ayintim eraruren ukukenafino?" ²⁰Ena asapate, banta o, iyec eni bec Kocti sevan avar arafe fono? Amanka gac uvandaninan anecne uvarananiyim samintenafi, "Nagac iyac semi macni uvararic efono? ²¹Kave uvarevam bainta yo gac eran iyec dukenac mána yo fonána daindem avoguc anecneuc dananim kave uvanan denaci, ena kave macden yamuc aneneuc dananin uvanan dantenafino? ²²Inkenigac intenafi, Kocti beyic aran anecne yocyigarema, benic eran onago vana, ben aran anecne uvikagan kurauc anan kayiran randagem bempate sesac uman dukenine? ²³Nagac intenafi, bena micninanimpo amankac yocyigarana beyic amucna avoguc avacbac kurauc naropac sesac umanbeyic avoguc kagaran dukenine? ²⁴Iyenac beni ararukenafi, Judauc kinke mana varase, mapac inimbaintauc kinke yigeunamac bac, micnu sinkanami inkecnigac intenafi? ²⁵Beni Oseanic yogim baci sirukemi: "Sentic banta anasi iye bageyou yani sentic banta anasiven sentecumpe, afo iye siyagenin ininani sen tivabagen sentecumpe. ²⁶Bana yenana sirukagenim micnintemino, 'Yigeni sentic banta anasi iyen bamino,' minigaci yenani fanana van Koctin 'agafandauge sintemino.'" ²⁷Asaia Israeliuc gani bacduremi semino, "Israelin agafanda amucna ugami beni un nompatena eyu gacnaci ugenofo, manaca manan yevegec yivigantecumpe, ²⁸nevaraino Iyeno beyic koc mana magagac siremi, umacden yogan agaga uremi kagicantemino." ²⁹Asaia bana sirukagenimi, "Afo Iyeno umacden anecneuc beninda beni mayau sinavasin yere iye sinkarukagemi yigeunamac Sodom Gomorauc marayon uman kacnaci marararunaino." ³⁰Mapac inimbaintauc antekan andavan iyen avakurevanone, afo yeni yindun munkir anda foni antekan anda marenone. Minivan yigeunamac nevec sentegafu? ³¹Afo Israeliuc loic antekan anda avakurevanofo, mini gac iyen oraenone. ³²Ne anda varafino? Nevaraino yeni yindun munkir anda fo iyen avakurevanone, yogar anda foni avakurevanone. Yeni yandeyon on naroci yandenone, ³³micni siren santamino, "Onago, seni Saioni anu naroc yandeyon onacbam bac umar andaic onabami dunkuman dukecumpe. Iyefi bena minigin andun munkurukemi agaye anecne iyen marantemino."

Chapter 10

¹Sifactiva unano, sen sindun siyenim bac kochtimpac yenan inantegunai, yevegen yivigano vanumpe. ²Nevaraino, seni yenana siyimunai yeni anon yiyini Koctinan dukenone, afo yena indin dukeyom poyaino. ³Nevaraino, yeni Koctinic anteckan andavan iyen indigeni, yenafo ni yeyic anteckan andan uvarenone. Yeni Koctinic anteckan andagim iyem benone. ⁴Nevaraino, Kraisi beni lo amankagic uman demino. Micnim poni umacde iyeuyafi yindun munkugeyou antekantenone. ⁵Mosasi sandukemino anteckan anda lo ginke yevanan: "Banta lo anteckan anda fona avakuremi mini anteckan anda foni fani ayum bantemino. ⁶Afo yindun munkugeyou anda fona anteckan anda yigenimi macnin semi, "Ey anduntim iyevac seno, 'Iyec inarumpac urintenino? '(Mini foni, Kraisin un avige kuminonami); ⁷afo iyevac seno, 'Iyec fukeyou yiman benin masic kim kumintenafi?'" (mini foni, Kraisin fugintinke ukuka ankanonami). ⁸Afo nevec mini sigenafi? "Mini baya en acnagaci bemino, en avantim bac en anduntim baci bemino." Mini i yindun munkim bayanino, minin yigeunamac siyimecumpe. ⁹Afo ey avantinke Jisasinan Iyenone sintefi, ey andun munkuruke, Kocti Jisasin fugintinke ukuka ankemino sintei, eni fani ayun banonamino. ¹⁰Nevaraino, banta bey anduntinken anteckan andavan andun munkurukemino, afo bey avantinken yevegen yivigananin siyimemino. ¹¹Nevaraino, afan yogim sigemino, "Umacde iyeuyafu ben kac yindun munkugeni, yemi yigaye iyen yimintemino." ¹²Nevaraino, Judauc bac Grikiuc enac iyen ugenone. Nevaraino, mana Iyeno manan umacdeyic Iyeno bemino, afo beni ben avic deyou gim, uvikagemino. ¹³Afo umacde iyeuyafu Iyenon avic deyouni, fani ayum bantenone. ¹⁴Afo benkim yindun iye munkugeni, inkecnic ureyaci ben avic danteyafono? Afo benan iye indirukeni inkenic ureyac yeni benkim yindun munkinteyafono? Mam baya siyimin bainta iye banami inkecnic ureyac indintenfano? ¹⁵Afo, iye siyinkane, inkenic ureyac yeni mam baya siyiminteya fono?— Micni siren santemino, "Inken avogugigac ugenafi, avoguc anecneugan yimusim maram báya siyimeyou yigani!" ¹⁶Afo yeni umacde mam baya gim iyen indenone. Nevaraino, Asaia semino, "Iyeno o, iyeuyac mayau siyimuna baya gim yindun mukeyafono?" ¹⁷Afo yindun munkir anda yenimi Kraisinic baya indena indeyom ponino. ¹⁸Afo seni secumpe, "Yeni iyec indeyafono?" Eyo, fugaino. Yena siram bayani bani umacden magafaci benyen ugemino, yen yivaya umacden maga arasapaci ovemino. ¹⁹Seni ena yacbac samecumpe, "Israeliuc iyec indirukeya fono?" Bani Mosasi sirukemino, "Seni yigen yirac ukukaranaci sitoc magu uc yivic dukeyou manda indiric uyinkanagomino. Seni yiran anecne ukukaranaci indir iye dukeyou yiran anecne man yinkanagomino. ²⁰Asaia eraruremi beni semino, "Senan iye sifakageyouni sifakenone. Senan iye inda ageyou gaci ye afotagic ecumpe." ²¹Afo Israiliugani beni semino, "Baya arurena yirac erar urukeyou gaci umacden nuram siyan daunam bemino."

Chapter 11

¹Seni macni sirec yinda irare, Kocti beyic anasi banta acnainic uyimenafi? Iyevac mana ino. Seyacbac i Israelic bainta becumpe. Abrahamin ana vac Bejameninic nantingke. ²Kocti beyic anasi banta acnainic iye uyimintemino. Feugami yenani inde vamino. O yigeni iye indirukegac llaisa nana Koctin avaya kim ma sigam. llaisa ma ogam mungkintim ma Koctim pac Israeli inin acbasi ma koc ma siyingkenimi. ³Macnin sirem sem, "Iyeno o yeni enic yogam baintauc yirumam fucdeni, enic kanda yauc ugacda vagacdac enone. Mage seyagac i baunani sirirani sifakanonone."⁴Afo nevec sirenac i Kocti llaisam sasamenafi? Macnin sirem sasamemi, seni bani seven tauseni bainta seyarar dec ugacdaunam beno yeni iyen yigonoyam angkare umac kocti bali kac mam iyen senone."

⁵Micnugami, magevage manac a inin bainta Kocti beyic agun anecne foni ugac demi mandam beyindac em.⁶Afo beyic agun anecne foni yevegem yivigemi, yena yogam maran foya ino. Iyeino. Afo yena yogam maram fona yivigene, benic agun anecneve fayar anecne intem. ⁷Nevec sentecyarafo. Mini avucavac gani Jusi inin acbasi afagevanofu, iyevac mana marenone. Afo Kocti ma ugacdukagenim inin bainta mana mini avucavac yengkim facbaremi. Umacde mano yenyindumi erar ugami ugagem. ⁸Koctinic yogim ma agantangkac i sigemi: "Kocti yemi mandan banta ma ongakac ma duganic urem, yogam mandan ayufun nannan urani andanda iyen onantenone, yagam mandan korani baya iyen indintenone, mage mana nuram bac manaic ugemino."⁹Afo Deviti vaci macni semino, "yena yeuyena yunam narar inayom nurami mini yunam mano yenyic bam buemi safura ma areninic intem. ¹⁰Mini i yenyic manda avucavac kac i mini umani yengkak facbarintem, afo yogam bac mandan ayufun nannan uranayac i anecne iye onac, yigoum bac mandan ugacdaranyac i iye ukukago. Micni bantac mana sipac pago."¹¹Mage seni macni sirec yindairare, "yena umantim yandone, sipagac yandonac i mini uman nano yemi mandan magapac davacenafi? Iyevac mana ino. Yena yadon foni Kocti mapackena inin acbasi yivicmam besacpa demi. Micnuranaya Israelic inin acbasi mini avoguc avucavac onacdeya yiyandanaya yiran anecne maragovani. ¹²Afo Israelic inin acbasi ma Koctin acnan amin foni Kocti umacdem mana magagac kena inin acbasi avoguguc uyingkemi, afo yena Koctinic avucavac ma ecam foni Kocti mapackena inin acbasi avoguguc uyingkemi. Micnugami Israeli inin acbasi ma ovegema Koctim pacma yeye Kocti umademanomi avoguguc uyingkantemino. ¹³Afo mapackena inin acbasi yigenani mage seni sego, seni Koctinic yogam bainta yigen yicbanapac ma yoge bauno, seni mini yogam ma marebouna vani anon simoni ego. ¹⁴Nevaraino micnuranayac i sentigonougic indin mandan ugukarana yac i yiganda mini avoguc avucvac gam. Micni avucavac uvwandec i manac a ovegec yivigantec u. ¹⁵Kocti ma Israelic inin acbasi ma yiyingkaman dam foni mana magagac kena inin acbasi mandan besac ipandaman demi. Micnugami Kocti ma Israelic inin acbasi ma ovegem yivigene, yeunamac omarecyam indigec yamupe fukena matikim ban inin acbasi mandan oyanic uyinkantem. ¹⁶Afo nacintenafi acnarugama yunankinkena witi agam ma mande Koctin amimi, mini i maccidcem faruam upiaganuc bac i benindac intem. Afo yayanuc ma anteckanami yay ayamanuc bac i antekantem. ¹⁷Afo manaca avoguc yay ayamani akecyareni acnenone, afo yigeni upagena afasam olifi yay ayamanuc, avoguc olifi yay ayaman kim maro agakemi avoguc yunam maranamino avoguc olifi yay anuc kinke, ¹⁸Iyevac eyarani avoguc yay ayamane sire eyavic mare yanic o. Afo ena eyavic mare ureve, eni yay ayamam manova yay anuci mandan erara ananaino, iyeino yay anuc manon emi ayamani fakaman erar uankemino. ¹⁹Afo yigeni macni sinagomi, "avoguc yay ayama ma ugacdem kumin foni seni minigim maro agagec umpe." ²⁰Mini i fugaugamino. Nevaraino yena erar ure Koctin iye ugorom foni yay ayamana ugacdem kumeni an denone,"afo eni ukukamani erar onamino eyic erar ugorin foni. Eyavic mare yanugam iyavac uro, feganovacdec. ²¹Omarec indego, Kocti basegena olifi yay ayaman ugam anon kac ecam iyen bagemino, embac i micnintemino. ²²Omarec onegac indigarac ogo, Kocti avoguc avucavac bac erar avucavac bac i uwaremino. Micnugami, Jusi inin acbasi ma yicnainic uamem foni beni aran anecne yenkak facbaremino, afo Koctinic avoguc avucavac yigen kac facbarintem, fana benic avoguc avucavac kima bami. Afo micnima iye ugeve embac i yay ayaman kacnac i akecyaman acnintem. ²³Afo bana akecyarukakenim yay ayamanuc ma ovege avoguc avucavac kima yefekami, mandani avoguc yay anogku kac i agagantem. Kocti benana amagkak mandan agacying kantem. ²⁴Micnugami, indin kamino, yigeni afasam olifi yay ayaman kacna bami Kocti mandemi avoguc olifi yasac agac mandem. Afo Jusi uge yeni avoguc yay ayamani bami sefo, yevegemi mini ayamanuc mandan avoguc olifi yasac agagantem. ²⁵Sifactiva ugo, ananigim iye vagovare, seni yigempac mana opac baya siman facbarirare, micnagac yigeyarani anon indini dukecyamumpe sinagonani mini opac baya siman facbarirare. Mini opac baya i manac a Israelic inin baintauc yindun i erar ugagem. Micni bantac bami Kocti mapac kena inin bainta bena ugac dukagenin denden yivic danami benic anasi banta kim yefegantenone. ²⁶Mini asapake Kocti umacdan Israeli inin acbasi yivigantem, ben avaya kima sigankagic intem: "Yofaim bainta Saionike yintemino, Yegopin angunkinke ma Koctin avaya ma iye avakure na ben avaya ma aran acnami beni yofaurem mini avucava guc yomandan acnintemino. ²⁷Afo mana baya mage yenamac i undandec umpe, umacden yamuc mini baya gac mana ugukaec i

yenyic kumic andauc yomandan fasac acnontec umpe."²⁸Jusi inin acbasi amucno Koctin avaya vani namugoc enone, afo Kocti yige mapoakena inin acbasi yivigarani mini avucavac yengkim ecam facbaremino. Micnugemifo bayugami Kocti yemi ugacdaman demi avacbac uyingkemino nevaraino,Kocti yenyinacu unam nan omaren indemi mini avucavac uwaremino.²⁹Koctima banta anasi ma yararemma avoguc andadauc yimin avucavac i iyevac mana kipatem.³⁰Bani yigeni Koctin avaya arin inin acbasi bagegomi, afo mage Jusi inin acbasi ma Koctin avaya indire iye avakurin foni yigenkim Koctinic avacbac facbarem.³¹Micni asapake mana Jusi inin acbasi Koctin avaya indire iye avakurevanone. Afo yigena mini agun anecne marane mage yeyacbac i Koctinic agun anecne marantenone.³²Kocti baya arin avucavac ecam banta anasi yigankac oraime yeraime emi nevaraino, beyic agun anecne umacden inin acbasi kac mandan facbariranino.³³Fugaugane, Koctinic avoguc avucavac bac benic avoguc kumandin bac benic anon indire uwikagarac ugami ugem. Mini avucavac kugam omareyam agankarecyam indentec yamumpo mayausi indiruc i maro afafagic intemino. Koctin avakurin a yacbaga avoguc indin anuc agankare afakam avucavac gam maro afafagic iric mana otec yamu.³⁴Afo iyec i Koctinic indini onacman kakagenac i bemi indir amenafi?³⁵O iye i acnantapac Koctim andadauc amicdukanac i, Kocti mini ayac bemi yevegem andadauc amintenafi?"³⁶Bevapake vac bengkinke mana masicden anecne facbarugemino. Ben avic mana masicden nuram yanic (ec bano) osuano. Fugai.

Chapter 12

¹Seni enani indecumpe mana mini,sifatibaugo,ayogu aranama,fabenim bunami emi eyosirei masidepai ameupe, anteckami, Kocti eyosemi.mana eni amami ayogu ofaini maranonami. ²Eyo iyeba seno mana magakena aneneukare,eyi indini senisi urebai uwandan oyani ono.mana mini ma ena uwarei omare indinonami ayokui,amakagi intemi ,Koctini ayini antekemi.³Mana seni sego,nevara sema ababa a simeninare,masideu iyeuya enacma beyafono mana mini amaka iye indirani yeni indimam yeyivi yaniureni yeyarani antedei anene uwareumpe indirieno.minuremi, yeni amaka indimam ayokuasapa dakami,amaka maya maya Kocti yimemi andum munkiranda.⁴Yigeunama manabunami dukeyami amuna aneneui mayau soka bemi,afo mana mana bunami mana iyenukemi. ⁵Mana mini mana ukan asapai, yigeunama iyefi amunofi manabunami Kraisi kim beyamu, maya maya manabunakai dafieyamu.⁶Yigeunamai mage ena ena eraru simidemi awacwabaci maiyau simemi. Afo mana erana amidema mam baya siyimeno sinonave, eanana mana mini fabarurena siaminana beni andum munki. ⁷Mana erana ofainave, eanana beni fabano.Afo mayama banta siyimim erana dukene,eana beni baya siyimino. Afo mana erana ayogu anene vani eni mana acuni siyimenami,eana beni siyimino. ⁸Afo mana erana amidukanafi, eana beni manamini amino. Afo mana erana anarieve,eana manamini ayoguki urena mandan fabarino.Afo mana erana manakima banama onema ayogu indinama aranama bei eana manamini amoyinama mandan fabarino.⁹Ecanam ababa irandakim umatire anonabi iyemarano.Uma iyeseno bananoka; fakamam erarono neanene ayogu benafi. ¹⁰Ayogu indiriono ababa irandave sifatibauko,mayanafi enafi ababa ono. anon indiri eupe sindutike anon siyiri emino, andutike mayanafi enafi ayirandai.¹¹Amuna indiri iye ono man abikim, iye fegano. Ayoitabraci anon indiri ono,erara ono. Anon indirika ono iyenonan, bem abimam eyandutim dano. ¹²Amoyono eni andum munkuremi anon indiri iye ini onamani anari onamino. Sandake beva eni umani iye afakanonami. faya ogamukono. ¹³Baya yiyiminani indireya abakurirani yiyeceno.Amuna ani bemifo afakareva ena afa abami ofa ono.¹⁴Ayogukika uyikano yena iyeuya emi manda uakanteyafa;ayoguki uakareva manda baya siakano. ¹⁵Amoyono yena iyenamaka amoyiteyafa; ifi dano yena iye namaka ifi decenafi. ¹⁶Amoyebai ayogu indin dukebai onamam ena ayokuki ono. indimam eyabi yanicirasapa iyeve inde, afo indicna iye dugeyom inim bacintaba yibikano. Acgackace anene iye uwararai sandakeba eni indeno.¹⁷Mayamba iyebaka ayaono bananoni bananomifo.Ayogu aneneuka uwarano maside anasi banta beyon abatifa. ¹⁸Mana amagaki iyecina,ena indinona amakai, ayogu bariono maside anasi bantanama.¹⁹Iyeve aran anene marano enanacosake,ayoguki uakano,afo mana mini asapai Koctini umanino.mini sikeno,""Senana osake mana mini umani maranteko; seni umani yebaeke amenteko,Kocti mini semi." ²⁰Afo eni namugoma asebanave,ayoguki uakano.Afo bena nonare sinave,yacaminacna nano.Afo ena mana mini uwarebe,eni anon umani onabami ikanama bamam ben anoncka danami." ²¹Ecanam bananom encka iye dafisino, ayogu indinama banana bananomi fekan.

Chapter 13

¹Ecanan umacden ininbainta yiconic ugeyon baintauc sinayon indire avakurogo, nevaraino yiconic ir anda iyem bemino, Koctimpate yinanim manan ino. Yiconic uge beyouni Koctin dani benone. ²Nevaraino, iyefi yiconic ugeyou sinayon iye indeni, Koctin avayan arintenone; iyeuyafu Koctin avaya arinayouni, umani ye yigec manan dantenone. ³Nevaraino dafisiruc avoguc avucavac uvareyou fegar iyen yimintenone, afo manda avucavac uvareyouni fegan yimintenone. Eni dafisiruc yigar iye fegarar ayenafi? Nefi avoguc bananinac uvarano, micne vanona foni avoguc avic amintemino. ⁴Nevaraino beni Koctinic yogam baintan enic avogugani bemino. Afo ena manda anda uvarevante, ankarac ono; beni yireyon soparoc fa iyen manden nomino. Nevaraino beni Koctinic yogam baintam bemi iyefi manda anda uvare vananin agec umani dantemino. ⁵Micnugemifo sinayonac indire avakurono, umar aminanim agan nanavaino, afo avoguc anda indinino. ⁶Nevaraino, mini anda foni takisi ayac anamino. Dafisiruc Koctinic yogam baintauci beni, masicdem nuram yeni miniuc kaci yugan dukenone. ⁷Iyen indac mandukante ayagac ono: iyenac takisi benafi benac ayac ono: iyeninda benafi: iyeninda ayac benafi benac ayac ono; iyen agarac fege fono ben agarac fegano; iyenac avic yanicin benafi ben avigac yanac ono. ⁸Eno yinda anecneuc icaen amirare sirecn iyeva marago, ecegac ena enavac yivachac uyinkago. Nevaraino, iyefi acnagac bananim avachac emi beni lo sigami avakundami amankagic emino. ⁹Lo macnin sigemino: "Ena inin aginta namac monkoc iyevac ono, banta arumar iyeva fugono, umor iyevac ono, anasi onare iyevac manda indiric ono," afo ena ena louc ma banami umacden managim manan bagu yugemino: "En acnagac bananin eyar avachac eonaic urevac avachac uankano." ¹⁰Avachac anda mayan acnagac bananiyim mandaic iyen uankemino; micnugemifo, avachac andai lo sigami amankagic ugemino. ¹¹Mana mini foni, mana yamuc onanamino, micnugemifo, máná nurám aci yankagemino, yon dugan ginke ukukago. Nevaraino, yigeunamac ye sivigananin acdekaci yevemino, acnantapac yigeunamac sindun munkoguna yamuc baci yankagaremi. ¹²Ayufun yankagaimi kagar acdekaci yevemino. Micugemifo, yigeunamac yicya ayufun kinkena yogaruc fasapac degaci, kagac kena unambacdo sigec ono. ¹³Yicya kagagan avucavac kim banic urec avoguc biric ono, mana magagac kena omac andava eran non nare ocenic ir anda vac ecano; yicya monkoc andagin iye bono, anasi namac monkoc iran anon indiric iye ono, namugoic ir anda va ena manda indiric uankar andauc ecano. ¹⁴Iyenon Jisas Kraisin avicman sesindaic uregaci yigeunamac so manda andauc iye amegaci, benic ayir erar iye uankano.

Chapter 14

¹Iyeuyafi Koctin ugoringkim ma erar iye ugauye, yivicmam yacnagac degac i erar uyingkagi. Iye onac dukanagon andandau gani yenamac eran baya iyevac segi. ²Iyefi erar ugoriric evayi, umacdem yunami nantem, afo iyefi benic ugorinna erar iye ugayi i saguc yunam mana nantem. ³Afo iyefi masiden yunam ma nevayi i, saguc yunam mana nevayi nani iyevac manda indirec uwangkac. Afo saguc yunam mana nevayi, umacdem yunam ma nevayi nani iye antekam avucavac i uwaremino micni iyevac si. Kocti benbac i ugacdem avigemi. ⁴Eni iyec be enonic yogam banta mandan antegefono? Bena beyic yogam mandan erar enafi mandan fafasenafi, mini umani benic Iyenonic umanana bantem. Afo erar uremi ukukantemino, nevaraino, Iyeno mana mandan erar uangkarem mandan ukuka angkantem. ⁵Mana bainta mana nuran nani ena nuranuc bac i arugemino indiric intemi. Afo ena bainta masicdem nuran nani manaic ugemino indiric intem. Micnugami, masicde maya maya mano omare agankare yac i indigarac ogi ne indirac dukeyafo. ⁶Banta mana nuram ugacdem Yananom indave sirem mini nuram ugac damandem, afo iyefi masicdem yunam ma nevayi i, miyi i Yan Anom nani omare indemi nemi, nevaraino, Kocti nan susu siremi mandem nem. Afo iyefi masicden yunama iye nevayive, Yan Anon nam omaren indemi manac a yunanuc agoremi. Beyacbac i Koctim pac sususem. ⁷Mayau sicbanapake manac bayi iyevac mana beyic barani benida mana ino sintem. Afo manabayi beyic fugirani sentic uman nana ino iyen sintem. ⁸Fana saum marec bege, mini i Yan Anon inda mana ino, afo fugec yare, minivac i Yan Anon inda mana ino. Micnugami fugec yarafu, fa becyarafu, Yan Anon inda mana becyamumpe. ⁹Afo Kraisi bac i fucem yevegem fugintinke ukukemino, micnuem beni fukauiyic Iyeno bac fa bauiyic Iyenoc iram. ¹⁰Afo eye, neverac i eyafac avanic avucavac dainde mandac siangkeve? Nevarac i eyafac avam simam mandaic uangkeve? Umacde mano indinkamino, Yeunamac umacdem mano Koctinic kokac ukukantec yamumpe. ¹¹Koctinic yo gima agantangkac i sigemino, "seni Iyeno macnin sego, masidem mana magagac kena inin acbasi senka mana yigonoyan mare angkantenone. Umacde mano Koctin avic mana mandan yanic intenone." ¹²Micnugac yami, umacde mana mana mano masicdem avucavac ma uwaragesuana Koctimi mini masicden avucavac sasamentec yamumpe. ¹³Micnugemifo, ena sifactifanic avucavac daindec mandac iye siangkano. Afo micni iye ecyara macnono, enon uman iye amesua nanac i kumic anda gim iyevac ufegacno. ¹⁴Anonac Jisasi mano sentic indin mandan dirac i, mage onagarac ecumpe, iyen mana anecne beyagic fairic ugemino. Iyefi mana anecne vana fairic ugeno sene, afo miyinic bantine mini anecne fairic ugemino. ¹⁵Afo fairic ugam yunam ma mande nanam ma en afac ava ma mini avucavac gam umar afakanave, omarevac indeno, eni eyafac avami avachbac iyen uangkanami. Kraisinic fugin nano bemi aci ayac urukemino, yunanare sire eyafac avan arac mandan mandaic iyevac uangka. ¹⁶Yigena mana anecne vana omarec indima avoguguc uganage, mini avucava kagac dafic man avoguguc ogo, micnagac mini avucavac iye dafisina eno-u mini vani manda anecne ve sive. ¹⁷Koctinic bare yunam bac non naraino. Iyeino. Antegam avucavac бага nanayugem bam avucavac бага yimusin anecne maran avucavac Koctinic Ayo Inta mano ma yimevam. ¹⁸Iyefi mini avucavac ma avakundema Kraisinic yogam ma marene, Kocti benic avucavac kani amoyintem, afo banta anasi mini avucvac onac deni emi amoyu angkantenone. ¹⁹Micnugemifo, mana yirackac be uwaran avucavac mana avakurosua, afo masicden avucavac i Koctin ugorin avucavac eno-u madan eraru yinkan avucavac mana uwarasuwa. ²⁰Yunanare sire Koctinic yogam mandan mandaic iyevac o. Fugave, masicden yunami naranecne mana bemi. Afo mana yunam ma nanamma mini yunam manoma enom ma mandan yanduangkene, afo eni mini manda avucavac i uwaranami. ²¹Afo eni safurac nefo manda non nac nefo o ena avucavac gac uwarefo, mini avucavac mano ma en afacavam ma mandan yanduangkene, afo avoguguc mana intenino mini avucavac ma iye uwareve. ²²Enic ugorin nano ne indirac i mini andandauc gani mandan facbar uangkantenafi, mini i Kocti bac yigekada yic andanda mana ino. Manac bayi ma mana anecne bana avoguge sirem omaren indi nama ben arac ma mini anecne vana umaric iye ene, beni amoyintemino. ²³Afo iyefi mini avucavac uwadukan nana kar indin dukem safura nene, umani dukemi, nevaraino, beni iyen indigemino, benic ugorini mini avucavac kac amangkagic ugenafi iyefi. Afo mana avucavac ma mayausi ugorin avucava ma amangkagic iye ugac ma uwarege, mini i kumic anda i.

Chapter 15

¹Mage yiunama iye eran indin dukena yibimam ernou eran iye dukeyou anantapa dukeya eran iye eya,yikeunama senana osake simoni iyen onteyamupe afo anenema iye uwareyane. ²Mare yiyana maya maya yikeunama simoyeyanaci ben adebeyocu ayokuki uyikano, afo bemi eram mandena ukukano.³Kraisai beyi anon abikani iyen indemi, Nevara,mana bayani bani santakemi,Iyeuya manda baya seyafo yeni mana mini manda bayau enani sireni senaropa mandan deno. ⁴Mana neanene uka bani yeraceya akareya mini agarenoni mayausi inditai, simam antedeba eyara danam kuminava afo antekan indin amideba mana mini mam baya yigeunama indekuna amamino.⁵Mage Kocti bemi ayogu indiri uremi mana arakademi emi amidemi afo mana ukam indin daba enouyaba indireya kukandeya abakuroko Jisas Kraisine. ⁶Mage beni mana mini uwandemi mandan antedemi mana indita deba eni mage sususire mana avatikebaci seba Kocti mayau sifo iyeno Jisas Kraisai. ⁷Minukemifo mana a uyabaka yibikano, Kraisima ema abikenini ure, Koctimi iyena abi ameno.⁸Seni macni sego, Kraisai Jusi yuc fayam yogam baintac u-emi yofa urem yocyivigemi Koctin avaya fugan sigemi. Micnurem masicdem baya ma Kocti yen yinac-u unayimic dukageninkac i ampamemi. ⁹Afo eno-uyachbac benic agun anecne one ben avic mare yanik ogovam. Koctin avaya ma sigankac, "Micnugac i ena ininacbasi kim en avic mandan yanik ec i ic darec bac i en avic mandan yanik ontec."¹⁰Yebaekem semi, "Amoyono, eye Jentaliuke, beyi anasi bantanamake."¹¹Afo enabake, Kocti abi yaniono, ena masideuna beonouke Jenyalii; eanaya masiden inim baitau ben abi yanioko."¹²Yemana baekemi Aisaya semi, "Mana mini Jessi anukukamino,afo mana benana ukukaekemi masideuka yinoni uemi dafisitemino Jentaliuka.Afo Jentalicui ayogu indim mandeni benani inditenoni."¹³Mage Kocti ayogu indin emi amidemi indiru uwikacakaremi amoyebaci ayogu aranama bebaci abakurono bani, afo Ayoitai erantaci bano bani.¹⁴Seni senana osake emi sameko, sentifa tibacuko. Seni sameko mana eni enanaosake ayoguku utikarukacnana, masde indiru uwikakemino. Seni emi sameko enouyabaka siyimeno.¹⁵Afo Seni mana afani sandei anon indiri eci emi mana a aneneu mandan antedei emi yebaekei indini amenteko,nevarai mana erani Kocti sememino. ¹⁶Mana erani mage Sena amaka beni yogambaitai okami Jisas Kraisai siakami Jentaili.mana yokani prisiu ayoku bayani Koctipa denoni. Seni amaka mana mini uwandaunani afo ayoku ofaimi jentailiu marenoni, mandan afota demino ayoita.¹⁷Afo seni anon simoni Jisas Kraisai nani ecupe afo Kocticni yokarukare. ¹⁸Afo seni make iyebaci bayani senteko mana a aneneukara eyosirena neanenebara kraisai mage amoyurena mini nurami seni indeko Jentaili ukare. Mana mini aneneu uwantenimi bani bayasirami uwandukami. ¹⁹Afo mana erana farenin unamake, afo mana mini ayoitai eranama. mana mini Jerusalemi keino,afo meya enafate yemi Illyricumi yeraemci, seni amakai masidem bayau maro yiyimenteko Kraisai abayaye.²⁰Mana mini asapate senti indini ukukarai mam baya siyimeko, mana iyebai kraisai abi iye indikauni yiyimeko,mana mini indunai seni amaka iye mai uwarateko ena baitaua makakuma dafedanatokake. ²¹Mini sireni mini sire sandukami; "Yena iyeuya iye indinteyafa benani mage bemi onateno,afo yena iyefi magema iye indeni mage inditeno."²²Minukaci sefo seni mage amuna yokani mareci emi yemam iye oneumpe. ²³Afo mageve, Seni iyen iyaka bei mana makusim yofaeko, afo seni mage beci amuna orande mandeci emi onarandeci indeko.²⁴Afo ikeni avafa Sena beke Spani, Sena indekunai emi yemam onarei inaemi bonteko,mage yekumandue enama bakei bonteko, inaemi Seni yikenama bei kipa nurami manakini ukeyami simoyonteyano. ²⁵Afo mage Seni beko Jerusalemi Koctima abakurau maro yofairare.²⁶Mage ayoku indiri uremi mesidonia namaka Achaia nama ayoku indim mandeni manakim deni anene iyerukena Koctima mam siakena abakureyouni yimenoni Jerusalemi. ²⁷Eyo, yeni ayoku indiri eno,afo, fukaukane, yeni yeyi inditai moni yimenoni. Minu remi Jentiliu mage yofaureni yeni Ayo inta kinkemi ofaim maremi, yenke yofaim manukemi afo yebaekemi yemi yofairani mini aneneuke.²⁸Minukemifo, Nandefi Sena macke mana yokana afo makema mandanama indekuna ecke yena macke indeye mini antekatemino, mungkin Sena mage Spaini bei emi yera onarei bonteupe asapai. ²⁹Seni indeupe nandefi sena ebanafa yekunave seni mage Kraisai senkim bai simoyeko beni yokarare.³⁰Mage Seni sameko emi, sifatibao, mayausi iyenobe jisas kraisai, afo Ayoitaci ababanama, minuremi makatanda mandan manakin demi semi okam muku sikaremi semi koctipa mandan danami. ³¹Okam mukusikaranaci seni mage ana iye indeyom makusike ve Judia, afo semi yokam simidemi Jerusalemi mage ayoku yokari urena Koctima abakure younama. ³²Okam mukusikek banakai Seni mage ebanafa yeraekai Koctini amoyini mandan fabari, minu ranaci seni mage manakini ureci enamaci sandake banteko.³³Avacbac Kocti yikenamacni bantemi. Fugave.

Chapter 16

¹Seni emi sameko mayau sonana Phoebe beni, iye mage mam makim yokam baita benafi Cenchrea, ²Mana emi samidei mage sonannami abimanci iyecnompaci dego. Mana uwande ayogu indi mande ofaure abagurono, afo ukukaebaci onana necanene uwaratenafi onanai eni ofacirandabai inde bantemi. Mage onanai beyarani omare indimam ayoguckiuremi mage yeracemi amuno yofaemi, afo sembai. ³Ayogu nurane Prisela nu Aquila nugo, senti manayogam baintauke Jisas Kraisinkim, ⁴Iye fugenacfino sena yenama fabanocbani mage. Seni mage susu seko yenani, senana bacune, afo mana maside mam makika seceyouye Jentaili uke. ⁵Ayoguc nurane Koctini anasi banta yikeyi mam makima bekouke. Ayogu nurane sentifatiba unane Epaenetusi bekocuko, iyeci anari urena andum baekenafino Kraisi kine Esia. ⁶Ayogu nurane Anasio, iye enani eran yokari enafino. ⁷Ayogu nurane Andronicus icnu juniasi. seni ecni umai siakeko, afo senti mana yokantim dumuckeyom baitauke. Yeni iyena yinoni ukauni Jisas icni yokam baitau yibanapaci beyo, yeni bani Kraisi kim anariureni baci seni icnaemi yeko. ⁸Ayogu nurane Ampliatas, senti ayogu sifatibacugane iyenonckin. ⁹Ayogu nurane Urbanus, yike unamati mana yokam baitave Kraisi, afo Stakisi senti ayogu sifatiba. ¹⁰Ayogu nurane Apeles, ayoguki onamino Kraisi kine. Ayogu nurane iyeuyafi mana mini makima iyebane Aristobulus. ¹¹Ayogu nurane Herodion, sensigukikena baitaino. Ayogu nurane iyeuya Narcissus amakim beyafo, yena Iyenokim bauno. ¹²Ayogu nurane Trifina nu Trifosa, iye eran yogari enafin iyenoka. Ayogu nurane sentifatiba ugane, bena eran yogari akenive iyenonan. ¹³Ayogu nurane Rufus, iyeno ukadukeni, afo benanoi sentinobai. ¹⁴Atogu nurane Asinkritus, Phlegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, afo afa abau iye benama bakenafi. ¹⁵Ayogu nurane Filologusi nu Julia, Nereusi nama afo beyayofinamai, afo Olipasi, afo iyeuya Kocti abakureyafo benamai bakeno. ¹⁶Ayogu nurane enama manacauyabai antekam umai siyikeko. Maside inim bainta Kraisi kim bauni ayogu nurane senoni enani. ¹⁷Mage seni emi erambaya sameko, sifatibao, indimam ayogu ono iyeuya yeni mage ena ena bayacuka siyimenoni nevarai ena bana indeona baya kanackaka ukenaino. Anacem yimeno yene. ¹⁸Mana mini inim baita yeni erarure mayausi Iyena Kocti abimam ye yindutim iyen denoni, afo ye yindun anana indeno. Yena ayogu bariukei ena onamam ayokuki uremi bayau siyimidemi yeyani indimam yindutim deni anene iyen uwarenoni. ¹⁹Mana yena yankena bayana senaci iyen yeni indeno masideu. Seni simusimi mareu, mini ukemifo, embai yakakemi, afo seni enani sei ayogu indita be ayogu bariono, mana anene iyen uwareko bananoni anda. ²⁰Kocti nanayin yimevayi acdekaci ban anon aruremi en agar agumpo dasacnantemi. Ecanana mayausic Iyeno Jisas Kraisinic avacbac enama bano. ²¹Timoti, senti mana yogam bainta, eni ayogu nuramino, Lusius sinu Jesan, Sosipater, seni umaci siyikeupe. ²²Seni Tertus, mana afani sandandeupe, emi ayogu nurane siakeumpe iyeno abikine. ²³Gaius, semi ayogugi usinkemino saiden inimbaintauc namage mam makine, enani ayogu nurane siakeko. Erastus, korigac uwantam makusinke, ayogu nurane siakeko ene, Kuatusinic afac avaunan namacino. ²⁴Amankac Iyeno Jisas Kraisinic avacbac umacde yigenamac bano. ²⁵Mage enabi yani ureci emi mage mandan ukukarei sena sireckuna bayani binami Jisas Kraisi abaya siyimitenoni, sireckuna bayani feyukami mana mini opa ayofakakenimi feyugam, ²⁶afo mage mana mini ba opa baya sirukakeyom, mana Kocticni yogam baintau sandeni mana mini mandekeba masidem magusim dano, ba siruka kenimi ena samidemi mana uwarano iyeva kipam aumi dukam Kocti ino, afo uwararani indeumpo manaca uni seni eni uwarano namino. ²⁷Jisas Kraisin kim Kocti ayoguc indin dukayi, ben avicmanan umacden nurami anonic ukantemino. Fugave.

Galatians

Chapter 1

¹Poli yogam bainta ino, mini yogam banitai mana magac kena baitauc kinge baino, Jisasi Kraisi Kocti mayau sifo beni fugin tike mandan ukuckeno. ²Sen tific tiva unam senamac, mankingac beyou Galesiac: ³Avacbac namac nanayinamac mayau sifo Koctin namac Jisasi Kraisim pate. ⁴Kocti yikeunamasic manda anda kinge sivigarani Koctinic ayini avakuremi beyani amemino. ⁵Umacden yamuc ben avic yanik ugano. Fukave. ⁶Kraisi nic avacbac kin arageniuc akaga ugami yevekeci boci sinduc i recumpe. Anon sinduc recumpe ena ena mam bayayuc kinkac yevekekon nare. ⁷Ena mam bayani benova segauno, Mana bantauc Jisasin avaya ena siric uraga umam maranagonani secumpe. ⁸Mayauyafi, inarumpatena ensorifi bani mam baya siyimeguna bayani sinaniyi ecanam beni mandaigac ino. ⁹Feni siyimi rukeci, mage yevegeci siyimego, "bani maregom bayana maya siyimemi ecanam beni mandaigac ino." ¹⁰Seni mage koctim pate eyo sini maregafu banta fate fi? Banta arac manar ayokugic iraraga funo? Fanana banta arac manar ayokugic ec be ci, Kraisinic yogar inta iyem becumpe. ¹¹Mage omare indego vare, sifac siva unano, mana bayana siruke kuna bantaic baya baino. ¹²Seni banta fate va mare gaune, maya sisimenafi,

Jisasi kraisin kin ayofagam bayani afotagic emino .¹³Yigeni indemino seni bani Judaisimi mankimi bageguna, bani koctinic anasi banta uman yimeci anagayirani agekuna ve. ¹⁴Amucnon senti magusinke sen yacnonuc bano fo, Judaisimi mam bayasimi seni acnaric mugac umpe. Micnin mukanici sen sifo unanyic mam bayayu kani anonic muren sikan ukami revamino.¹⁵Sesinon arac kim baunam, Kocti beyic avacbac kinka sarenimi, ¹⁶ben arac i ayogugim memino Mapac ini yacbasi kim benan siyimeno bare, Seni agaga urec anasi banta kin iyen yindaec umpe. ¹⁷Bani acnari uge yogeyom baintauc bampa Jerusaremi iyen urecu. Ecec ci Arabiac orece ovekeci Damaskasi ci yecumpe.¹⁸Kandac manavac orande acnaim paci Jerusaremic undeci Cifasin onaic urec benama fitini nurami bageumpe. ¹⁹Seni ena yogam baintauc iyen yoneumpe Jemisim manai, Iyeno afac ava. ²⁰Seni nec e banafa agaregafu, Koctin ogankac fugan sireci samego, seni minigim umac iyen sego.²¹Micnu reci seni mini magusin kac Siriac namac Cilisiac magusinkac be ucmpe. ²²Judia Jisasin kac mam seyouni sonaic iyen ugeno. ²³Micnic sikamanan yeni indeno, "Iyec beni yigeunamac mandaic usingebanafi beni mage yindum mukir anda bani siyimeno bani beni ankayirani agenin uge." ²⁴Ne seni uwarekafu Koctin avci yani enone.

Chapter 2

¹Fotini orande acnayempaci Banabasinuc Taitasinuc yivic manarec Jerusalemic yeveke ureuc. ²Sena urekunai, ayofaganim bayakaci, yenamac manar antekaran emam bayaya mapac iniya baintauc kimi sekunave. Seyakaci acnonic ugeyou namac secumpe, macnem indic ogobare seni sesic siyintac bayabam iyen iyayeci iyen iyayonte umpe. ³Afo Taitusivage beni Krikim bemi senamac bani o akecyano bani erarukami eno. ⁴Umac baintauc emami yefece soneno, yike unamac Kraisi Jisasinic ayin dukekuna. Yemi yiyikarac mevami ikeunamac manam fayan yokam baintaic irani, ⁵afo yeunamac yen yirafim make iyen bego, macnem fugasigam mam baya iken namac banovare. ⁶Afo iyeuyac acnonic ukau beyafo (yeni nec beyafo senkaci anon anecne baino, Kocti yempagic iyen intemino) - yenana acnoni ukauye sekunouni, senkaci mana anecne ba beyaone. ⁷Ena asapaci, yeni sonaci yu iye akecyage youni mam bayakim dafic yinkage umpe, macnem Pita ma yu akecyage youna mam bayakim dafic yinkageninic urege. ⁸Kocti beni Pita kinkaci yu akecyage yousini yokemi, senkin kacbac mapac iniya baintauc kimi yokemi. ⁹Jems va Cifasi va Joniu, mam mac uvarana yonaic ugeyouni, onaic meno mini avacbac sen simikenimi, benkim munkir anda yey yiyan ugan namaci Banabasin de simeno. Mapac iniya baintauc kim bono vani mana uvareno, micnureni yeni yu akecyage yo bampaci binteno. ¹⁰Andanda iye duke you yan nana indeno bani yeni indaeno, ma mini andanda ugan uvararan siyevane. ¹¹Afo Cifasi Antiokic yeraci, ben ogan kaci secu, nevarafi beni iyen antegaci. ¹²Incayemi manaca baintauc Jemsi bampate yeno fo, Cifasi mapac baintauc namaci nem bami. Afo ma mini bayintauc yeraomi, beni ecemi mapac iniya baintauc namac iyem bami. Yu akecyago ban seyou yigani fegemino. ¹³Afo umacden Ju'uc ma kantan yivan dukeyo usimi agackano. Yenyic kantan yivan tinkena bayayuc manom Banabasim baci mandan yenamac minigin deno. ¹⁴Afo sena yonekunai yenyic avucavac mano fugasiren mam baya sigenima iye avakuroci, umacden yen yugankaci Cifasinan secumpe, "Ena Ju bema mapac iniya baintauc kacna be Juc kege iye bei, inkenic ure erarina yaci mapatena iniya bainta Ju kege bante yafo?" ¹⁵Mayauni mactin karaci Jium becumpe mapac iniya baintauc manda kim beyouyaono; ¹⁶Yeunamac omaren indecu loic yokantac maya iyen anteckantemifo andun Jisas Kraisin kim munkuinam manai. Mayau yabac yunai Kraisin kin sindun munkuinaci anteckantecu Kraisin kin sindun munkurec manai loic yogaruc mano bai. Loic yogaruc mano mana bu iyen antekantemino. ¹⁷Afo ikeunama Kraisin kin antekara ir afakeci, ikeunamac baci, sonaman manda iniya baintaic ugecumpe, mini i Kraisi manda andac manam yanic enafi? Iyeukamino! ¹⁸Afo sena mini anecneuc anankare gunauc yevekec uvareci, seyani manam yoyivigeci lo ukare baunom becu. ¹⁹Mini'i lo kinke seni lo kimi fuckego, micnureci seni Koctin kim bantec umpe. ²⁰Seni Kraisin namaci fuckeumpe. Seni ba bageguno ba begaune, Kraisin senkim bemino Mage mana bani mana bugim begunai Koctin Agac kimi sindun munkurec becumpe, iyefi senar ayiren beyar simiyine. ²¹Seni Koctinic avacbac manar avafac iyen decumpe, logima anteckenin anda manar iyenac inami, afo Kraisinic fugini fayaric mintemino!

Chapter 3

¹Galesiaugo, indiruc anana ugeniuge! Iyec yigemi umocdu yinkarukagafono? umacde yigen yugankaci Jisasi Kraisin mandar afotaci iyinayonic emi. ²Mana anece mana yigempate indin marare: Yigena Ayo Inta marami lo yogaric ompoyac maregafono, haca! indirec yindum munkegompoya fino? ³Yigeni indiruc ananac uganafino? Ayo Intaig yogantac kugandeci, acka mage mana bugim maro kiparagafono. ⁴Yigeni umani amucna anecneukimi fayande ugam maramino_fugama sirem banami fayande uganafino? ⁵Yigema Ayo Inta yimicdem amin yogani uvarenimi lo yogam marampoyafino, haca, yindun munkurec indempoyafino? ⁶Abrahami Koctin "kaci andun munkim poni anteckam avic maremi." ⁷Oganic ure indeno, micnure yindun munkugeyouni Abrahamin agafandauci beno. ⁸Mam bayagimi onanami iyec mapacteno andun munkinami Kocti antec ankantemino, micnugami acnantapac mam baya Abrahami amemi semi, "Enkinen mana magagackena iniya baintauc avacbac ⁹marantenone." Yindun munkugauni avoguc avacbac marantenone Abrahamin namac, andun munkugarac evam bainta. ¹⁰Umacde iyeuyafu loic yogantac yogauni "umam maran sifanankimi benone; afo micnin siren santemino, umacde iyeuyafi lo yogin santam iye avakunde uvareni umam maran sifanankimi benone." minin uvarantenone. ¹¹Afo mage afotagici ugeminu mayavac lo gimi Koctin ogankac iyen anteckec umpe, nevarafi, antekcauni yindun munkin anda gimi bantenone. ¹²Afo loic yindun munkir andava benaino, "Enai banta loic yogaric evanani lo ginac bano"¹³Kraisi yigeunamac loic uman maran sifanankinen utuc sinkarukemino, micni siremi agantemino umam maran sifananici ugagemino_ nevaraino, yogim santemino, "umacde iyeuyafi yasac iyeyouni umam maran sifanankimi benone." ¹⁴Kraisi Jisasin kinkemi mapateno gaci Abrahamin ayoguc yintemino mapatenu Jisas Kraisin kinke yintemi, micnugami yindun munkir andafoni Kocti yimiran sirukan Ayo Inta igeunamac marantego. ¹⁵Sifactiva unano, ecanagaci banta seyon asapac seno. Bantama uwandem simar erarugam baya, maya mandar avafac iyen dantemi, ena baya vac mini naroc mandar iyen dantemi, lo fona uwantananim. ¹⁶Afo mage Kocti andandauc yimiran sirugam baya Abrahamim namac ben "anavasim nani sirukemi." Amucno vara sirukena, iye ino. "ben kigke ampaminaniyi nani sigem," Beni Kraisi ino. ¹⁷Afo mage seni mage manavani secumpe: lo ve 430 orande yankagaimi yemino. Kocti acnantapac uwandanin lo mandan fasapac iyen demi. ¹⁸Afo marananin anecne lo fate yigenin andandauci bana sigenim pateva yigenai. Kocti bani sirukageninuci amemi. ¹⁹Afo, nevaraci lo benafi? Mini naroc enavac amugac dami, nevaraino, manda andauc fonino micnuganami inaem Abrahamin ana iye bapagafi yino bana Kocti yimiran sirukanici intemi. Acbanac bainta mano ensoroc kimi loi manar eraremi. ²⁰Afo mage amucno ban kinke acbanac bainta mayanar iyen semi, Kocti manai. ²¹Loi Kocti yimiran sirukan andandauc kimi acao sigenafi? Iye ugaminu! Afo lo yimic dukam pona fanana bam bani yimic dukagemi anteckarac uge beyon andai fuga siren lo ginken yigeminu. ²²Mam baya mano manda anda dumuegem arafin demi. Kocti sivicman besapac darare sirema yimiran sirukan anda yindu munkir anda foni Jisasi Kraisin kinke mandan yindun munkugauni yimintemino. ²³Yindun munkir anda yirarugami lo yigeunamac dumuman dukami inaem yindun munkir anda afotagici emi. ²⁴Afo lo yigeunamasic dafisirici uganimi Kraisi yemino, micnugami yindun munkir anda foni antec sinkantemino. ²⁵Afo mage yindun munkir anda yenin poni lo yigeunamsic dafisiric iyen ugemi. ²⁶Yigeni Koctin agafandauci bamino Jiasa Kraisin kim yindun munkir anda foye. ²⁷Afo yige amucno Kraisin kim nom mandugauc Kraisini avicman yinduntin damino. ²⁸Jiu namac Griki namac iyeve, fayan yogam bainta namac fana benim bainta namac iyeve, banta namac anasi namac iyeve, yigeni umacde Kraisin kimi bamino. ²⁹Afo micnugaci yigena Kraisin indama beci Abrahamin anabasinami beci, Kocti yimiran sirukam maranagouci bamino.

Chapter 4

¹Sena segunai mini andanda afoi, bena aninta bemi, beni fayan yogaric eyounamac enaic iyen ugemi, masicden maga dukemba. ²Afo benkac dafitau namac benindagac dafiteyou yigantim banami benafo ugacdanin yamugic intemi. ³Afo minivagi-i ugemi, yigeunamac aninta bagunami mana magagakenaic andauc poni dumuman dukagemi. ⁴Afo mini yamuc yeraimi Kocti bey agac sankemi, anasiginke macimi, lo aragimi magemi. ⁵Afo beni micnimponi lo arafim bauni utuc yinkemi, mini foni manam be yagagic emi. ⁶Afo nevaraino, yigeni ben agafandauc bami Kocti beyagagic Ayo Inta sankarami yigeunamac sinduntim bemi, ararem semi "Aba Sentifo'o" ⁷Afo micnu gayami eni enavac fayan yogar inta iyem banami. ⁸Mesac mini yamuc Kocit bac iye onarukec mana magagakena eram foyac bac iyevan kocitnuc kacbac fayan yogar intaic ugagegomi. ⁹Afo mage yigeni Kocit onarani yemino yigembaci Kocit yonaic memino, inkenigac yevegec iye antekem benic eranda iye vam lo andauc kim begafono? ¹⁰Onano kugagenina oyan igona yenina ockac yenina orande yeninuge! ¹¹Yigenamac yogauna yogaruc fayaric inaninani semi saci gemino. ¹²Sensifactiva unano seni yigemi indaego, senkanac ogo, seyac bac yigen kacnaci ugego, semi mana andavac iyen uwantikam mino. ¹³Yigeni sonamino, sugimi sicim poni seni anantapac kugandeci mam bayani siyimecumpe. ¹⁴Sen sugin kena umanano yigemi amam magantimi yinkaci semi yifo iyenkeci ec iyen damino. Iyeino Kocitnic ensoro sonaric murec saramino. Kraisi Jisasin benafon kege. ¹⁵Yigenyic avoguc yimigami nafagac mage benafino? Afo seni yigemi siyimuna mini amankagicma emi, yigeni yige yugan durucdec se mana sonago. ¹⁶Micnugemifo, fuga baya siyimuna foyac ikenyic namukoic egafu? ¹⁷Mana ayoguc kara emi manan yesapac darani erarugan eya ono. Emi mapac uyacman dukaya yenkin erarukano bano. ¹⁸Ayoguc anda barac umacden nurami erarugan ure amoyono, enamac banuna nuram mana bara seno. ¹⁹Sentika fandauko, seni yevekec yikenani am mage yom sinavisikimi baunami Kraisi yiken kin yefekemi no. ²⁰Seni mage ikenamac bec sesic baru manam bayecman antekarar ugami siyemino, nevarafi seni ikenani anon indiric kugamego. ²¹Sisimego, iye ugac lo arafim barar indeka, ikeni lo bayani iyec indeka? ²²Abrami kar inta kanda dukanani akantemino, manan fayan yokar aginta kac kena ifo manan avic inin kac kenai. ²³Mana buci ayini ampamimi fayan yokar aginta kac mana magemifo, afo ba sikanckaci avic ininano ena inta magemi. ²⁴Amam magaruc kegem anecneuci bayec kantemi, ma mini inikandai mana yirackaci de anecne uwareyon kacnaci bano. Maya i Sinai Anufateno bemi anuc macyinkenimi fayan yokar intauc mo. Mini i Hagai. ²⁵Agai i Arabia ic Sinai Anum bemi mage i Jerusalemim bemi, beni mage fayan yokar inini beyaga fandauc namac bemi. ²⁶Afo yampaci beni Jerusalemi ²⁷i beyani bemi, beni mayau sinom bemino. Micnin siren akantemino, "Amoyono an iye mageono an iye mageona vare. Ific damar acnure bacde amoyono, eni iyeci am mageyom anavisic iye mareonove. Nevafi beyavafumi dukenin iniyacbac yeankaremi ben avafum yere ecenin ini nano amucna intau kugami dukemino. ²⁸Afo ikeni, sifac siva unano, bani sikanic mureci Aisaki kacna i bamino. ²⁹Mesac mini yamuci mana buci ayini ampami mageniyim mano mi Spiritic ayini ampamiyimi mandaic uankemino. Mage baci micnim memino. ³⁰Afo mam baya kimi neveci sigenafi? Fayan yokar aginta namac ben akac namac sankanam bino. Fayan yokar aginta akac mano avic ini yakac namac beninda andandauc iyen daimintemino. ³¹Micnin mugemifo, siva siva unano, ikeunamaci fayan yokar iniyakafanda iyem bec umpe, avic iniyaka fandam becumpe.

Chapter 5

¹Kraisi damukage kuna kinken utuc sinkemino. Erarure ukukevaci fayan yokam bainta uman mareninic ure mini umar arafim iyec bano. ²Seni Poli, sego, enafo amundanonawe Kraisi mano emi iyeukami ofaintemino. ³Umacden baintuaci siyimeko yenafo yimunde yonuni lobaci awakuroko. ⁴Kraisin namac iyem banamino, iyec eni micnin tefono, lo emi antekanami Kotinic avacbac iyen onanonami. ⁵Spiriti kim sindun munkuinami, sikandevanaci anteckan anda bani dafisente umpe. ⁶Jisasin kine yimunde yonafi iye yimunde yonafi ena anecneucino, andun munkini avacbac kimi yokemino. ⁷Awokuc biric makeonamifo, iyec emi aosinke bayaci fuka sikenin anda iye awakurefono? ⁸Mana arani iyenon arayan yeona fate baino. ⁹Sitoc yisim farawankimi dami famemino. ¹⁰Koctin kimi sentic indini bemifo eyacbac micnono. Iyec emi mandaic uankantenafi beni mini ayaci marantemino. ¹¹Sifac siva unano yimunde yonani secumpo, nakac eyaci umani siminteyafono? Micnin toni kekac yani ani uyackenimi amanda kemi. ¹²Iyeuyaci enic asapac uyakanteyafono yenafoni yenyic anda akami amankagic intemino. ¹³Sivac siva unano, awokuc bantimi yewamino, mini awokuc bantoni manda andaic iyewaci ono, ecewaci ayinamakac benofaim benofaim ecbano. ¹⁴Umacden lowe mana bayasim manam bemino, emi ayeninic mana baci urec enawani ayino. ¹⁵Afo ike yirani yiruec yisiec inakomponi umani maranakomi. ¹⁶Spiriti kim banonafoni manda andaic iye inonami. ¹⁷Manda anda ayikarac enimi Spiritic namukom bemi, mini amankac manan Spiriti i manda andaic namukom bemino. Ben umarami ben umarami inakomponi mana anecnevac iyen inakomino. ¹⁸Spiritic indintac bewe, lo arafinac iyen inonamino. ¹⁹Umacden manda yokaruke aci afotagic mukemino: anasi namaci bantan barenine anom manda andan uwarenone, ²⁰umac kotinka mantira, uwac anene dukeyono, namukoc iyona, sampi indini benina, enaic anecne onami yikandenina, yiran anene mareyona, yindur umani yimeyona, daimir andam benina, ²¹enaic anecne vani indeonava, eran nomi namandeni anana mayonamac ena ena andauc namake. Mi sekunac ure akec ono, mini audauc inayouni Kotinic makusimi benin aneneuc iye maranteno. ²²Spiritic akami benimi ayir andava, yimoyeyona, nanayuke beyona, nanayuken dafisir andava, ena amir andava, awokuc bara, andun munkinra, ²³nanayukan eyon namac yenacu yeyic bam manar anteke, aneneukimi mana lowac iyem bemino. ²⁴Kraisin indaic mukeyouye yenyic manda andauci kekac yani marem bemino. ²⁵Spiriti namac beke, yic Spiritic namac bec yec ono. ²⁶Iyewaci ena aran amir andafi, umantin ankar andafi, enaic bani onanami iye baci siyino.

Chapter 6

¹Sifac siva unano, iyeci manda andakin yandinte nafi, spiritic nanayin namakaci ofaurananaci yeveken ukukano. Ayokugic ure daficdevaci bano, eyandac amam makantin yandinone. ²Enaic umani ofaure kaci, Kraisin awayani awakurogo. ³Maya beyarani amoyinanive, beyani umaci sintemi. ⁴Maya beyic yokarani amoyemi iyewaci ena samino. ⁵Maya maya beyic umani benafuni marantemino. ⁶Iyeci ayokuc baric ukano bani samintenaifi, ben namakaci ayokuc baraci marano. ⁷Eyani umac iyevac seno, Koctimi iye baci umac siankanonam mino. Banta beni ne yunan ayunaci yokantenafi, mini yunan akam manan koyintemino. ⁸Manda anda uwandei manda ayaci anankayini banami maranonam mino. Iyeci Spritic indintac anecne intenafi, beni Spiriti kim banana bam bani marantemino. ⁹Ayokuc anda uwararani iyewakaci afokano, beni ovekem yinananin nurami minic anomi koyinona mino. ¹⁰Mage igeunamac yokan duckeguna, umacden inim bainta ayogugic uyinkano, mi ma yindum munkin tima beyouye. ¹¹Siyamponi mana iyena afaruci sarec umpe. ¹²Mana bukac yimoyeyouni o ackecyano bani samintenone. Mini andan uwareyomi, Jisasin avitac umar iye mararani mini uwarantenone. ¹³Yu akecyeyouni lo iyevac awakurenone, ike yu akec yaraya mini ban yimoyiranone. ¹⁴Seni iyewaci simoyontec umpe, seni simoyonunai Jisasinic pukirani simoyontec umpe, micnenim poni mana makakackena manda andauci sinduntimi beninuc kipasinkem mino. ¹⁵Yu akecyante kafe iyec akecyante kafe mini anon onaric iyebakac ogo. Banta bey anduni baecdem oiyam bani afakananim, minin anon andandaino. ¹⁶Mini andandauci yinduntinken avakureyouni, avachbac namac akun anecne yen namaci bantemino. Yeni fuka Israiiriuci beni Koctin indam bantenone. ¹⁷Mage ecanam maya umar iye simino, se sukaci Jisasinic afuruci mandec nocumpe. ¹⁸Sifac siva unano avachbaci iken namaci bantemino. Fukave.

Ephesians

Chapter 1

¹Poli, Kraisinic yogam bainta Koctinic ayintac, Koctinic antekam ininabasi bam Efesetic magusim, iyefi Kraisi Jisasin kima erarugauni. ²Ayoguc avachbac bac arac iyorin avucavac yigenkinici Kocti mayau sifo bac Iyeno Jisas Krasin pake. ³Ecananac Kocti mayausic Iyeno Jisa Kraisin Afon avic yanic i, beni mayau ayogugic usingkem Ayo Intaic masicdem ayoguc kim inarum magusim Kraisin kimi. ⁴Kocti bani mayauni ugacdukem beyaran fena mana maga iye ampangkanc, micnuranacyam antekacyam bac manda avucava gan mayau simam mandaic iye ogoban ben ogankac. ⁵Kocti mayau feyugam ugaman beyagagic emi Jisas Krasin kim, beyic ayoguc amusin anene kim beyic ayinkac. ⁶Mayau sivicman beyagagic ini benavic yanicimpo benic ayoguc avachbac kima mayau fayugam simim Mana ugama avabac ebayim. ⁷Jisas Kraisin kimi yeunamac mandan utuc sinkarem beyic nare fo masicdem kumicanda yomadani fasacdem, benic anon agun anecne fo. ⁸Beyic anon agun anecne mayau naropac dem beyic masicdem anon indin bac indigaracim bac. ⁹Kocti mayausac mandan fabacrem opac ocman dugam yogan beyic ayim, benkacma neverafi ayigarac evam, afo mini beni Kraisin kac yocyivigem, ¹⁰fena onem ma indimam dukagenim masidem anene vam, masidem anene mandan manakinicim, masicdem anene inarunkim bac mana maga naroc, umadem mandan mana acnon kac dem, Kraisi bac. ¹¹Kraisin kimi mayau ugacadaman amangkakiem. Yeunamac bani indiman decyam benic indiram masidem anene ma afotakic enim benic ayinkac. ¹²Kocti mayauni ugadamani amangkaki uranayam acnaric eyam erar indini marantecyam Kraisin kim, afo yeunamac amagac ben avic yanicini benic avogugam. ¹³Kraisin kimi, eyachbac, omarema indena fuga baya, Koctin abaya gima ema obagama avicdukanam, bekim indigarac inami emi ugagantem bana sirukacgenigkac Ayo Intafo, ¹⁴beni simam facbarintem mayausic ampamiram amagkac yeunamac masidem anene ma fakarecyami, benavic yanic onteyam benic avogugam. ¹⁵Afo mana andavani, bana sena induna enic eran ukorinan Iyeno Kraisin kim bac enic avabac masicde Koctinic antekam iniyachbasi gac, ¹⁶seni saun iye dego Koctin pac sususec enam sesic sogam mukintim. ¹⁷Seni sogam mugkego mayausic Iyeno Jisas Kraisinic Kocti masidem ayogugu yifo, beni aminteno Ayo Intaic ayoguc indim bac ayogu indin mandan afotakicim indin beni omare onagarac inkim. ¹⁸Seni sogam mugkeko en adun ogam kaganovam, micnuina eni omare indenovare erar indin pona bena en aram бага benic amucna g turn onim benic avogu andanda maranteyam umacde Koctinic antekan ininachbasi. ¹⁹Sentic sokam mugkintim seni enani indauankego eni omare onano vani iyevac yandan anon andanda benic erantin mayau iyefi benana indigarac asuwana, benic anon eran yoganto. ²⁰Mini i manac yom eran fona Kocti Kraisin fukintinkema ukukaman beyayanc ugam pac kumanduankemi inarum magusim. ²¹Kocti Kraisin kumanduankem umacden naroc dem daficdem beyic eranpo yogam yimem, bac masicde yivicma ragam. Kraisi i masicden anenegac dafisintem, mage mana nuram mana baino, afo icnaim bac yinaninkim. ²²Kocti umacden anecne Krasin

agantin dem bemi beyic man namungkim yimem masicden anecne gac yincnoni inobam.²³ Man namumi ben oi, benic uwikani umacden anecne gimi uwikagarac ugami ugem.

Chapter 2

¹Afo eye, eyic manda anda бага enonic andada dafire maran anda foni fukagonami.² Mini anda бага enonic andada dafire maran anda foni emi mandegem mana magaic avuava kim daya bagonami. Enic bare yambam banic eran ayintac i nogonam, mini banic yogani bantaic baya yomandan fasacdem baya arim bami.³ Bani micni banta ban ininabasi yicbanapac i bagecyamu,mana maga gakena avucava kim becyam sinduntac indintac ma siyebam avuava i uwarageyam. Mayauna mana maga gakena avuava kima bagesuanai Kotinic ,eran aran anecne mayaugac i bagem, masicdem mana maga gakena inimbantauc kacnac.⁴ Afo Kocti beyic agun anene kim uwikagem nevarafino beyic anon avabac foni mayauni avabac usinkemi.⁵ Mayauna enaic andada dafire maran anda kima fukasuanam, mayau madam Jisasin kim oyam aum simicdem ukukasigkarem beyic agun anene avuava foni mayau obegem sivigem.⁶ Kocti mayauni Jisasin kim mandem ukokasinkem, afo Kocti mayau madam inarum magusim Jisasi namac kumandusinkem,⁷ micnugami icnaima yinanim kimi beni amangkac mayauni iye vac yandanuna andada beyic agun anecne kim yotivicdem mayau Jisasin kim beyic avarim anda madan fabarintem.⁸ Minukami benic agun avucava foyachbac mayausic eran avakurintoni obegem sivigem, afo mana evapakeva ino, Koctinic amintoni.⁹ Agun anecne i yokantoya ino iyeino, micnugami mana bayi mini bani baya iyebac i sintem.¹⁰ Nevarafino yeunamac Koctinic yogam baintauc, Jisasin kim avoguc yogama Kocti fena magau nandema dukagenim,micnugami minin avakurontecyam.o¹¹ Micnugami omare indeno bani mapac inimbainta namac maga gackena ogac i bagonam. Emi macni avic i reno "o iye akeyageniyi onaric meno " o akeyam avucavac fo " yeyokima mana magagakena avucavacma ye yiyampo uvaran anda.¹² Mini yamuc ugami nempac i Jisasin kim bagonam.Eni anamuru gacnac Isreali inimbaintauc kac ugeonam.Eni ena inimbaintauc kacna i baya unde dam bayagagic i onam. Eni mana indini icnain nani iyen indenam. Eni Koctin kim iye bagonami mana magakac.¹³ Afo mage Jisasin kim iyefi iyapacma Koctin kim bageono Jisasinic nare foni avicma beyacdekac demi.¹⁴ Beni mayausic avachbac i. Kantano mandegem manai im. Ben o ma dakacdakac imponi enom daimin avucavac ma bam madan acnem.¹⁵ Mini i age bayama sigam mandam fasacdem besim banta mandan oyanic urem begic avabac uvararan.¹⁶ Kraisim dukam inimbaintauc yivicmam mana bunanic Koctin kinic em Jisasinic fuginto, namugoi ir avucavac arumam fugem.¹⁷ Jisasin yeremi beyic avachbac empac simam facbaremi iyefi iyapac bau vaga iyefi acdekac bau vac.¹⁸ Afo Jisasin kimi ikeunamac macde Koctinic Ayo Inta manam manaic umam mayau sifon kim demi.¹⁹ Afo mageve yigeni mapac baintauc eno gacnac iye banagomi. Iyeino, yigeni Kotinic antekam inimbainta baya Kotin amackinkena inimbainta icnagomi.²⁰ Eni profetiuc bac Jisasinic yogam bainta agun angkaram naroi uvantagonam, afo jisasi beni osac onabanke bagem.²¹ Benkimi mini masidem maci madam managinic uranami Koctin amac kanaci Yan Anonkim urem anonic intem.²² Bekim mana eyabac i uwandegemi manakini uremi Kotinic aum maram maguic inonam Ayo Intakim.

Chapter 3

¹Minivani seni Poli, yige mapackena baintauc kacnaci seni Jisasin kim dumim baintaic ugecu.² Seni yikemi fuga siyinkego yigeni indin kamino ofaima Koctini avachbac kima yigenani simigam.³ Manama agare gunai opac bayama senkac ma mandem afotagicim. Mini i ocmandugem fuga sigam baya sitokac simam facbarurec i yige vampac agarego.⁴ Afo ena mana baya yandev, eni amangkac omare indigarac e senti anocna onagarac inni opac ocmandu fuga sigam baya Jisasin nare. Feni⁵ mana fugama sigam bayai mana magagackena bainta gac simam facbar iyen ugagem. Afo mageve Goctini Ayo Inta mano Koctinic yogam baintauc bac benic avam baintauc kaci simam facbare, yeni Kocti beyic yogantac ugacdukage you.⁶ Mana i opac fuga sigam bayai mapac kena baintauc baci mandegem Jisasin kim mana angkunic memi, afo yeni Koctin avaya gima Jisasin nana sigam omare inde.⁷ Seni Kocti avayaic yogam bainta ec Koctinic agun anecne foma simigam benic eran yogam fo.⁸ Kocti mana yogam simidukem, minivac sena arasapac ugama masicde Koctinic antekam ininabasima banayon kim ma banam. Mini yogami seni mapackena inninbaintauc kim simam facbam Koctin avaya gim iyevac afakaric ugam andadauc uwikagem Jisasin kim.⁹ Koctinic yogama senkim dukami kagani marec mascneed Anika to go toidem inimbainta kimi bonte mini i Koctinic indini. Mini indini Kocti feni amucna orandegac i mandan ayofarukagem, beni umadem anecne uvarayi.¹⁰ Mini indini mam namumi simam facbareno nevaraino Inarum magusim ma anon eran duke dafisau ma yerainde amucna gima fena beyougi bam Koctinic avoguc eran indin kim.¹¹ Mana avucavac ma ampamenimi iyevac kipam indin Jisas Kraisi mayausic Iyeno gimi beni mandan kipemi.¹² Afo Kraisin kimi yeunama eran бага mayausic siyinkac bac mayau seyan indimam erarec nevaraino mayausic indin bac bani benkimi erarugami emi.¹³ Micnugaci seni emi indaego iyevac amucna indiric ono nevaraino sena enana umam mareguna, mini i enic abogugare.¹⁴ Momini bani Sesifo bacpa sikon noyan ankeko,¹⁵ bengkike masidem agkum inarum bac mana magagackena yivic dagemi.¹⁶ Seni sogam mungeko beni en amangkagic uankanovam, beyic anon avickim, mandam erarem beyic erampo Ayo Inta gim, iyefi engkima bam.¹⁷ Seni sogam u munkego Kraisi en anduntim banovam enic indimam kingkuyim mano, micni foni agam damam erar inonami benic avachbac kim.¹⁸ Amangkac mini eran duke eyic indintac indimam kage, maside ininabasi namac Koctin kim indimam kingkuyau namac, nec benic anona fi, nec benic iyaga fi, nec benic yana fi, bac nec benic macmem,¹⁹ afo micnugami eni inde onanonano avabaga Kraisi kim, indintac obicdam maro anonic ukamem, bac eni Koctinic uwikantim uwikagarac i inonam.²⁰ Make bengkim beni amangkac uwandan iyakagic ini maside ma yeunamac inda egafu indevauna, masidem andada ma facbarevami beni erama magausim ma yoge vampo,²¹ beni anon avic bantanasi kimbac Jisas Kraisi kimbac inam apaminayou kimbac fanana fanana bantem iyevac kipantem. Fugave.

Chapter 4

¹Seni micnugaci, Iyenonic dumim bainta ma bauno emi furefure siankego antedeugam avakurono mini aranna aragag kim.² Seni furefure siankeko sadakeukam be,mandan enon avabakin da.³ Erarukanac io mandan manakinicin abuavac Ayo Inta kim mandan erari agun anene fo.⁴ Mana obac mana Ayo Inta bemi, manaugami ugem ema aragam fuga sigam kakugam indin po enic arantim.⁵ Afo mana Iyeno bem, mana indigaracim, mana nom maran,⁶ bac mana Kocti umacde yifo, beni umacde yicnokac bem umacde kimbac umacden anene kim.

⁷Yeunama maya maya agun anene simicdukemi benic makagac Kraisinic aminto. Micniugami ugem Koctin avaya ma sigankac:⁸ "Bena ukukem inarumpa urene, beni dumin ininabasi yivicmam mapac dem, afo beni aboguc andanda mini ininabasi yimintem."⁹Nec mana baya anuc benafi,"Bena yeukukenim," bena yeukukam manavaino iyeino bena yemarem maga anduntim kumenin?¹⁰Bena yemarem mana magagac kumeniyi mana yeukukem yanugam masidem inarun agun bac yesangkem yanugam urem, yanukudemi masicden anecne madan uvikem.

¹¹Kraisi yimemi manaca benic yogam baintaic ogovan, manaca ben avam baintaic ogovani, manaca ben avaya mare ena magufa maro yiyimin yogam bainta ogovan, mana a pasta bac tisanic ogovan.¹² Beni mini yogaruc yimicmam eraru yingkarani beyic anteckam ininacbasuic momini yogaruc po, Kraisin o mandan uvariantim.¹³ Be yo fanana uvaram bema yeunamac masicde maro mana ukorintac bac omare indigaracim Koctin agagam, afo yeunamac omare kakuecyami mini magagac oronteyamu Kraisinic uvikantim.¹⁴Kraisi mandan eraru sinkanacyam anagagucke iye banteyam un nom mano ma karando karando ema andandauc avekaman marore marere evanic, bac mayauni sivicmam iye acnintem yeyic sisova bayakim bac yeyic makasintim yeyic umac bayauc po.¹⁵ Micnugemi fo fuga baya mana senteyam avacbac kim, yeunamac yeampamec uronteyam benkim umacden asapake iyefi mayau sicnonic ugayi, beni Kraisi i.¹⁶ Kraisi mandan umacdem bunam eraruranam, afo madan agacdem manakinic urem afo masicdem anunaruc po mandan erar intem, afo masicdem bunam ma yoganane, mini i oi ampamem uremi mandani erarintem avabac kim.¹⁷Micnugaci eran siric ego manavam Yan Anonkim, enic bare mapakena ininbainta ma bam bantim iyevac bago, yenyic umac indiruc kim.¹⁸ Yenyic indini ayufunic ugemi, yenyic namugo avucavac po Kocinac bantimi iyem beno nevaraino yenyic manda avucavac gani omare iyen indenone , yen yinduni erarugami ugemi.¹⁹ Yeni yiyorini iyen dukeno, yenafofaken yemandani yeyo yimusin anecne gima fanana uvareyom masicdem iye anteckam avucavaguc.²⁰ Afo mini asapake Kraisin omare onagarac onam.²¹Seni yevegec sego aci benani indirukaunami, benkim onagaunami, fuga baya Jisasin kimi bemi.

²² Emi aci sasamic dukenone yomandan fasacda feyam avucavac ma engkim bam, feyam bainta yomandan fasac daran. Mini feyam bainta yogaruci mandan mandaic em beyic umac sigam avucavaguc po.²³Emi yoagarukenone yeveke oyanic icni enic indintac Ayointakimi,²⁴ afo oyam bainta vac mandan dani mini i Kocinac indintac uvantam bainta— fugasigam antekam faindabac iyevac avucavac kim.²⁵Micnugemifo, umac baya yomandam fasacdano, afo mayamaya fuga manavaci se agononamac, nevaraino yeunamac mana ankumi becumpe.²⁶ Aran kanonamifo manda anda iyevac uvara. Ecanam ac iyevac kumpega enaran anecne naroc.²⁷ Iye vagac ban anom kakacuanka.²⁸Iyefi umore vananiyi yevegem iyevagac umori. Beni erarac urem yoga, bey ayampo, micnuremi andanda dukem enom ofaintem iyefi andanda vana maro afafagic inaniyin namac.²⁹ Iyevac ecanam manda bayauc enavantike yi. Avoguc baya manavaci se enoma abuguvuc urem era uyinkananim baya, omare yenyic yiyintac, enavaya mano yofa intemi iyefi indinanimi.³⁰ Iyevac Kocinac Ayo Inta umar ame, bem poni emi ugac dukemi icnama Inarum magufac urinona.³¹Masicdem ikac avucavac gac yomandan fasagac da, aran anecne,nonnamac asur abuavac, bac enom siman mandacim, umadem manda avuavaguc bac.³² Ena avacbac uanke,arac ame,enaic kumic anda earanke,fayugami Kocti Kraisi kim enic kumi anda earankeni nigac o.

Chapter 5

¹Micnugemifo Koctin avaya indire avakurin intaigaci o, avoguc avacbac an agaguc.² Avabac kinac no, afo Kraisi mayau avacbac urem beyam mayau simem, aboguc unda evam ofa vac agonke Koctin ameno.³ Afo yigen yichanapake iye vagac mana baya sego mongkoc anda varafi iye antekam anda varafi yunanan uvaruruin anda, mini avucavacguci iyevac manan antekemi Koctinic antekam ininbaintaukac.⁴ Ecanam ampin avucavac iye vano, ecanam ocem bayavac iye vano, iye antekam amam bayauc--- masicden manda andauc iyevac ma anteckenim. Micnugemifo susu mana vaci sego.⁵ Mo manavan omare indeno, iyevac mongkoc anda, ampin anda bac yunanan uwaruruim bainta- mini i umac koctin kac man sau- mini avucavac guci bantenafi Kraisinuc Koctinuyic magusimi.⁶ Ecanam maya umac bayayupo makac iye siankano, nevarafino momini avucavaguc poni Koctinic aran anecne a iye indin ininabasigac mandan facbarintem.⁷ Minugemifo, yenkim iye bac agagac.⁸ Bani ayufungkinic mugageomino, afo mage kagani iyenon kim banamino. Kakakena inimbainta kacnagac nono,⁹ [kakakena yunan agami aboguc anene, antekam abuavac, бага fugasini]¹⁰ afo afakamarac facbaro nec Koctin ogankac abogugu enafi.¹¹ Iyebac indigarac o agam bac iye irebam ayufum kinkena yogarugam, afo simarac facbaro.¹² Mini i ayorin abuabac i opac uwaram andadauc simam facbarirani.¹³ Micnukemifo mana andanda ma kagan nano mandan afotakic ene, mini amagac i onanonam.¹⁴ Masiden anene ma onanonave mini i kakani. Micnugami macnin sigem, "Ukukano, dugano, yeukukano fukau yichanapake, Kraisi en naro i beyic kakani dantem."¹⁵ Onamara ayoguguo eni igkeni barigac ukefe- iyebac indin iye dukau kacnac o afo indin dukau kacnakaci o.¹⁶ Manda anda kinic iyebao nevaraino mage mana nurami manda yamui.¹⁷ Micnugemifo, iyevac oem bantac ba, afo omare bac inde neci Yananonic ayini benafi.¹⁸ Afo iyebac manda non namande sipakico, mini i avic mani iye indinona umantimi dantem. Minugemifo, uwikagarac kac Ayo Inta kim o,¹⁹ enonamac ben samin samin antekam ic kingke bac lotu ic kingke bac Ayo Intanic ic kingke bac,ic degac i aboguc musiki bac Yananom bampac uwaregac yike yinduntinke ukam,²⁰ masidem nuram susu manavac ise masidem andada vam, mayausic Yananom Jisas Kraisin avickim Kocti mayau Sifo vapac,²¹ yigeyiram enoenon nan mandan facbaro Kraisinic abokugam.²² Anasiuko, yike yibamac yikantini kac oki, Yananon kima inonac.²³ Bantauc i yeyinac yicononuc ukeno afo Kraisi bac i beyic anasibanta kac yicononic ugem, afo Kraisi benaco yebegem yibikani.²⁴ Minugami Kraisinic anasibanta ben akantinic onigac, anasiuc yeyivafun akantinigac masiden anene kin oc.²⁵ Bantauc, yibacbagac yike yinacmaguc oc, Kraisima beyic anasibanta yibacba urdem be yauma yimem.²⁶ Kraisima be yaumma yimenim beyic anasibanta bam micnurem yemi mandan antec yinkarem, mandan antec yinkaram nom pona sese eyonic urem be yabayafo,²⁷ micnurem yemi mandan besac damam aboguc andada kacnac item, iyebac i pipiagafi anangayugayu andadauc bantem, afo anteckarac ukemi manda vac iye bantem.²⁸ Micni asapake mana bac bantauc yeyinacmac yibabac o yeyoma avabac onicure. Iyefi be yanac avabac evayi be yo bac i avabac intem.²⁹ Iyevac i mana bayi be yo bam afokantem, iyeino aboguc yunam amicdem aboguc dafisiric intem, Kraisima aboguc yonam yimicdem aboguguc uyickarem ma beyic anasibanta kacma daficyinkenim,³⁰ nevaraino yeunamac begkimi mandan mana bunanic ugeyamu.³¹ Momini anda foni banta beyanoafo yere e-em beyanakac maro agagantem, afo makantandano mandan mana bunanic item."³² Mana ocmantugam fuga sigam baya i anon anene i---afo sena sebaunave Kraisin dacbac benic anasibanta bam.³³ Micnugemifo masidem mano yike yinacmac gac avabac oc yike yo ma avabac onicurec, afo anasiuc yike yibacmac ma sinayom baya bac indirec avakuroc.

Chapter 6

¹Anakakuko, yike yinoyifon aveya bai indeko Iyeno kinne, mini i antekam abuava ino.² Yike yinoyifo ma sinayom baya bac avakoroko [meni i Koctinic acnantapac sigam baya ino],³ "micninami emi avogugu uagkanami mana magakac iyakac banonamino."⁴ Anuc yifouke, anuc yiran anene iyevac yimeko. Afo fayai avoguc mam indin baya бага Iyenonic abuabakan sigiminaya abakuroko.⁵ Dumin yogam ininbaintauko, yikeyic mana magakakena iyenon yibaya inde gac fekantinke bac indikarao, eyanduntinke fukasire. Yen yibaya ma indeve Kraisin avaya bac i indinonam.⁶ Yikeyic iyenoc yivaya bac indirec avakuroc yena iye banayon nuram bac mini abuava foni yenyic indini mandan abogukuc uyinkanakom. Micnugami Kraisinic ainddim dumin yogam bainta kacnakaikom, iyefi Koctinic ayim yogam beyanduntike ma maranayi.⁷ Eyanduntinke bac yoga, omare kac indiko yikeni Iyenokac i yogam mana maga kackena ininbaintauc kaga yokanai ino,⁸ nevarafino yeunamac indikeko nec aboguc yogana maya maya ma maranagone, mini yoganic ayac ini Iyeno vabake maranakom mini ayacina maranayi i dumin yogam bainta bac iye dumin yogam bainta bac.⁹ Iyenouko, yikeyic dumin yogam inimbantauc manac yom abuaba fokekac i yogam yimec. Mandac iye bac uyinkac. Eni indin kanamino iyec yigekandyic Iyeno ma bayi i Inarumpac i bem, afo benkimi mayanan amukarac evam abuava iyebem.¹⁰ Kipantapaci, erarukanac Iyenokim o benic erantim bac benic anon erantim.¹¹ Koctinic aruin andanda bac made ogac o, micnure eni amagkac ukukamam erarugami inonami bananonic opac umac sigam indiram.¹² Afo mayausic aruire yo bac nare kinaino. Iyeino, mana maga kakena gabmani bac banuyic eran dactbac mana magagac dafitauiyic manda ayufom abuava, bac inarum agunkac dafitam banuc.¹³ Micnugami Koctinic masidem aruin andada bai o, nevaraino ukukamani erar inonam momana manda nuramkine, inam masidem anene uwandademi ukukaman erar inonam.¹⁴ Ukuke, eyic amuc nan mandan ono mini i fugasigam bayaino afo amimim kakena eran sota bac mandan o mini i anteka abuava.¹⁵ Afo su agarinda, mandan u're maro yiyime Koctin avaya kim benic avabagam.¹⁶ Masiden umantim eyic sangko Koctinan indikarac inac fakaman eraro, mini foni amagkac masiden iga namac yevam fago bananoninda yomandam fasac danonam.¹⁷ Afo Kocti ma avicdukanarac madan indintim de madan acnokac atakio afo Ayo Intanic bainati i mini Koctin avaya.¹⁸ Masidem ogam mukintin bac indainkim, masidem nuram Ayo Inta kina ogam mugko. Mini indin namac masidem nuram daficmam abokukuco, micne vac eyic ogam mugkini masidem Koctinic antekam ininbainta bam mugku yinka.¹⁹ Senande бага ogam mugko, baya siminovam sena sivam osafonam. Ogam munke banagac i seni Koctin avaya fuga sigam opac ma bam mandan afotakio.²⁰ Koctin avaya bani seni ena magufakena dafisim bainta dumukec, micnukai seni amagkac iyen feganamac simam fabanotec, seni amagkac i sentec.²¹ Tyikasi sentic aboguc sifactiva Iyenokim erar abakuriri evam yogam bainta, masidem andada bam yigemi siyimintem, siyiminac i yikeni indinakom seni inkecni yokarigaci ekafu.²² Seni yikevampac mini yogankac i sasagkeu, afo yikeni omarec indinakom yeunamac inkecni barikac ukekafu, micnugami beni yiyen yindum simam erar uyinkanovam.²³ Sadagebam abuavac sifativa kinic i, ababac bac indikaracim mayau Sifo Kocti bampake bac Iyeno Jisas Kraisin pakevac.²⁴ Eananac agun anecne masideugim bac iyefi mayausic Iyeno Jisas Krasi ma avabac inaniyi iyefac kipanananam avabac fo.

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹Poli, Koctinic ayinta Kraisi Jisasi nic yokam bainta namac, Timoty ikeunamac sivactiva,² Kolosic Kraisin kim yindum munkuruke avakureyon afacava unam beyou. Koctinic avacbac namac nanayin namac yikenamaci bantemino.³ Kocti, Mayausic Iyeno Kraisi Jisasin Afomi susu siankeci mayauni umacdem yamuci sugami munku yinkec umpe.⁴ Yikena Kraisi Jisasin kim yindum munkegon namac Koctinic banta avacbac egonani mayauni indec umpe.⁵ Mini bayanano akami iremi umacdempac mana magagac anonic mom bemino. Mini indirec Koctinic avacbac onaicom i yikenkimbac micnimemino.⁶ Yikeunamatsic mana yokam bainta, Epafrasin kimi mini avacbac onamino, Kraisinic yokam baintam bemi afoiyegam yikeunama kandac bakani yokemino.⁷ Avacbac Spriti kim yimikeninani beni mayau sisimemino.⁸ Mini avacba kar induna nuranke, mayauni saumbac iyen dec sugami munkuyinke umpe. Benic ayir onaic ir ayoguc indiruc Spiritikin uwikayinkano vani inan tiyinkec umpe.⁹ Iyenon ogankac ayoguc biric evan ikenyic bantin ayoguc andauc ampaminac Koctinar indir andagin anonic ogo vani inantiyinkec umpe.¹⁰ Benic kagantim erar ugeve dafisir indiruc manar eraruyinkano bani sugami munkuyinke umpe.¹¹ Sugami munku yinkec umpe, yimusin uwikaganac yikeunamac sifon susu siankago vani, benic kagantim be avakureyon iniya bainta maragovan sirukan andanda maragovani micnemino.¹² Anom manda anda ginge beni sivic egem

beAgagic magusim demino. ¹⁴Ben Agac kimi yikeunamac utuc sinkarem mandauc yomanam acnir anda bemino. ¹⁵Koctin Agaci opac bam Koctimi amamackemino. Umacden andanda uwarantim beni acnaric mukemino. ¹⁶Benkimi umaden andanda inarumpac namac mana magagac namac uwantemino, afotac oneyon andandava opatena namaci. Kinuc beyon maguva anon eranamac bana, yicnom baintava dafisiruc, umacdem beni uwandami benindam bemino. ¹⁷Beni acnantapagi ukami, benkimi umacden andanda fakagemino. ¹⁸Mana buic acnom beninic emi, beni anasi banta yicnonic mugemi. Beni okegeugam bemi oc intaino fuckeyon iniya baintaukim, micnimugami umacden andandagin acnaric mugemi. ¹⁹Umacdem Kocti benim Jisasin kim bano bani Kocti arac ayokugic memi, ²⁰Be Agac namac manam managinic uem umacden andanda manam beyindac irani. Mana makagackena andandaukafi inarumpatena andandauc, Jisasinic nare maripo yasa bacyimponi Kocti umacden andanda manam managin demi manam beyindaic emino. ²¹Ikeyacbac, bani Koctin acnakac iyem bec ikeyic manda andagin namac indintim benic namukom bakegomi. ²²Mage benic fukintoni manam managinic emino. Micnurem yigem manar antecyinkanac, mana mandavac yikenkin iye banac benic indintac bago vani, ²³Koctin kim eandun munkure be, manar erare, mam baya indeona yere ece iye beve. Ma mini bayani umacdem mana makagac kena iniya bayinta siyimenno. Mana mam baya foni seni, Poli, yokam baintaic ec umpe. ²⁴Mage yikenan sinavisic mareguna simone umpe, Kraisin kim bauna foni mini sinavisic ampamemino, benic anasi banta baron sireci se sikeci manan decumpe. ²⁵Koctin avaya amankagic ino bani anasi banta beyon, yenani Koctim pate mini yokan yici mandeci seni yokam baitac ukecumpe. ²⁶Mana opatena bayani mana iniya baintauc yinda amucna orandekaci ayofagami. Mage benkac yindun munkeyo usaci afotagi emi. ²⁷Mapac iniya baintauc ban yicbanac, yenkaci Koctini andanda opac bayagim benim onaic ogo bam Koctinic indin bami. Macnem Kraisi yigenkim banaci erarugec icnayem Koctin namac banagomi. ²⁸Mayauni benani secumpe. Ayoguc indiruc namaci umacden iniya baintauc yeyikec daficde be Kraisin kim amankagic ugac Koctin ogankac yivikec birani siyimecumpe. ²⁹Benic eranano senkim eran yokaric ici anicyocde minivani eran yokaric ec umpe.

Chapter 2

¹Yike Laodisia bekoc indego, mam baya maragovani anon aniciyokec umpe, amucnon suntin iyen sonagenone.

²Avacbac kim managim be yinduntim eran bana Kocinac opactena baya, Kraisin kim beninuc onaic ogo bani seni yokecumpe. ³Benkimi anon ayoguc indira, onaic iruc ayofagemino. ⁴Macni sirukanayac ena ena bayayuc po iye makasego. ⁵Mana bugin yikenamac iyem beci, spiriti kim yikenamac becumpe. Kraisin kim manar antekec

erarurec yindum munkurukac onec simonec umpe. ⁶Kraisi Iyenon avikante, be kacnaga bano. ⁷Benkac eandum munkure anuc dafemar erarure, sameyonic ure sususevacu umacden andandagim benkaga andum munko.

⁸Micnimugemifo ecanam maya yemandegem yenyinafu unamyic umac anda, mana anecneva facban iye ugan andagin iye dano, mana magakackena spiritiuc namaci beni, Kraisin namac iyem benone. ⁹Ben akec mana bugimi Kocinac umacden andanda bemino. ¹⁰Yikeyacbac benkimi bamino. Beni umacdem erar ra anecneuc yicnomic mugemino. ¹¹Benkimi yikeyacbac yu aranda mana bugac akefare ukacman deyonicure Kraisin kim sesec ukamino. ¹²Benamaci nomarar andakimi masicaeci Kocinac erantimi yindum munkir andafoni ukukagamino, beni fukeyousinke bemi ukukankemino. ¹³Yikeyic manda andaukim namac yu iye akefeyon andagin fucimi, yikemi benamac manar ukukayinkaremi yikeunamatic manda andauc manan karucdemino. ¹⁴Beni yikeunamac uwareguna manda andauc yomanam fasac demi umacdem manam maripo yasaci iyemino. ¹⁵Kocti manom spiriti kim erarugan en dafitan andandauc aruman anankaremi maripo yasoni mini aruini benindac emino.

¹⁶Micnimugemifo, ecam maya nona naruc negonuc iye daimino, o omac nurana oyan ikona va yaundan nuranuge. ¹⁷Mana yinanim amanucifo, anomi Kraisi ino. ¹⁸Seyani manam makagim deko sire enjoroukac mantevanayou ecanayikenayic andandaginke yomandeke fasapac yikemi iye dago. Micnugan iniya bainta andanda onaremi manam beyic indintin dukemi miniugani sintemino. ¹⁹Beni acnonkac iyem fakagemino. Acnon kinken umacden anunaruc oginkac benyen emi managin fakagemino; mini inoke anonic ogovan Kociti dukamino.

²⁰Ena Kraisin namac mana makagackena spiriti andandauc kim fukei, nevarac mana makagakena anecne ugorefono: ²¹"Iye fakevacu, avantac iye devacu, aruaru iye ono"? ²²Umadem mini andandauci bantauiyic indintac bayasaci manda yonkantim manam bintemino. ²³Yenafu manar ukukarukeyon mana seyani manam makaginac ego sire mana bugac mini louc dukeyonukaci ayoguc indini bemino. Micnugami miniuc mana bu mano ayirem marenin andandagim iyen ofaintemino.

Chapter 3

¹Micnimugami Kraisin namaci Kocti yikemi manar ukuckayinkemifo, yanafac Kraisi Koctin ayan agumpac kumantenim magufatena andandauc karac afackago. ²Makagac kena andandauc ecekaci yanafac benin andandauc Kar indego. ³Nevarafi yikeni fucikami, yikenyic bani Kraisi namaci Koctin kimi ayofagemino. ⁴Kraisi yikenyic banino, icnayem afotagic inaci yikeyacbac benamaci anon kagantim afotagic inagomino. ⁵Yikeni mana makaga bec miniuc kinkagac fukogo_anasi fi banta fi ena avafunafi ena anackafi mareyona, iye anteckar andau ka, Mana makagackena yiyira, mandauc uwararan yiyenina, yeyarananan indeyonuci ena Koctinkac manteyomino. ⁶Ma mini anecneuc poni bayayareyon intauc kaci Koctinic arami yintemino. ⁷Bani yikeyacbac mini andauc kimi beci uwarakekomino. ⁸Afo make mini anecne ukac ecako- yiran anene va yisiuegona, mandauc uwararan indegona, ena mandaic siankara, manda avucavac bayayuc yike yofenke sekonuke. ⁹Ena umac iye siankano, bani feyankena bainta benic umac andauc namaci yomanam fasapac demi, ¹⁰make oyan andandauc onaic muremi miniuci manar uremi miniuci uwareniyi kacnagic monamino. ¹¹Ma minigimi Griki va Jiuc beyon kinkenavaino, yu aranda akefeyon anda va iye akefeyon anda, enafate yevem magusinkena avucavakuc iye onaga, Skiti magusinkena, fayan yokam bainta, beyam fabam bainta, micnimugemifo Kraisi beni umacden andandam bemi,umacden andandagimi bemino. ¹²Micnimugemifo Kocti ukacdukan iniya baintauc manauc ogo, anteckan andakim Koctin acnakac be, avacbac ce arackac ena ame, avarure ena ame, eyam manam makagin ukan de be, sacdakackeve dafiseno. ¹³Umacde ayokug andauc uwarec managinac bako. Afo Mayacbayi mayan namac uman dukei, Iyeno enic mandauc ecankeninic ureveci benic mandauc ecankano. ¹⁴Umacdem ma mini andandauc naropac avacbac andavac dukago, mini umacde anteckan andagimi banagomino. ¹⁵Susu ukan sego, mana nanayintoni mana bugim mana yiken umacdem yaragemino, afo ecanaci Kraisinic nanayinano yiken yinduntac ben yokano. ¹⁶Ecanac Kraisin avaya yikenkin uwickaganagac umacden ayogu indinamagac ena samiregac manar eraruankago, ic yogim benin iguc namac Spiritikin dagenin igucdevanac yinduntin sususir anda uwickaganagac Koctimpac icdago. ¹⁷Yikeni baya sinagongin namac andanda uwaranagongin namac umacden Iyenon Jisasin avickim manavac uwarago. Micnimugemio Jisasin kinkagac mayau Sifom Koctimi susu siankago. ¹⁸Anasiugo, yiken yiwafu unam yirafinikac ogo mini Iyenonkimi amankagugam mugemino. ¹⁹Afo bantauc, yiken yinamacgugac mandaic iye uyinkegac yike yirackac yimego. ²⁰Afo anugo, umacden andandakina yiken yinoyifo sinayomi indirec avackurogo, nevarafi mini anda Iyenon araci amankagic memino. ²¹Yenyifounam, anuc yeyirac arogo mandauc iye uwayinkani anuci erarugeni bantenone. ²²Yokar iniya baintaugo, yikenyic anon sinaninac indirec avackurogo, migac ben onevana ben ogankac uwandec ben arac amankagic irar iyeva ogo, Iyenon akam fekegaci ayoguc yindun namagac uwarago. ²³Uwaranagon andandauc, anasi bantauc kara uwaranagona ino, Iyenonani uwaranagomifo yiken yinduntim benin avucavacguc poyac uwarago. ²⁴Yikeni indinkamino Iyenom paten yikeyic ayaci maranagomino. Mini Iyenon Kraisin dukegomino. ²⁵Micnimugami mayampagic iyemintemi umaden andandagimi mana daimiric mintemino, iye anteckan andanda uwarevananiyi minic ayaci marantemino.

Chapter 4

¹Dafisiruge, yikenyic yokam baintauci antecken ayogfic ugan andavaci uwanyinkago.²Yugam munkir andaginac eraroc bogo. Inantec susu sinagonkim mini andaginac ayogukic urec dafisego. ³Managim mayau yandakacbac munkusinke vanaci Koctim ben avaya sir ona diranagaci emankena baya Kraisinin siyimenona. Neverafi mini baya siyimuna kaci seni damukec becumpe. ⁴Yugam munkusinke vanaci sena siyimenuna vayayuci amankagic om bino.⁵Mapac iniya baintauc yugankaci ayogukuc indintakac bano, mini yafomi ayokugic kac urec bano. ⁶Ecananac umaden nurami en avayayuc avacbac namac benaci aseyno, micnuganami eni ayokugic ure ayindinona mino.⁷Afo senkac ampamenin andandauci Tikikusin siyiminac indinakomino. Beni mayau sifactiva ugami bemi ayoguc yogam bainta ino, Iyenon kin senamac mana yokam bainta ino. ⁸Mayausic andaucgan siyiminac indevam yiken yindundacbac manar eraruyinken ino vani yike vampaci bemi sankec umpe. ⁹Onimusi yikeunamac sifactiva ugami yikenkinkenon bemi ayoguc yokam baintam baci benamaci sankecumpe. Umadden andanda manakac ampameninuc yeni yikemi siyimintenone.¹⁰Aristakusi, senamac dumuman dam bayim bemi, yindur ayokugic uyinkam bayani siyinkemisino. Maki vacino, Banabasin afacava (benani yikeni bayani maramino; beni yinac avikago), ¹¹afo Jisasi vacino, Justusinen sire bemi arenone. Ma mini rende yu akefar andagin beyouni sen sikona yokam bintauci Koctinic yokam mareni ayokugic usinkauni benone.¹²Epapras Jisas Kraisinic yokar inta yikenyic magusinkenom bemi ayokugici siyinkemisino. kotinic ayintin umadden yike yindun namac erarurec ukukagako vani beni anonic uren inan tiyinkemino. ¹³Bemi onevaunami yiken namac Laodisiac beyouyan namac Irapolisic beyouyan namakani beni eran yokarukami maremino. ¹⁴Luki Koctin avayakin eraruka namac Demasi kandan yikemi yindur ayokugic uyinkam bayani siyinkenisenona.¹⁵Laodisia beyon afacava unam namac Nipan namac ben amac man seyou bampakaci yindur ayokugic ino bayani siyinkago. Mana¹⁶ yoginkena baya yandanteci Laodisiac mam mackim vac yandarec ovekec mifatena vakaci mare yandanago. ¹⁷"Iyenon kinkem man yokani mareona kagakac ogan dec mini yokarac uwarano," sirekaci Akipusin samego¹⁸Mana bayani seni Poli sensiyan kinkena ino. Sentic siyanarukarac omare indego. Koctinic avacbac yikenamaci bantemino.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Pol, Silvenesima bac Timoti Tesalonia Kocti yiuenama sifo, iyeno Jisasi Kraisini ababanama yindu paruyinka. ²Masewden yamu kotinka susuve seyamu,yikenani sukam muku yinke yanamu.³Yikeni ayoku yokarani Kotinka sukam munku yinkec yamu,Kotini yokam ara amire rerure ukukeona Iyeno Jisas Krasinka.⁴ Afa ava Koctini abavakim bamino, mayau i inde onec Koctic beni ikem manda ukukarukemi. ⁵Kocti abaya yikenkim yemi anana iyeseimi, Ayo Intai erantac mandan afotaki emi. Aiyo Inta mayausim bemi, beni yikeunamatim ayoku andau emi. ⁶Yikeni mayau namac Jisasin ammi damino. ⁷Mini andabani Masadonia namac Akaia namac abanampa ena avuava ukanamino.⁸Enkike iyeno abaya ben yemi Masadonia Akaia mana iyem bamino, masiden am mampai bemino. ⁹Yeni seni, mayau sibanampa yeonave ena mukemino. uma Kocti ana eni ure fuka eran amam beni Kotinka yeona vare. ¹⁰Yeni seni eni ben aka inarupa tena bani dafisanami.Bani fukeyou yibanampate ukukemi. Mini Jisasim beni aran anene kike ututinkem mino. Yeni ben aka inarumpa temi dafiseyo.Mini Jisasi yike unam manda kinke sivikeno.Koctini era aran anene yinanimi iye marante-umpe.

Chapter 2

¹Eni indeno sifativao yenama ebanafa yeguna mada baino. ²Eni indeno yenama mana-a umambac siyorim Philipai mareko. Yenama Kocinik erantimi sameteko emi Kocini baya sinaviseno. ³Mayausi erankinke sini, mini i mandava ino fainana vaino bac umakaino. ⁴micnugami, yioyeunamac Kocti ogankac atekeyami Kocti, avaya sente yamo. mayau sevana, banta anon avic marano varaino, Kocti anon avic marano bam. ⁵Minukayami, yeunama umachbaya vaino, yiken indikamino, mini bayafu simam seyanan nana indim avu ava simam iye davacote, koctic beni idinkemi. ⁶Mayauni banta nasi anom yivic yimeko baraino, yigeyabakafi ena ininbainta, mayauni Jisasi kim beni yokam bainta irana mayausi abogui. ⁷Micnugami yeunamac yigemi aboguguc yekemi, ugenkec yara, anuc yinama beagafand abogugu uwakemi amirac. ⁸Mana asabacke yikenan omarec indeyam. Mayauni Kocti avaya manava yikem yiyimirande yarauno, mayau sesi ban dabac. Yigeni mayausa anom andada omi. ⁹Omare indeko, sifactivao, mayausiu anom kayoc yokari. ayufunkim bac kagac bac yoke yam, miniure yikemdec, Kocin kim duckim baintau. ¹⁰Eni onaganami Kocti bac onagem, ayokuku ugem, antekem. Umari iye ukam avuava mauyauni yikemdec, Kocin kim duckim baintau. ¹¹mana asapake yiken onagemi, mayauni yikemi onac mam yeyifoc ma beyaga fanda yonenim amakac. ¹²Minugami en innatiakac, erauankec sameyam Kocini abokuc antekam asac bono, beni emi aramam beyic abogu magumakusim dantemi. ¹³Minukami Kocti avi umadem nuram yantonteyamu. Afo ena mayau bampake Kocti avaya made ma indire, mandarac kukunyo iye bac banta yibaya kacna inde. Kocti avaya ifo fokaukam sire bai mara. Mana baya nama iyefi Kocin ka indikarac ano yeyibanapac yokantem. ¹⁴Sivactifao, Judia mac Kocini mam makim bacma Jisasi avakurauko. Manaukam umani maram yike yikono ma marananiukam, Jusi banta ma onic. ¹⁵Jusi inim baintauc namac Jisasi bac Kocini yokam baintau yireno. Jusi manomana mayauni sivakundam mapac deno. Yeni Kocti ogankac iye antekam abuava i uwareno, afo yeni asidem inim bainta namuko ugakeno. ¹⁶Yeni enou iye siyieko vani acaoseno eno inraum magu iye marako bam. Nevarafino yeyic manda uwikara ugami emi. Icnaime yekim yeremi kipactemi. ¹⁷Sifactivao, bagac yamuc kaci dainkake yamuc, sinduntinke bacino sogacke. Mayauna yikeugam yontim onarani ao idiriugam eyaro. ¹⁸Mayauni siyini yeke vapac yirani indinko. Seni poric manayabac yike bapac yirani indemko minugamifo bananom mano mayausic ani uyakemi. ¹⁹Neci mayausic indim bac amusin bac iyenoni atakac eyaona anukami enonan sikem? ²⁰Eni mayausic avogu bac amusi bac.

Chapter 3

¹Amankaino,mayauni amuna indiri eyamupe avokukukami intemino yebeke etens obanteyamupe .²mayauni Timotimi ,sankeumpe,mayau sifativa Gotini yokariemi Jisasi ivavani siyimitemino yikemi eraruyikanai nanayurei be indinakomino ³Mayauni minekunai uman iyemarakovare.yikeni indikamino minonovani mayauni dafisir usinkamino,⁴Fukave, mayauna yekenomabei, bani anantai siyimeumbe, mayauni umani maranteumpe, sirer sirukakekunai, make minem mino. ⁵Mini bani, seni amanka iyem dafisebanteumpe, sena sankekuna yikeni amankakai erarukekai bekafunbo. Umateni umatiranaka yandukantei, mayausi erani iraramemino.⁶Timoti yikemi yonaremi avoku bayani maremi mayauni maresisimemi yikenyi eranampa avabanama. Mayauyani yikena indeindeci ekonare mayaubai yikenadabai omare indeyamupe. Benonam benonam indini erani emino.⁷ Sifa tivao minomponi ikenyi eran indini mayausi umani oyausinkemino.⁸Ikeni, yananokima erarure bekom poni make mayauni ayum paveumpe.⁹ Mana simoyini Gotin okanka dukekunai ikeniurekai yekenani Gotin okanka susu senuno? ¹⁰Ayufunama bayakonamai eran inani inanteupe mayau iken yuntim yuneka yofairare.¹¹Mayau sifo kotinama mayausi iyeno Jisasi nama, aca yotikanai yike bampai bonteumpe.¹² Ieynoni avavai yikekim utikarakaino ben ava ava ekai enabandavakai avavaoko Mayauni ikemi yivava ekunakaino. ¹³Kocti beyi erani yiken yinduntimi dantemmino mayausifo Koctin okankai antekaraka ukako. Mayausi iyeno Jisasima umbekem kuminanim nurami antekeyounana Iyeno. Jisasi nama bantenone.

Chapter 4

¹ Arasapa, sivitava, senama emi earn senate Iyeno Jisasi Kim banobam. Ena yenama kike marina ikenure Kocti abakure bemi amusing smite, mlnukame abakurenona amuna uvaran Noam. ² Afo eni indikanam inkeni Indira mayauni am amigafu Iyeno Jisasi Kim. ³ Mini i Koctin ayini, inkeniure monko andauc ouke yeuke intefo. ⁴ Afo beni ayimino yike mayamaya yiken i indike, yike yinanama fuka sire bago aboku abuabakim yiken Koctin okaka kumi anda iye ubaranakom. ⁵ Mapac kena raini yeni Koctim iyeindikem beni eran iyeonakeno. ⁶ mana umantim enanam enafacaba manuma iyeami eacnana Iyeno mana mini aruin uvaranke emi eran baya samemu. ⁷ Kocti yikeunamac madakim iye banobani saremi af antekackim banobam. ⁸ Af iyefi mana baya madem iye abukurem Kocti beyi Ayointa amemi. ⁹ Sifatiba ni ababa e-eyam ano indikara eyamu, eni maya afan yo ebanafa saranoba iye indinonam, Kocti em yoakem enaba ababa ono. ¹⁰ Fukaukane eni ubarano umade Mesedonia beyom sifatibau. Yeunamac erare mini yokam marako bani secyano. ¹¹ Yenunama emi eraruanke ananaeba eyi yokaruc en agankike marano en samenuna urebe. ¹² Mini ukemifo eyic antekam bira bantoni mapa baintau yindu maranonami, minemi mayanka iye munkinonami. ¹³ Afacaba yeunama emi iye samena, maya-a yum babe yoyac minukana akuanene iye marama iye dafintauc. ¹⁴ Afo yikeunamac sinduntim inde Jisasi fuem ukukemi, Kocti Jisasi nama yikbikem yintemi iyefi una rugau. ¹⁵ Mimmu minukam yeunama Iyeno abayakim samirare yumdukau yesanke iyem binteno. ¹⁶ Beni Iyeno benafoni inarumpake kumintemi. Bemi eran banamaic yino ensoro ameraunama, koctini ufenu nama, Afo yikeunama fana baunoyou nare anantapa ukukante. ¹⁷ Inaem yikeunama afa basu bauno, iyefi yererau, umade yenama konakim yanafa udobado onteyamu. Minemi yikeunama Iyeno nama bantemi. ¹⁸ Mini mukeno, mini bayafu ena aboguki.

Chapter 5

¹Anon indiri evanama mana nuram mana ockakena sifativa,emi amanka mana afar empa akandaeke daric iyemukem. ²Yikenafoni indikaranukam,Yananoma yinanim nuram ,umom baint ken aiyufumi yintemi. ³Yena sena,"make avoku nuramino sevami,"anom umani yenkim yintem.Amucbac inim am makarana anavisi marenic mintem.Yeni iyevac oc mandinteyo. ⁴Afo, eye,sifativaunam,ayufunkim iyevano,mini nurama,umom baintake yina iyen anducdinonam. ⁵Yiken kagakena agafanda bami, yikenama ayufum kinkena baintakaka bekau. ⁶Afo,yukonamac iye dukecbano enoma eyoni urecyukonama ukukakek dafitec bano. ⁷Ayufuma bareyou,bareno,afo non neyou ayufumi nomi neno. ⁸Afo, yekeonama kakakeno ma banteke,yikeunamac dafise eran indim nama avabanama mandeke simukusakena sankoyic urec,indin iye kipan aum maram mandeke sicnon kakena atakio. ⁹Kotin yikeunamac uman marano vara enai,yikeunama iye kipam aum Jisasinkinke maranovani emi. ¹⁰Beni Kotin Akai yikeunamac kani fukemi,amankac yikeunama fabekuno namac fuke yonama,benamac manakim banovani. ¹¹Micnimukami sefo ena ayokufic uanke,ena eraruanke,bani eonac ure. ¹²Sifativa,Gotini yokam mareyo namac,Kotinic yokantim acnaric ena enka dafiseyo kaka ayoku dafisirikao. ¹³Yikemi indaeko,yenac ayoku dafisiric ekai,Anon avacbacka yimeko,yena mareyom yokarukac.Yikeyiran ayokukaka bako. ¹⁴Sifatifa,mayauni yikemi eram baiyani siyimeko,anana varic ukeyo indirac yimec,indin iye dukanani,eran iye dukanani ofaeva,macdenamac ayokuc bario. ¹⁵Maya em mandac uakeni,yeveke mandaic iyevac uanka,ayokukika mayamaya uyinkeva macdeu yacbaka avokufuyinka. ¹⁶Amoyac ono macnen nurane. ¹⁷Macden nuram okam munko. ¹⁸Macden anenevam susu manavate,mini Kotini ayinino,Kras Jisasinkim. ¹⁹Ayo Inta mandac iye sianka. ²⁰Mandaic iyeivate Kotini yokam bainta siram bayau. ²¹Macden anene abacmade onare,ayokuki inanim facka. ²²Anayena ameno manda baitave. ²³Avacbac yimenin Koti,emi mandem antekra nintem,amanka emi macden indim nama onama,Jisasini yintac ayokukac banam yintem. ²⁴Ema harenayi antekukami kakemi,miyin uwarantem. ²⁵Sifativa,mayau yandacbagai yukam munkusinkako. ²⁶Eyafac avam ayogu avikarikao. ²⁷Yananom avikim emi sameko,mana yokim sikam baiya beva eyafac avam same. ²⁸Iyeno Krais Jisasic avacbac enamac bantemi.

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Porie ,Sairasi,Timoti, namac tesalonikau kocti kim yiunamac sifo namac jisasim kim. ²Benic avacb namac arac amini mayau sifo Koctim bemi Jisasi kim baci. ³Madem nuram yikenani Koctim susu siakeyam yeu namac sifakvanare. Antekan andam bemi bekim indikara emi anona ukanami ena avbac inona anocna etemi. ⁴yeu namac senao simo yic yami seyacmi Koctinic banta nasi ukare sadake beni adekac beni anom yinavisic marenic avakureno. ⁵Koctini antekam koi beni andac banic avokuc bebenim maku sinavisic simenafi. ⁶Minic i Koctini antekam anavisci emi yeni aminteno. ⁷emmi oyani uremi yeu namac sinavisic sime temic benimini uwaran temi. ⁸iyefi Kocti avaya iye ideyou namakac Jisasin avaya edenofa iyec avakure younama mandam afac ikakimi dantem. ⁹Yeni Koctini bantinke bac benic erantike bac yomandani iye bac gipam umantimi dantemi. ¹⁰benac yemi mini uwaranani benana indi keyom inin abasi benavic yaniure yimo yinteno. minugami yeunamac testamoni eyarame yemi kunkun uyinkante yamuc. ¹¹Minukayami yikenani sokam mukuyic yinkante yamu yeunamsic sokam mukini Koctini aranni ekim bam Kocti onacman avokuki ino. ¹²yeunamac sogam mukimtimi Kocti beyic umadem indim bac avoku bac eran foni begim kukuure yemi yokam maranteyam yeunamac Jisasi avikimi sogam muka suvan onadem Koctin avic yanik ogovam. Mayauna yani item nevara ino Koctini avabac Jisasinkim bem.

Chapter 2

¹Iyeno Krai Jisasini kumintacma benamac managinic onuna sifatifa ,yigemi indaego, ²yikenyc indim mandam amucna indiric inagonam,bam patefi,bayasinkefi,o afan sandam mayau sinke yintenafi,nec ampamintenafi.Jisinin yinanim yamac aci yereno.³Maya emi iyevaka makacsi ena asapate.Mini iye yevanami mandac eyom afotagi item. ⁴Miyim bem beyavic yanic em beyo marem.Kotine seyom mandasiankem ,ben avakureyou mandasiyinkem.Micni mukami,Kotin amackim kumanten beyani kotini emi.⁵Iyec indefono,enamac bec mini anecnevan samunave?⁶Macke bemi nec uyakenafi,onanamino,mini nuram yinami afotagic item. ⁷Anom mandaic eyomi make yokemino.Maya ukam benkac uyackem mandam fasapakic intemino.⁸Afo mandaic eyou afotagic inteno; Jisasi beyavayafo yirinaniu.Yan Anom be kuminanim bayaso mandan bem fayaric item. ⁹Baiya iye indeyou bananonic eranamac yeremi umac sigam anecne uwaranteno. ¹⁰Macden umacga mandaugan namac.Mana andandave iyec mandaugam marenafi,nevaraino,yeni fugaic avacbac favanayom iyem marenone. ¹¹Mini ayaci Koti anana-ogo yokani yimintemino. ¹²Nevaraino,ye micnuranayon-ka yiyac intemi.Yena fuga yinduntapate iye marena mandaucma mandan yimukusin mandan deyouni.¹³Afo sifativa Kotin sususiankano,macden yamuc Koti enani sirukem.Acnaric ugan ya yaganie iye kipan aum mara.Ayo Inta ofainama fugasire indigarao. ¹⁴Anom Krai Jisasi en kagan maranovani Koti emi aramani demi ben avayafoni. ¹⁵Micni mukemifo,sifativao ,ukukaman erare fakaman kikiteno nec emi samigenafi,baiya samunavac yokinke samegunave.¹⁶Mayausi iyeno Jisas Kraisi benafu,Koti mayau Sifo mayau avacbaem,iye kipan avogu simem erarindim avacbakim sime, ¹⁷avogugiem anduntiken siken i yokara baiyava mandan afotagi item.

Chapter 3

¹Mage, sen sifactivauc, mayauyaraci yukam munku sinkako, Iyenon avaya agagaem binan yanic inayom, enkim beninic urene. ²Yenamackarac yukam munkec vanac manda baintauc namac ayufunkin beyon baintauc kinke mayau sivika. Umacdeva indirukeya ono. ³Afo Iyeno sirenimi uvararic ana emi, yikem mana mana eran yimicdemi mandaucka ayogukic urem dafic yinkantemi. ⁴Iyenonkimi yikenani indembec yaramumpe, yeunamac yigenkanda siyimuna uwararic manabac mini andandauc ogo. ⁵Amankaci Iyeno yiken yindun mandekem Kotinic avacbakim beci Jisasin erarure avakuro binagomi. ⁶Make mayauni emi samego sifactivaunam, Jisasi Kraisi mayausic Iyeno ben avitim, yikeni yicnainic mayau sifactivauyic bantim benafi miyiu banayompac iyen banonami, nec mayauni emi samegafu, minigaci banagomi. ⁷Enafuni onanonami anteckam abucabac yeunamac uwarekuna. Baiya iyen indinayom baintauc namac yiken namac bantecu. ⁸Mana iniya baintauc bampate yunam fa iyem mandec necu. Micnin mukaci, yeunamac ayufun namac bayankom namac enac ukam yokani yeunamac eramarari mecyaramu. ⁹Mana yeunamac uwarekuna indini iye dukega. Micnimukaci, yeunamac mana uwarekuna onare eyabac uwarano. ¹⁰Mayau yikeunamac beci, yeunamac yikemi siyimeko. Iyec iye yokantenafi, yunam iyevac nano. ¹¹Yeunamac indunami manaca bani seni yiken yicnaimpac mandaic eyou yachaci beno. Iyevaci yokeni eno yogampaci uyacyinkeno. ¹²Micneyou yani yeunamac siyimireci seci Iyeno Jisasi Kraisin iyevakac ecao, sacdagake yogam mareyaci yeyic yunam nako. ¹³Afo ikeye sifactiva unam, iyevakaci ikeyindum ananaci ayokufic. ¹⁴Mayama yogim sirukana baya iye abakurem mini onarevaci banamaac iyevac ba. Minim onarem ayorintem. ¹⁵Bemi onamam namuko onaric iyevac, afo eyafacavan onarikaco. ¹⁶Iyeno beni yirac iyorini bemi benafuni yirac iyorin anda yikemi masicden yamuci namac masicde asapate yimintemi. ¹⁷Mana sentic a yindini, seni Poli sesiyamkinke umacden afandecu mana agararic mecu. ¹⁸Iyeno Jisasi Kraisinic avacbac ikeunamac bantemi.

Titus

Chapter 1

¹Pori, Kocti namac Jisasi Kraisinic yokarintam bemi, Koctinic anasi banta yindum munkir andakin eraruyinkan namac Koctin awaya indiren ben ukorir andakin amankagic ukan nani semi, ²iye kipar aum maranakon andakin namaci ukuckmar erarinakomi, bani ockekeukami Kocti beni umac iye siyim bemi, yimirani sirukemi. ³Be indiran yamuc yoraimi, siyimenovan senkim beyic indira baruc den simim wayasimi beawayani manar afotakigemi. Mana andanda uwaranunai Kocti mayausic sofaim baintaic awayakimi sickaci mana andanda uwarecumpe. ⁴Taitusi, fugasiren sentikagic ugayi yikeunamac namac manaicuren erar indiric evayimpaci. Avacbac namac nanayin namac Koctim mayau Sifom pate namac Kraisi Jisasi yikeunamatsic sofaim baiyinta fate namac. ⁵Mana anda vani emi Kretic yere ankecumpe, amankac eni andandauc iye kipageninuc manar antege vaci umacdem magusinkac sena samenunaic ure mam mackinkac acnaric inayou ugacman dano. ⁶Mankin acnaric inaniyi benkimi mana umandac iyevac vano, beni mana ininnanavac dukano, ben agafandauc ayokugic ure man inde vanayou beyaci manda andakinnafi vayayarir andagin yimofin iye inayouyac vago. ⁷Mini amankagic mintemino yokarukac dafisric ugeniyi, beni Koctin amackinkena yogarukac dafisric inami, mana umandac iyem bantemino. Beni eram vayaya asuir andauc iyevacino. Akaga aran iye marenaci, nonuc namande anana eyon andauc kin iye venaci, aruir andauc kin iye venaci, afo beyaranana iyevakac indino. ⁸Miniuc iye enaci, banta benamacpac yimi yivicman den ayokugikac uyinkenaci, nec ayoguc benafi mini akonoikac ino. Ayoguc indiruc dukenaci, anteckem Koctin avakurem, beyic indintac namac bantin namac dafisino. ⁹Fugasigen anteckemim vaya indeninkagac fakamar erarino, micnugemi beni ayoguc indiruc enou siyimicmar eraruyinkaremi bem mandaic uankeyouni manar antegantemino. ¹⁰Nevarafi amuncnom vaya arim vayayuc seyon iniya baintauc benone, macnem yuaranda akefeyon andakim beyouye. Yenyic vayayuci iye anteckam vayayucanam bemino. Yeni anasi banta makacdeni manda asac anan yivige benone. ¹¹Amankaci mini andauc acao siyinkanteno. Iye siyimiric ukanuc siyimireni yiyorir andauc yimiege umacden ankunuci ukara yinkenone. ¹²Maya indin dukam baiyinta yenkinke semi, "Kretaniuc umac vayayukugan se, mandaic kugan en yirevam safurauc mone, mana anecnevac iye uwaran yunam mana namanan kipeyounone. ¹³Mana fuga vayayugamifo, erarugan urec mandaic mano siyaci fugaugan sireyac anteckago. ¹⁴Jiuc yic umac bayauc iye indekaci, fugasigan vayayan yifogare ece beyon baintauc andandauc uwaragovan sic iyevac uwarago. ¹⁵Antecke beyousaci, umacden anecnekimi antecikantemino. Afo fain namac be yindur iye munkuruke youni, mana anecnekimvac iyen anteckemino. Nevarafi yenyic indintin namac ye indeyonuc namaci mandauci bemino. ¹⁶Yeni seni Koctimi

onanke indinkego sintenofu, ye uwareyon andauc manon semi Kocitimi onaic iyenugeyon sintemino. Yeni yifougami kare vayani arenone. Yeni Mana ayoguc anecnevac uwarevayavac iyen yonanonamino.

Chapter 2

¹Afo eye, anteckananim bayayukaci seno. ²Anonic ugam bayintauc nanayunde yeyan manam makagin de veyaci, ye indinnayonkim anteckan yindun namac beyaci, avacbackin namac eraruge bago. ³Anonic ukeyon ininnanuc baci mini amankagaci yeyani manam makaginic ureyaci umacden nurami bago, manda vayayuc enavar iyevac sego. Waini nonuc amucna ugan neyon andakim micnuwac iye keyaci, awoguc avucavacguc mage oyan iniyaginta siyimire yocyivikayaci ⁴yeyivafu unan namac yeyikafandauc namac ayoguc indin namac yivachbackin dukago. ⁵Anteckan indira varuc siyimire yocyivikayaci mac banayonkin ayokugic ure beyaci yenyivafu unam sinayonuc agokugic ure indire awakundeyac bago. Amankac yeni mana andandauc uwandani Koctin avaya iye arintenone. ⁶Mini amankagaci fumara bayintauc baci erar uyinkana yaci ye indinnayonkin anteckan indin namac bago. ⁷Umacden andanda uwaranonagimi emi onaege awokuc yogaric evaino onarika ogo; afo andanda siyiminonakimi, eyam manam makaginic ure fugasigan ayokuc avucavackac yocyivikano. ⁸Anteckan umandac iye vananim bayayaci seno, micnintoni namukoic irarinaniyi ayorintemmino, nevarafi beni yikeunamakan sinanimi mana manda bayayacbac iyen dukemmino. ⁹Yogam baintauci umacden anecnekimi yenyic anon awayavac indire awakurogo. Yenamac yisiu iye eyaci yen yirakac manar amankagic uyinkago. ¹⁰Umor andauc iye ee eceyaci, anteckan andaukaci yocyivikago, micnimi Kocti mayausic sofaim bayintaic vaya siyimuna umacden anecne uwaranayon kimi yikamirantemmino. ¹¹Nevarafi, Koctinic avacbac umacden iniya baintauc kimi afotakic emino. ¹²Mana makagackena indira varuckin namac Koctin ogankac iye anteckan andauc kin namac iye vano vani sisimemmino. Anteckan indin namac Koctin ogankac anteckec bec ayokuc avucavac kac mage mana makagac banovani sisimemmino ¹³yikeunamac onarani erar indini dukegunai, iyena Koctin namac Sofaim bayinta Jisasi Kraisinic kagani afotagic intemmino. Jisasi beyani simicden kun fukintoni yikeunamac manda kinke sivicmar antecsinkaremi yikeunamac manam beyindaic emino. Awokugickugan uren dukan iniya bayintan erar indini namaci ayokuc yokaruc marantenone. ¹⁵Mini andandauc siyimicmar eraruyinkana yaci miniuc uwarako. Umacden eran namaci antecke bago vani siyimeno. Afo maya en avaya afoiyevac kano.

Chapter 3

¹Yiconkac dafisiric ukeyom bayintauc yirafinac ogovarac yeveke siyimeno, ayokugic ureyac yokaruc marakovan sina indireyac awakunde uwarako. ²Enavan manda vayayuc iye siyinkeyac, yisiurir andauc eceyaci, ena iniya baintauc ayokuc anda uwarani mifac ecyinkayac micnogo. Afo ayokugic uren umacden iniya baintauc yirafinac ir andavaci yocyivikago. ³Nevarafi, yikeunamacu bani occenicmukeci bayani arewacumpe. Mana makagackena indira varuckin siyikarac ir andakim damukec mini andakimi bevacumpe. Manda andakim beci ena andanda mandec dukarani siyikarac evacumpe. Enou sonaage yifokagoic ecci ben ena ayir anda iyen dukacumpe. ⁴Micnugami Kocti yikeunamacsic sofaim bayintaic avar anda namac benic avachac anda anasibanta kimi afotagac enimi, ⁵anteckan andauc yikeunamac uwaranauc manovaifo, benic agun anecne foni yikeunamac oveken sivikemino. Ayo Intaic erantaci yikeunamac sivicdem sesec usinkaremi manar oyanic usinkemino. ⁶Mayausic sofaim bayinta Jisasi Kraisin kimi Kocti Ayo Inta yikeunamac uwikasinkemino. ⁷Beni mini anda uwarenimi, benic agun anecne andafo yikeunamac antecsinkanaci bananavam ban dukanuna indintoni yikeunamac Kocti beya kafandauc yindave siren dukenim andanda maram bainta ontecumpe. ⁸Mana fugasiren anteckam bayanino. Mini andandauc kar erarure senovani semi siyemino, micninami Koctin kim beyouni ayoguc yokaruc yenkin dukeninuc afakareni uwarantenone. Mana andandauc anasi banta kimi ayokuc namaci amucna intemino. ⁹Afo kipa andandaukan yisiue yisiue iye ekaci, inken nantinkec be miniukani bacduvacduac eran bayayuc yisiuim bayayuc lovani iyevac seko. Mini andandauci mana anecnevac iyem bemi mini naroc ena anecnevac iyen uwarantemino. ¹⁰Yiken yiran daimir anda uwarananimi mifakac ekacdako, manafi kantayac samirante, ¹¹onarac onano, beni miyin ayokuc anda ecemi manda anda uwaremi beni minikimi bemino. ¹²Iyorevan okac Nikopolisi barani indirukecumpe, Atemasin nafi Taikikusi nafi siyinkana ena banonafac biyai, akevac Nikopolosic sena banonafac yeno. ¹³Akevac Jenasi beni lo onaic ukayi namac Apolosi namac siyinkanayac yego, micnimi mana anecva yenyigec iyen ampamintemino. ¹⁴Anasibanta ayokuc yokaric ure andanda dukarar indinayon yokaruc mararac indego, micneni yeni amucna andanda dukantenone. ¹⁵Senamac beyouni yikemi ayokugici siyinkenone. Yindum munkir andakin yikeunamac namac beyouyay ayokugic uyinkago. Kocinac avachaci yike umacden namaci bantemino.

Philemon

Chapter 1

¹Seni Pori Jisasi Kraisin avigani karavusim becumpe. Seni yigeunamac sifactiva Timotin namaci beci mana afan e vananafaci sanan decumpe Filimoni o, eni yenamac sigono, sigona yogam bainta banamino. ²Yenamaci siyofi Apia baci afan sarankecumpe, yigeunamac sigona sondia Akipusi baci sarankecumpe. Afo yigen yimac kim man sirana yeyon inimbaintaupac baci afan san yinkecumpe. ³Yigeunamasic Kotin namac Iyeno Jisasi Karaizi nic avachac namac yirac ocyac ir avucavac bagac yigen kim bano. ⁴Seni macden yac sena sesic suga mukintim yigen yivic deci, sesic Kotimi Susu siankecumpe, ⁵nevaraino, eni Iyeno Jisasin kin eran birivic ana vandac, Kotinic banta anasi yivachac uyinkana vani seni indecumpe. ⁶Seni eyic birivi dainde yimana avoguc ampamino vani sugam mukecumpe, minifoni macden avoguc anecneuc yigeunamac Kraisin kin dukaunaugan vani eni indigarac inonamino. ⁷Sifactiva o, enic avachac poni senkin simusin uvikaimi sirac avogugic emino, nevaraino, eni Kotinic banta anasi yivachac uyinkana foni yen yirac eraru yinkanamino. ⁸Micnagci, Seni macden erani Kraisin Kim dukeci emi amankaci ne anecnefi uvarano vani eran baya sireci samirarunaifo, ⁹eni ena avachac uankan avucavac dukana foni semi uyac sinkemino. Seni Pori, ayogun bainta beci, mage Jisasi Kraisinic Karavusim becumpe. ¹⁰Seni se sigac Onesmusi nani anon indiric eci emi indaontecumpe, seni karavusi gim beci bemi Kraisi nan samagecumpe. ¹¹Afo beni bani emi avoguc yogaric iyen uankevamino, afo beni mage ende beni avoguc yogarici usinkemino. ¹²Seni bemi sankauami evanafaci bemino, seni se sindun tinke bemi sivabac uankecumpe. ¹³Seni bem fakaranan senamac bemi enic yogan maremi sena Karavusi gim mam baya siyimanami beni siyayintemino. ¹⁴Afo seni enic ayin iye indaurukec mana anecne iyen uvarantecumpe. Seni avoguc anecneic iye usinkano, eyic ayin avakurinami amankagic intemino. ¹⁵Seni indunami mini and foni Onemusi sito kac emi yere ankemino. Sena indunami mini anecne ampamina eni yevevge bemi sipac avic danani enamac bantemino. ¹⁶Beni mage enic fayan yogam bainta iyem bemino, beni enic avoguc afacavam bantemino. Seni bemi anon avachaci uankecumpe, afo seni indigecumpe, eni yankagare anon avachaci uankanonamino, ben o gim bac Iyenonic kim bac. ¹⁷Micnintemino, ena sen sivicman ey agonaic inte, emac sema sivigeonaic ono. ¹⁸Afo bena ema manadaic uankarukanafi mana anecne eninda manden iye ayac urukanai, sisiminagaci eninda anecneuc kac ayac ono.

¹⁹Seni Pori, se siyan kinke mana afan sarecumpe. Seni senafoni yevegec ayac ontecumpe. Macnin sirarunaino, eni senkin dina dukanamino, mini anecne senkin dina dukanamino. Afo seni enani micni sirani iyen siyemino. ²⁰Fuga ugame sifactiva o, amankaci eni mana anecne Iyenonic avic kim uvansinkanonamino. Ende Kraisin kimi munkugecumpe, micnugaci mini avucavac poni semi sirac avogugic usinkanonamino. ²¹Seni indigecumpe, eni mana baya avakurinonamino, micnugaci mana afan evanafac sarecumpe. Seni indigecumpe, sena uvarano seguna anecneuc baci yankagare amucna anecnen uvaranonamino. ²²Afo seni mana baya vaci emi samentecumpe, ey amackim mana rumu vaci baranuna sesac usinkano. Seni biriviic ecumpe yigenyic yugam mukin Koti indiremi amankagic usinkanaci yigena vapac ovevegec yentecumpe. ²³Epafrasi, sen sigono bemi beyacbac Jisas Krainsic karavusi ic ugemi, avoguc bayankonen yigemi siyinkemino. ²⁴Oganic ana siyinkecumpe Maki na Aristakusi na Demasi na Luki, yeni sigona yogam baintauci beni yeyacbac avoguc bayankone siyinkenone. ²⁵Iyeno Jisas Kraisinic avacbac enic ayo inta namagac bano. Fugai.

1 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Pita, Jisas Kraisinic aposoli yogam bainta, yige Kocinac anasibanta ma Pontus magusina, Galasia magusina, Kapadosia magusina, Esia magusina, Bitinia magusinkac yerere manamana ugecma anamuruke baugani semino, ²Iyeyaufi Kociti mayau Sifonic indintac ma ugackauni, Ayo Intanic antecgam yogamfo antecac Jisas Kraisin avaya indec avakurinagom. Afo Jisas Kraisinic nare mano yigemi sesecuyinkanac i Kocinac avacbac bac nanayin avucavac yigenkim uwikagaracintem. ³Kociti yigeunamasic iyeno Jisas Kraisi Afon avicgac yanic-uga. Beyic anon agun anecne kimi oyam aun yimicdem avuguc bantim mandan singkemi Jisas Kraisin ma fugintingke ukukamfo. ⁴Afo beyic oyam aum ma yimicdukami mandac iye-evam iyevac kipananim aumi. Mini oyam aumi Inarumpac i yikarukami bemi. ⁵Iyeuyafi Kocitinkim erar indiruganauni Kocinac eran yemi davac uyinkarukanami ovegema yivigananiyi sesecuremi bemi mana maga ma kipananim nurami facbarintem. ⁶Mini avucavackugarac anonic urec yimoyogo. Micnugemifo, sitoc yamuckama umana maranagonkim bagac yimoyoyi. ⁷Umana yevami yigenyic erar indir ugorin avucavac i fogasiregac ugoregafe mini onarani umani ecam yemi. Mayausic erar indiricure ugorin avucavac i korivac i arugemi. Nveraino, gori i igagac ukarambac i maro mandac emi, afo yigeyic erar indiricure ugorin avucavac foni Kocin anon avic aminagomino, Jisas Kraisi ma yinanin nuram. ⁸Yigeni bemi iye onacdukec i benani yiyigarac emi. Magevac ben iye onacdukec i benkimi yindun mungkamino. Afo anon amusin anecne yigenkimi uwikaci amangac asinagonic iyen-em. ⁹Yigeni aci mage maramino yigenacosake yigena erar indiricom foni, mini i ovegem ma yigen yivicdukanan. ¹⁰Profetiuc afakamani avoguguc i enone ovegem yivigan avucavac kan, mini avabac ma yigenindac i naninan. ¹¹Nenuranac yintenafi neavucavacgac facbarintenafi Kraisinic Ayo Inta yekima bayi mano yiyimevami Jisas Kraisima marananin umaruc. Afo icnama anon avic marananin nandembaci yiyimemi. ¹²Mana bayai profetiuc kaci facbaremi yeyaran yofairara seyaune, iyeino, yiyen yofairani senone. Mini anecnegugan sirukama mage yigemma Kocin avaya siyimauna siyimicdukane Inarumpake Ayo Inta ma kumenin foni. Ejoruc baci mini anecneuc onarani yiyigarac emi. ¹³Micnugemifo ecananac yigenyic idini anauganagac i dafisegac yigeyic nirugac mandan antegagi. Mini avucavacfo yiyeyic erar indir mandan iyakagicurec dafisevami yigenkac mini avacbac iyi, Jisas Kraisima afotagicuema ovegem yinanim nuram. ¹⁴Anagaguc ma ana indanic uregac ani indirec bago. Iyevac o-ic manda ayiruc avakuro. Feni oc-em bantim beci avakuragegomi. ¹⁵Afo yigema yararukayi i antekaracugam Kocin bemi, micnugemifo masicden anecne uwaranonagimi antegaciga. ¹⁶Yokimi santemino, "antegaragac ugano neveraino seni antegarac iugecumpe." ¹⁷Yigeni yigen "Yifove" sirec arayive beni mayamayanac yogam dainden onagarac evagin bemino. Micnugemifo magema yigena bane enafakena ininacbasima enafac birana fegantinke anon indiric ugama onigac ogi. ¹⁸Fena yigeyic yinafu-unana yeyic manda baruc yereyemicde bugacma avaguram avucavagugan. Yigeni indigamino korivac silva kacnac maro mandac evam anecne foya yigemi yiyac-ugenaino. Iyeino. ¹⁹Krasinic avopguc nare fonino. Beni namom ben ogac iyevam avoguc sipisipi. ²⁰Mana maga iyevam yamuckimi Kociti acnarugami bemi ugacdukagem. Afo mayauna basuana yamukim maga maro kiparar evankimi Kraisi yigeunamacgare sirem facbaremi yofairam. ²¹Bena facbaruem yofaim foni yiyeunamac Kocin kim indigarac ecyamu. Kociti bemi fugau yichanapake ukukangkaremi anon avic amemi. Micnugac i yigenyic erar indin bac indintim bam ayini Kontin kimi dukami. ²²Fuga bayama avakuron foni antegarac-omi. Afo fuga sigam ayin foni agona ayiangkanonami. Ena ayiankarare amugukingeva ayiangka. ²³Yigeni aci yevegec oyanic ugamino, yunanyuma maro mandac emac kipevam yunanyum foyaino, iyeino, afo fa avoguckac bam yunanyum fonino. mini yunayumi Kocin avayai. Mini bayai aun dukemi fanana bananim baya. ²⁴Neveraino, "masicden ininbaintave yenyic bani atayagacnaci ugemi, afo yenyic anon yivic i yunankingena farawam kacnac i ugemi. Atani

acyankanami farawami fafasintemino, ²⁵afo Iyenon avaya iyevacı kipantem. Mana i Koctin avaya yiyema yiyimic-
dugam.

Chapter 2

¹Micnugemifo masicden manda avucavaguc, ena umac siangkanafi, ena umar amin avucavagugac ecago.

²Anagac ma innamumpac ma macdukama nanan ayenin, manacugemi ayo inta nananin nan narac ayigaraci, mini avucavac foni ovegen avigan avucavac kimi anonic inonam.³ Afo ena nare oneve Iyeno i avogugucugami ugemi⁴Kraisi vapac yego beni favam fayaman evan onacbami bemino. Banta-anasi yicnanic uamicdukaiyifo mini onacbami Kocti avoguc oyugane sirem ugacdukemi.⁵ Yigeyacbac favam fayaman evam onacban kacnac i bami. Kraisi vampac ma yenafoni Ayo Intagim mam sinona mac i mandan uwaranami. Micnureci Koctinic antegam yogam baintac u-eci Jisas Kraisin avickim yigeyic avoguc baruc Koctin ma ayigarac evami aminagomi.⁶Koctinic yogimi mini baya vani macnin sigem, "Onano, Seni mana erar onacbami Saionic decumpe, ugacdukam avoguc erar ugam onacbami. Iyeuyafi bengkim yindun mungkure na avakurinayo-uni yiyorin iye marantenone."⁷Iyeuyafi yeyindum benkim mungkouni yenkaci avoguc onacbanic emi. Mini onacbama mac uwaran baintaucma yifogem onacbamano mandan avoguc erar onacbanic emino"⁸afo, "mini onabami asa bami banta-anasi yofi dupameno. Yena yandone nevaraino, yena baya indire iye avakuron fonino, mini onacbam kaci afacne yandenone."Afacne yandinayonani bani Kocti sirukageninkac ino.⁹Afo yigeni Kocti ugacdukam ininacbasim bamino, yigeni kinic prisiuc i bamino, yigeni antegam ininabasi bamino, yigeni Kocti beyarare sirem ugacdukam ininacbasim bamino. Micnugami mini avoguc avuavacgugan simam facbarar inagomino bena ayufunkingke yararem yivicman beyic avoguc kagacma dukanan.¹⁰ Feni yivic iye dukam ininbainta bagegomino, afo mage Koctinic anasibanta bamino. Feni yigeni Koctinic agunanecne iyen mandukagegomino, afo mage aci benic agunanecne maramino.¹¹Sentigonougo, yigeni anamurucke beci fayar afoca kimi nomino. Afo yicnanicgac ogi yigeyic manda avucavaguc, mini avucavaguc mano yigenyic ayo inta namac anon aruini mandan facbarintem.¹² Mapac ininacbasi yicbanapac avoguc avucavac gac uwandec bago. Afo yena mandaic siangkkeye, icnaimi yigeyic avoguc avucavac onacdeni Koctin avic yanicintenone bena yinanim nuram.¹³Iyenon avayavam omarec indeci masicden mana magagackena yivam baintauc yivaya indinagomi. Kimi yanugam bayin bac¹⁴ manamana magusingke gavmanin avam baintan avayavac gac indirec avagurogo, manda avucavac uwarau mandac uyinkare avoguc avucavac uwarau avoguguc uyinkagovani yemi yiyinkamandenone.¹⁵ Kotinic ayinino avoguc avucavac uwarani, mini avucavac foni avoguc indinma iye rukena yigema mandac siyingkauni yivam mandan uyaganagomi.¹⁶ Avoguc kacma bana ininacbasi gevac i ba, mini avoguc avucavacfo eyic manda avucavac iyevac davaco. Koctinic fayam yogam bainta vac i ba.¹⁷Avoguc avucavac gac masicden ininacbasi gac uwanyinkac ena ininacbasi ma Koctin kim bau bagac yiyiyinkagi. Koctinan fegegac i kin anon avic amegi.¹⁸Yogar inin baintago yigeyic iyeno yigenkac dafitauyic yivayavac indego. Nanayuge avoguguc uyinkam davisin baintauc yivaya manava indinagonaino,iyeino, afo mandac uyinkevam dafisin baintauc yivaya vagac indego.¹⁹ Koctin avaya indirec avakurinagon nana fayugama uman yimic ma marege, mini i avoguc avucavac ugamino.²⁰ Afo yigena manda avucavac ma uwandama mini avucavac gana yan yiricma mini uman marege, ne avoguc anecne marantege mini avucavac gani? Afo yigena avoguc avucavac ma uwandama mini avucavac gare sire mandac uyinkare na yirige, Kocti mini avucavac gani anon ayiric ugami-emi.²¹Mini avucavac avagurogo vani Kocti yararukemi, nevaraino Kraisi vaci mini uman maremi yofairam. Kraisi ben onacdec avakurinagon ani yocyivigemi.²² Manda avucavac beni iyevac i uwaremi, umac sigam baya ben avantenke iyevac i sigemi.²³Bema mandac siangkane, yemi yevegem mandac iyen siginkemi. Anon umani maremifo yemi yivegem mandac iye uyinkem. Afo beyic bani Koctin ayangkimi demi beni antegam yasi antegam asapake bantayic uman daindem indevayi.²⁴Yigeunamacsic masicden manda anda Kraisi umacden mandan beyamugac demi maripo yasac fugemi. Micnuranacgam manda anda uwarasuana sipac ec-anovan. Afo avogucgac becyam antegam avucavac avaguronovam. Bema arure afunana omfoni yigemi mandan avoguguc uyingkemino.²⁵ Yige umacdemano sipisipi ma yerere manmanin amankac yerrerec bomi. Afo mage ovegeci avoguc Sipisipi Dafisin Bainta vampac iyemino, beni yigeyic ayo intagac avoguc dafisiric evayi.

Chapter 3

¹ Mini ayipike emose anasi wate enawafu amenapaga wano. Minurate mana'a waita a'mose. Iyintewanu yeninama yi antaga abusitem. ² E'ana fawari eni awogu anta yu. ³ E'ana Mana magagakena eyage mante burano. ⁴ Au wunam mante avogu anene mose iyaka wananim mante aupem dano. ⁵ Wafa ateka anasiu Gotipim intidukam. Mini wafakem awafu amenapa wam. ⁶ Mini ayimi Serami awakurem awafu amenapa bem awafu nanti seti anonave sem. Magemi banaga'i wamino emose awogu anta mose awakureve bu fegate. ⁷ Mini awafakem yige wata yu yige yinama nampa manafim ba. Awogu anta uwarano. Minuran mana anene yigenti auga mukinti bu uyagatem. ⁸ Kipanta made yu, mana intika ana wanagom, awagaraem, eno ayiranta watem, eno agunari inonam. ⁹ Yigemose sawi uyike wagana, yigemi yewagege mini buyogo. Savi waya yiyike wagana, ami isego, yige mini anta nako ami isego. Goti wapa yuga mukure sina yofaino. Goti yigem yarem minurage asumi marago. ¹⁰ Iyemose mana magagakena anene ayigara ewate, awuru uyade savi waya yu buseno. ¹¹ Savi anta yu yerarena awogu anta awakurino. E'ana awogu anta afakarem awakurino. ¹² Gotini augami awogu anta ewam ininabaga bem, ben agagam yeka bem. Bem bu awakurewam ininawa'i Gotimi yeka augam bumagevemi. ¹³ Emose awogu anta mose ewate, iye emi savi uwakatene. ¹⁴ Emose awogu antafike umamare wate, amoyonam. Mana anenega fege waya bu fegano. ¹⁵ E'ana anonami enarapim wano. Made nuram rafide bega mana wayi mose yerave intaem naugaya Gotipim amakukum dukeve. Avogu anta nampa uwarago. ¹⁶ Awogu inti nampa wagana enomose en savi uwake wayim agayeya ritem. Naye yara mini enanti sawi anta ewana intiri item. ¹⁷ Awogu item, Gotini ayika umamareve avogu anta ewate. ¹⁸ Jisasimi seyuyani kumi mante fubuga. Bemi mana kumi wa iwam waita seyuyani kumi mantem fubem seyuya sivigem Goti adeka yem. Wata yimaka bem fubem, Aiyo agagi urem itavem. ¹⁹ Awogu awamu nampa bem Goti nami sawi awamu wapim maru yiyimem. ²⁰ Noani kanaga Gotina mose iyinte'e yom. Noami sipi uwarewa kanafim, Gotimi eiti'a ininaba yofaem. ²¹ Manami wayegam wayamino. Minugami Gotimi awamupim yivigemi. Nom mara anta mano senuti kumi manta buratem. Minugami Jisasimi kumipim yema fubem senu aya urem afo'e ayan ugapa bem. ²² Jisasimi Gotini ayan ugapa bem. Inarufa untavem Ankeru yu, yogaru nampa eranti bem manta amitem.

Chapter 4

¹Minuka, Jisasi benaunapa maremi bemaraniureya seyuwa marateya. Iyewafi benaunapa umam maremote kumi,i yagatem. ²Mini watamanoni au,ama aumano wamatare binanim, watayi intika buwanonamifo,Gotini intika ayika binonam. ³Emi wamatare binona kana mapawam waita anasi awuawa bu awakurofa, awogu intika wafa, saviawuawa, nonarante, nonage kasamaremo, afa waitamano awuawa umare amuna Gotika yigoyaum rade yemi anona,avi amirante emo. ⁴Yeintami auwem uwareveyare semo mini awuawa, minukami yemi savisawa waya sakemo. ⁵Yemi yeyi wayayu manawayi waita anasi nampa fawam waita anasi yeyi umam mare Gotini yoga itavitemo. ⁶Minugami yaumaram waya fukam waita anasi yiyimem. ⁷Masiden aneni kiparantem adekagiem, minukafo awogu intiti mareveya afiseya sukama mukuma intiti erarofane. ⁸Masiden anenemanoni yanafa, awogu intiri,ono uakewayi yiyeno. ⁹Avim nampa ofaim maranayiure mana enom awosire enom ofao. ¹⁰Manamana wayi eyi amoanene maranakomi, mana,a enom yofaono,atede Gotini yogaka maremaro fawarogo. ¹¹Iyewafi asitemote, ranana Goti asino, iyewafi rafisem, ranana Goti beyi eranako yimino, mini anene uwaratemote Gotini Jisasi avipim anom avipim watem,watem bitemi, fukave. ¹²Setika,ano ranana mini anenemanoni igamo again buyino emi, mana,a antudin anene yepim fawarem. ¹³Antudim iteniure Jisasi amuna umam maraniure marateya, amoyono semi simoyeve beni erantano auweniusikem. ¹⁴Emo Jisasi avipim watemote, emi asumi rukanonam, Minukam anona awamuan Gotini erantano senampa watem. ¹⁵Ranam watayirim waitamano akurini buyofa, umam waita, savianta ewayi asuse anta. ¹⁶Iyewafi mono waita anasi umanto mraratemote buakaye buyo, atede, Ranam Goti be anomavi marano. ¹⁷Gotini koano beni mono mapike agoyaratem. Senupikem agoyarem,Gotini waya wawakurewa yepike Nate aneni yitenafi? ¹⁸Afo"yemi awoguwaita anasi aupa yaumarami itepaka mono waya buyintewayi wateye? ¹⁹Minukamifo ranana iyewafi Gotini ayika umanto maremo benaunapa wogo amakukuga bemi.

Chapter 5

¹Anon rafisiru yigenti ami makaunave, sem, iyemano Jisasini fugim waya maro siteye. ²Seyu Gotini watanasi rafisefa, minugafo eno intayika emi, ugamifo eyi ayika, Gotini emi ofaugafo bu agayeno intintano intagana wa. ³Anom waita yi ure Gotini watanasi mante mempapa irano. Minugagana amani ono. ⁴Minugami anom waitayu sima fawarem, emi ikipam awa- awa maranonam. ⁵Manugam ayipim, yige fumara wata anoniurega yideka wago. Madeyu unamwado yigeure yira nampa ben ofa ogo. Nayeyara avi yani evayi mante magapa ratem. Magapa en auranonam manta yani item. ⁶Minugami eyau rana magafim kumina, Gotini abogu ayamano manta yani-i. ⁷Eni umanti beka marora, nayeyara eka rafiakewemino. ⁸Rafiseve amona! eni namugo, wananomi afa iyananta en arure narantemino. ⁹Amakukupim erarure be manta magafim da. Emi amakukum watanasi manayom umanti marevemono. ¹⁰Sitoka au abisi-i maranona, Gotini maside awa-awa, bemi Gotini awa-awa nako arem, bemi eranti amem aboguakem. ¹¹Bepimi bantano eranti. Fugave. ¹²Semi amonaman Sairasi atekan afa awave, minugami agaragem dem semi ake nampa sasameupo fuga Gotini awa-awa. ¹³Babiloni kena inim, Goti avidukam, avogu waya Maki nampa siyikem. ¹⁴Enon ayir anta mano yigepim ba. Ara faru yige nampa watene Gotini watanasi.

1 John

Chapter 2

¹Iya'ontano semi waiyami agante se'i, emi kuni buyono. Afo iyemo kumi'item mana yofaim waita Jisasi Goti aga awana waita bemi yofaitem. ²Jisasi kumipike yividuka yewa yegem masidem mana magafim wam waita nasi. ³Seyu bewapa beyami benati iteya beni ake waya fakafa. ⁴Mana wayi semi Goti nanti intevege sevemi beni waya bu awakurem beni munatirem fuga bepim buvem. ⁵Iyemo fuga waya fakanayimi fugafua sirem i Goti benampa watemi. ⁶Semo Gotipim wate'i beni sagaga anta kaga nofa bemo wan antaga nofano. ⁷Inta auwem akewayaya agante ame'u, wafa waya samuna emi intaga. ⁸Ena auwem ake waya agate'i ame'u fuga jisasi yige nampawa, aiyufumano bewami, sagatano yiga. ⁹Mana waita bemo oka bege sevemi beyafa wam bu ayievem bemi ayufupim fabemi. ¹⁰Iyemo beyafa awam ayinaniyi bemi oka wanani mana anene bu ya'akatem. ¹¹Iyemo beyafa awam ara umanti ame wayi bemi ayufupimi novem naugane, ayufumano augam futituga, anene yui bu amonatem. ¹²Semi emi iyotano suno naugane yigenti kumi'i anonamanoni avipim, yiranano. ¹³Semi aganta watayupi rauno, emi inta anata agoyaraga sunave, fumara waita satani eranti yakagaga. ¹⁴Yige watayu intaga. Fumara wata eranti ruka. Gotinami yigeyirapi wananomi eranti araruparuka. ¹⁵Buwa mana magafimba aneneyu aye, iyemo mana magafike anenemo ayitemi bemi Gotini buayitemi. ¹⁶Maside mana magafike yiga, aumi buamite Goti pagibuyiga. ¹⁷Mana mini maside manamagafike ayiru, iyauvitem Gotini ayiga wayi Goti nampa bugipa aum maratem. ¹⁸Iyaontano araganonafim intanami muna kasi nampa waitayu yiteye. ¹⁹Yemi senupike bugam waita yu yago fega senu nampa buwa yentago fega. Yemi muna waita mono. ²⁰Emi ayomi mantaga emi fuga waya inta epimwa. ²¹Semi emi yuaga fuga waya yu intarukana minugami muna wayamano fuga waya item. ²²Iyewafi muna waita, Jisasi nanti semi buwane sewayi yemi muna waita yumono. Item waita mano semi wata aka buwane ²³sinaniyi. Goti benampa buwatem. ²⁴Emo anata intana e's ana epimiwa. mini wata aka Goti amonaga. ²⁵Mini kaga waya siga bemi bukipa aumi yimiduka. ²⁶Wayaya agantem semi iyemi abigena iya ayipim bitenafi. ²⁷Emi asumi amemi marana Gotini ayo e'ana epim bena ofaurem agatitem. ²⁸Bepim erarurega wago beyi kanaga yinanim simoyeveya ageya uroteya bepim bubeya sigayeya marateya. ²⁹Emo intanam bemi ategana masidem seuba atekam antafim auweni ugeya wafa.

Chapter 3

¹Amonago na'uga ayira yigen yifoe yimidukene, minimi Gotin agafatave sireya sefanu, mini seyuya mino. Minugamo mana maga mano seyuyani bu amonagam, nayeyara magamanomi Gotimi bu amonarukam.² Ayigaraugami mage seyuyami Goti agafanta mino, manawayi amakagi buyugane seyuyapim. Jisasi fawarinnanin amoneya inteya ugafu seyuyami ben amaka bafanu, minugapimi bemi amonama beyi umareya.³ Masideyu beka amakuk rukayi, nampa beka eraru wayimi atekarauma Jisasi waka wa.⁴ Masideyu mose savi anta ewayi nampa umowa baya romugewayi minim kumi'ino⁵. Amone inteuga, Jisasi mose mare fabarubem kumigu manta fafa ruka, bemi atekara ugam aga.⁶ Manawayi mose bepim wanonam kumi'i bu uwarano. Inenega kumi ose ewayimi Jisasimi bu intem amonaga.⁷ Abogu iyaoru, emi rana manawayi abigem savi ayipa bubino. Atekan anta mose ewayimi bemi atekem, minuma Jisasi mose atekaniuga.⁸ Manawayi mose kumi uwarewami minimi wananoni anta eve, mempe agoyantake wananomano kumi uwantuka. Minugamo Gotin aga ano mare fawarugam, yema fawaruwemi wananomi manta savi uruka.⁹ Iye mose Gotipikem rakano, kumi'i inenega buyono nayeyara Gotini anayumi epim ba. Bemi kumi inenega bu inanim nayeyara Goti kakem ram buga.¹⁰ Manafimi Goti agafanta nampa wananom agafanta manta fakagi uga: Mana'a wayi mose ateka anta buyevem minim Gotipikenaye, mana mose eyafa awa bu ayirukate minimi kumi'i.¹¹ Mana wawa mi anta fakem agoyantem intaga. Seyuya mose ena watanasi ayefanuna waya.¹² Keni amakagi buyofane, wananoni awuawa mantem beyafa aya aruruka. Naugana bemi arene? Nayeyara wananoni anta emino, afo ben afa awa atekan anta ugam.¹³ Setifa awa, bu amoyono, mana maga mano mose afoga'akana.¹⁴ Seyuya intagafo, fugintike mose yakagama aum mantukafu, nayeyara seyuyam yifa awa ayiga ugafuna. Manawayi mose bu ayikayimi fa fugintim wa.¹⁵ Iyewafi eyafa awa bu ayewate ai mini aruma fugewana. Emose wata aruma fuginona, bu gipa aum epim buwem.¹⁶ Managakemi ayinti amone inteyare nayayara anonamano be aum seyuyaka kiparuka. Minugami seyuya aumba sifa awaka kiparafanunave.¹⁷ Minugamifo manawayi mose mana magagakena anene utu makem mifo, ben agun anene eno nanti bu makananim, minimi nau rena Gotini ayinti bepim fawaritene.¹⁸ Seti awogu iyaoruge, a nako ayiranta eve mote eyi awu awa nampa fuga anta ono.¹⁹ Mineve yami, Gotini atekan anta nampa wafu, yimafofikem ben nampa wama sokeugafo.²⁰ Seyuya yira ano mose uman dugana, Goti bemi anonayi uga yira amonama sito aneneyi item maside anene amonama kara uga.²¹ Ayigara ugafo seyuya yira ano mose bu umanduga mini Gotipim erarure wafu.²² Naye anene yugantose inta iyami, ese marateyare, nayeyara beni gagadukam baya awakunteya, ben ayikana anta mana ewa.²³ Minimi beyi kagadukam baya: Goti aga Jisasika masideyu yimakuku evega, ena watanasi ayeno, minuma beyi kagadukam waya mose yiyimidukam.²⁴ Mana wayi mose Gotini kagadukam waya rafisemi bepim erarurem bananiyi, mini Goti bepim ba wananim. Mineveya amonama Goti bemi seyuyapim ba, minuma ayo aga ose seyuyapim bayi yoyivigem.

Chapter 4

¹A-yeno, masidem awamu amakukum bu-ono. Minugami mini awamu au-made amona, Goti wapakenafi, nayeyara amuna muna kasanampa waita-u mana maga-ga bugane. ²Minigakem, Goti-ni a-wamu amonanonam-masidem awamu amoyeu emi mini Jisasi mana magafikem au mantem yene. Goti wapakem. ³Minugami masidem awamu Jisasi ka yimo bu ewayi, mini Goti wapakem waye. Minimi muna Goti pikem awamuino, wafa intana rukanave yewane, a-ii mana magaga yigane. ⁴Emi koti wapakenamono iya ontano eyimi yakagano, nayeyara iye epim wayimi be mana magagakem be ke uga yi iwane. ⁵Yemi magagakemono; minugami naye yesinayomi magakemanamino, minugami magami yenta intewane. ⁶Seyu ya Goti ninta wafunave. Iyewa be Goti amonagayi seyu ya intatem. Be iye Goti ninta buvenafi, be se yu ya bu intanani. Minigakem seyuya fuga awamu nampa saui awamu amonama faware yamuno. ⁷Ayeno maraya eno ayefa, mini antami Goti ninta mino, minugami masidem iye ayairanta rukayim. Bemi Goti pim fawarurem Goti amonem. ⁸Nanayayi iye ayiranta bu evenafi, be Goti ninta buvemino. ⁹Mini antagakem Goti ni ayinti seyu yimuga yeradem magem. Minugami Goti beni mana iya-om sasakama manamagaga dem. Mayeyara be wami seyuya wafunave. ¹⁰Mini fimi ayintina, seyuya Goti bu ayeyamuna, benarem seyuyami ayimino, minuremi bemi benaga sasakami seyuyami kumi manta fafadem. ¹¹A-yeno minure Goti syuya ayimi, seyuya enowa ayefano. ¹²Imi manawayiwa Goti bu amonagam. Minure seyuya eno ayeya, Goti seyupim bem, afo beni ayinti seyuyapim avogugi em. ¹³Mini gakem seyu amone inte ya seyu bepim wafunave, afo bemi seyuyapim bemino, nayeyara bemi mana-a awamu seyu yimikane. ¹⁴Mii-nii-mii, seyuya amoneya minigakem fawarure seya Goti benaga sasakama mana magagakem, yofaintino. ¹⁵Iwewa amoyevem sem Jisasi Gotin aga. Goti bepim bemino afo bemi Goti bim bemino. ¹⁶Mii-nii-mii, seyuyaintareya amakukun e-yare, mini ayinti Goti senuntita rukane. Goti mi ayintino, minugami mana wayi iye mini ayintim wate. Goti pim ba wanona, Goti bepim wane. ¹⁷Minigakem, mini ayinti seyuya amuga uwantama soke-em, minure seyuya ko kanaga erarusikatem, nayeyara be wami, minugami seyuya mana magaga beyamuno. ¹⁸Feganti ayintim buvene. Minugami, avogu ayinti feganti fafa itafevem, nayeyara feganti ami romugewa yi nampa uware-wayim. Afo manawayi iye fegayim. Be avogu urem ayintim bu uwakagam. ¹⁹Seyuya ayewaveyare, nayeyara Goti seyu nare ayimino. ²⁰Minure manawayi sem, "Semi Goti ayevege" afo bena wa-e ayiranta bu rukam, be mi muna waita. Maure manawayi iye ena wa-e bu ayevewafi iye be amonenafi, Goti bu a-yitem. Iyewa be bu amonenafi. ²¹Minugami, mini kaga waya seyuya be wapakem marafuna: iyewa Goti ayevenafi minurena bena wa-e wa a-yino.

Chapter 5

¹Iyemose amakukum Jisasi Gotin aga, iyewa ben afoe ayem inaniyim be anim ba ayitemono. ²Nayeyara seyu intage seyuya enom yiyeteyare Goti agafanta. Goti ayeya beni kagadukam waya awakurofa. ³Minimi Gotini aiyintino: Minugami beni kagadukam waya rafima soke ofa. Mini kagadukam waya mano umanti enom bu ameno⁴Madeyu iye fawarugano Gotipike mana maga manoni eranti aruga. Gotipim agabeya yimakukum eya beni eran nampa mana magari eranti yakagaruka.⁵Iyewa mana maga manoni eranti yakagagene? Yemo yimakukm emi semi Jisasimi Gotin aga ino.⁶Mini mana iyantano yiga nopim ba narefim: Jisasim nopim mana bu yiga, nopim ba narefim yiga. ⁷Miniga kamorea waita bemi bena siga. ⁸Ayomi, nomi, naremi. Mini kamorea mano mana yirakauga. mini kamorea mano mana waiya mana siga.⁹Seyuya wata semwaiya inte ya, Goti sinanim waiyami wata awa yakagatem. Nayera benanim manoka ana sitem. Iyewa amakukum Gotin agapim ugayi benanim bepim wa. ¹⁰Iyemo amakukum buinaniyi Goti muna waitave siga, nayeyare bepim amakukum buem ben anipim sim waiya.¹¹Waiya sima fawarewayi manamino. Goti yimiduka avoguka bam aumi. Mini aumi benagapim Jisasipi ba. Iye jisasi rukayi aumi maratew. ¹²Afo iye Jisasi burukayi aumi bumaratemono.¹³Mana waiya agante yigepa dege amakukum Jisasin avipim ugayi, yige omanta inte mareuno iyaka wanuna. ¹⁴Minugam Gotini ayinti awakureya mana anene yanti intanim beyi ayika intarem amitem.¹⁵Minugami, seyuya omare amone Goti seyuya nanti intevem- Nayeyanti intainam amone inte ya naye wafi intaina ofanami marateya. ¹⁶Iyemose amonanam en afa kumi uwantukagana mini kumi ano fugika buakem, bemi augam mukinam, Goti aumi amino. Kumi ewayika sire sewauno, benam augam mukino busewau. ¹⁷Masidem savi antami kumi ino, mini kumiano fuginta bukipatem.¹⁸Seyuya intaga madem watanasi Gotipim watanasi raka, yemi kumi anta bu awakurevemono. Ive. Goti rafima soke emino benaga wami, Wananom ayam buratem.¹⁹Seyu intagafu seyu Goti agawafu, minugam mana maga wananom amamenapa.²⁰Seyu intagafu, Gotin aga, aiyiga intinti seyuya simewa. Minigaya Goti amonama sokeofa. Goti nampa agabega Gotin anim Jisasi. Jisasi fuga Goti, bemi aum bama anantare banaum afoe. ²¹Setigafantao masidem muna Gotika nepa wago.

2 John

Chapter 1

¹Seni mam mackim acnaric ugeguno samenavaci eni Kocti ukacdanin iniyo enagafandaunamaci indeno, seni fuga sigenim bayayani segunai seyackagac segaune. ²Nevarafi, fuga sigenim bayani, mayau sindutimi benimi masicden nurami bananam bantemi. ³Kocti yikeunamac Sifo namac Jisasi Kraisi ben Akac nama fuga andagim namac ayiranda namaci. Afo avabac namac, agun acnecne namac nanayin namaci, mayaunamaci bantemino. ⁴Afo seni anonic murec simoyecupe. Enagafandauc kinke yonaunani fuga sigam bayani avakurenone. Kocti uwarano sigam bayani yikeunamaci simenine. ⁵Seni mage anasio emi samego, oyan baya uwarano sigana sandar amegauno. Afo, acnantapac yigunamac indeguna bayani semi, ben ayin ben ayin onon sigemi. ⁶Afo man Kocini ayinino, bayani awackurono sigankac ugue avakuron. Manai avakurono sigam bayani acnantapac indena bayanino, mini sigeninkac munkue bono.⁷Nevarafi amucno mackasim baintauci magacmagac benono, yeni Jisas Kraisi mana makagackena bugim yenim bayani ayompenono. Miyi makasim bainta namac umac Kraisi namaci bemino. ⁸Esac dafiseno, yikeunamac yokeguna andandauc eni micnage oyogenone, afo eni minigac anon ayaci maranonamino. ⁹Iye o'anariure bu kipantano waya. yemi Gotimi yen yirapim buwa. ¹⁰Jisasin awaya iye sevanani en amapac yina, avicman naumpa iyevacde a iyevac andeno. ¹¹Iyec bemi ayandintena fi, benic manda yogani ofaemi.¹²Seni amucnabayani dukeci avanafac afan sararani indec upo. Afantilmu iyendantego. Iye indeno evanafac yerec en ontin aneci enama anisentecu, ¹³ugackam onanan akafandauci, emi ayandeyo.

3 John

Chapter 1

¹Seni Yoni, mam mac kim yiconic ugauno beci mana afan avoguc sifactiva Gaiyusi avoguc sifactiva vapaci sarecumpe, fuga sirem ben kimi sen tivacbac bemino. ²Avoguc sifactiva o, seni enani macden anecne gim avogukac be, ac bac iye maran, eyic ayo inta gim avoguc biric ono vani sugam mukecumpe. ³Sifactiva unam ena anteckan avucavac kim bana vana mare sisimec indireci enani anon simoniecumpe. ⁴Sena simoyegunai, ena anecneugana simoyegunai simoyiriga egaune, sen tigafandauc anteckan avucava kima baci.⁵Avoguc sifativa o,

eni fuga sire ey araci amicde afacava unan yiyaye enafateno vaci yiyayanamino, ⁶yeni avoguc avucavac uyinkana vani mam mackin enani siyimenone. Eni avoguc avucavac ure siyinkanani Kotin ayeven asaci benone, ⁷nevaraino, yeni Iyenonic avic kimi benone, mapatena inimaantau pate mana anecne vac iye marenone. ⁸Yigeunamac mini avucavac micnugan inimbaintauc uvanyinkanuna foni, yigeunamac bac fuga bayaic yogam bainta bantecumpe. ⁹Seni afan sandaunami mam mac kinkena inimbaintau pac bimi, Diotrefesi, yenkac acnaric ugaranana ayeva bemi, yenamac iyen sivigemino. ¹⁰Afo sena yeraeci, bena macden uvaragenin avucavaguc avogugic urec oneci, yenama gana manda bayauc sageninuc bac onantecumpe. Bena uvarenin avucavaguc amankagic iyen uankami, beni afacava unam yivicman den avogugic iyen uyinkemino. Beni yivigarana on inimbaintauc umocdu yinkaremi mam mac kinke siyinkamani mapaci demi. ¹¹Avoguc sifactiva o, manda anda iyevac avakurono, avogugac avakurono. Iyefi avoguc anda uvarevanani i, beni Kotin indam bemino, afo manda anda uvarevanani, Kotinan iyen indigemino. ¹²Macden birivic an inimbaintauc Demetriasi nani avoguc bayauci siankenone, yeni benani senone, beni fuga baya gin avoguc bainta bemino. Yenamac baci benani secumpe, micnugemifo, eni indaganamino yenamac segunai fugan bayan secumpe. ¹³Seni amucna anecneugan emi sandan amirani indecumpe, afo amankac yogin iyen sarantecumpe. ¹⁴Afo seni acdekac en onarani indecumpe, en onana sen sonevanac a sirani siyimino. Iyenonic avacbac enamac bano. ¹⁵Afacava unam baci avoguc bayankone siankenone. Seni mana mana afacavauc baci avoguc bayankone siyinkecumpe.

Jude

Chapter 1

¹Juti, Jisasini yogam wata, Jemsi afa awa yemo yararukam, Gotini aiyika, Jisasini yogaka dukami. ²E' ana awa awa nampa faru'anene mano nampa agintano anoni ino emi. ³Sifatiwa rafiseve yigemi aganyikeu, Goti yiviganami, minugai mage ena waya aganyikeu, erarugega yogega yigeyi yimakukumi fakama ake ega Goti ayuye namugo watayu yakagago. ⁴Mana'a watami monopimi afiuge wane, feyapa Goti semi ma mi'ni na'ni watami Gotini koka'i afiugane, Gotini awa awa mante fayantagi ewane. minuremi Jisasi avi yeyivege wane. ⁵Magemi emi sasamirare, Ano'namano beyi watanasi egipikem yivigem marerem, abuyintam watayu yiruma fudukane. ⁶Eyo ankeroyu yenyi yogam manta burasukemi yewam magu ifade kukane, Goti fakarem eram nanako antaumaka, Gotini koga itavinayo. ⁷sodomu, gomorayu Gotini augaka'i buatekam anta uware wami yemba'i yenyi magu wa'i iganako katayikem, mini savi antayu ewayi bukipam igafim bayi, awame i uyikemi. ⁸Minugami, kaimi amonewayi yeyugane muku yirugami sefo, Inarufakena ankeroyu yanti sima savi emono. ⁹Minugami ankeroyu Maikori Mosesini auyanti wananom nampa asiburem, savi waya busemi, e'ana ano namano asibu aka. ¹⁰Mani watayu intama soke buyinti savi waya yem yamano yeyi intinti manta savi uruka. ¹¹Ma'e ategago keni bim ayipim bewane, Mageyanti intare'i yoge wane, minuremi balamiyu savi marare emo. ¹²Minugai yegemi ayofare aupai mini yunami yukare eno nampa ayewanami, ma'am watayui Goti augaka i ye yarantana itemo, yemi ai burewa konami, ma'e susuwa mano avige yigagana eva, ma'e mana yamano akam burakana ugane. ¹³Yemi bun nom fegana ram susuwa yanta yegaye maremo, yemi buge yige ewam ofumi. Minugami ayufukam magufim wantana watemo. ¹⁴Enoki, Adami yogam waita, kasa nampa ure semi amonago. Ano namano amuna, amuna Ankerogu nampa yitemi. ¹⁵Bemi owayegem yinanim mana mana watami ko'i yigikatmi. Bemi yinanimi, iyewa savi anta emo, savi bu atekam waya sinayoyim wa yeyi savi antaka amonatemo. ¹⁶Ma mini watayu'i yira uma nampa, amum waya nampa, savisawa awu awa nampa enomi savi uwakewa. ¹⁷Sifatiwa intago mana waya mose Jisasi kato aga'ano sigimiduka. ¹⁸Mani sire semo enanti, arafagi inami savi waya siagare awakuritemo. ¹⁹Yemi savi waya yunako dakadak a emo, yemi mana magagakena yui vemi ayo aga burukemo. ²⁰Afo emi atekam amakuku ono, Ayo aga nampa augami mukono. ²¹Gotini awa awapim wano, e' anana jisasini faru anenemano avigena wanta na aumi marano. ²²Yofa'ega awa awa uyikago yeyin amakukum eram burukayim eran uyikago. ²³Yofa urukeya mana'a igafim wami, yivi ege'ga igafike fafadago, enomi feganampa awa awa ure ofa ono. ²⁴Madem anonamno rafiakana bu rufamino nane, rafiakanami Gotini augakai itavinonane, atekam anta nampa amoyeve. ²⁵Mamini mana Goti senuyam sividukam waita Jisasi senuyani Anona enavi yanafa urina, rafisinanonami, eyi era nampa, inaemwa, makewa, masidem nuram. Fugave.